



# 2022

## MEDIA GUIDE



[NYRA.COM](http://NYRA.COM)

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>HISTORY</b>	
3	General Information
4	History of The New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA)
5	NYRA Leadership
6	Belmont Park History
7	Belmont Park Specifications & Map
8	Saratoga Race Course History
9	Saratoga Leading Jockeys and Trainers
10	Saratoga Race Course Specifications & Map
11	Aqueduct Racetrack History
12	Aqueduct Racetrack Specifications & Map
13	NYRA Bets
14	Digital NYRA
15-16	NYRA Personalities
17	NYRA & Community/Cares
18	NYRA & Safety
19	Handle & Attendance Page
<b>OWNERS</b>	
20-44	Owner Profiles
45	2020 Leading Owners
<b>TRAINERS</b>	
46-93	Trainer Profiles
94	Leading Trainers in New York 1935-2020
95	2020 Trainer Standings
<b>JOCKEYS</b>	
96-117	Jockey Profiles
118	Jockeys that have won six or more races in one day
118	Leading Jockeys in New York (1941-2020)
119	2020 NYRA Leading Jockeys
<b>BELMONT STAKES</b>	
122	History of the Belmont Stakes
129	Belmont Runners
139	Belmont Owners
148	Belmont Trainers
154	Belmont Jockeys
160	Triple Crown Profiles
<b>TRAVERS STAKES</b>	
176	History of the Travers Stakes
185	Travers Owners
189	Travers Trainers
192	Travers Jockeys
202	Remembering Marylou Whitney
205	The Whitney



**AQUEDUCT RACETRACK**

110-00 Rockaway Blvd.  
South Ozone Park, NY 11420

**2022 Racing Dates**

Winter/Spring: January 1 - April 24  
Fall: November 4 - Decemeber 4



**BELMONT PARK**

2150 Hempstead Turnpike  
Elmont, NY, 11003

**2022 Racing Dates**

Spring/Summer: April 28 - July 10  
Fall: September 15 - October 30



**SARATOGA RACE COURSE**

267 Union Ave.  
Saratoga Springs, NY, 12866

**2022 Racing Dates**

Summer: July 14 - September 5

**Contact Us:**

Press Office: (718) 659-2244  
[nyracommunications@nyrainc.com](mailto:nyracommunications@nyrainc.com)

Customer Service: (718) 641-4700  
Box Office: (844) NYRA-TIX  
Horseman's Relations: (718) 659-2205  
Track Photographer: (718) 659-2292

Racing Office:  
Inside New York: (800) 221-6266  
Outside New York: (800) 221-6267

**@TheNYRA**



[www.nyra.com](http://www.nyra.com)

For explanations of stewards' decisions please visit  
**Stewards' Corner at NYRA.com**

# A HISTORY OF THE NEW YORK RACING ASSOCIATION



Created more than 60 years ago so that New York State could share in the boom in racing that followed World War II, The New York Racing Association, Inc., (NYRA) holds the exclusive right to conduct racing at Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park, and Saratoga Race Course.

NYRA tracks are the cornerstone of New York State's thoroughbred industry, which is responsible for 19,000 jobs and more than \$3 billion in annual economic impact to New York State. Over the course of 201 days of live racing in 2021, NYRA generated more than \$2.3 billion in all-sources handle. In 2021, the historic Saratoga Race Course continued to shine with all-sources handle eclipsing \$800 million (\$815,508,063) to set a wagering record at the 40-day summer meet at the Spa.

NYRA was formed in 1955, when the Greater New York Association acquired the assets of the four racing associations operating Belmont, Jamaica, Saratoga and Aqueduct racetracks. Within four years, the NYRA had demolished the old Aqueduct and in 1959 opened the modern Aqueduct Racetrack. Jamaica Race Track was closed the same year. From 1963 through 1968, Belmont Park was shuttered while a new grandstand was built.



## NYRA Officers & Senior Executives, Other Officers & Operating Officials

### OFFICERS AND SENIOR EXECUTIVES:

David O' Rourke, *President and CEO*  
 Glen Kozak, *Senior Vice President, Operations & Capital Projects*  
 Frank G. Gabriel, Jr., *Senior Vice President, Racing Operations*  
 Joi L. Garner, *Senior Vice President, General Counsel & Corporate Secretary*  
 Tony Allevato, *Chief Revenue Officer, President, NYRA Bets*  
 Harshal Kadakia, *Vice President, Chief Information Officer*  
 Patrick McKenna, *Vice President, Communications*  
 Kevin Quinn, *Vice President, Sales & Hospitality*  
 Don Scott, *Vice President, Marketing*  
 Tatiana Torres, *Vice President, Human Resources*  
 Renee Postel, *Vice President, Chief Financial Officer*

### OTHER OFFICERS AND OPERATING OFFICIALS

Jeff Cannizzo, *Senior Director, Government Affairs*  
 John Clyne, *Senior Director, Security*  
 James Dillon, *Director, Race Day Operations*  
 Eric Donovan, *Senior Director of TV Broadcast Operations*  
 Matthew Feig, *General Manager, NYRA Bets*  
 Rocco Fuda, *Senior Director, Pari-Mutuel Operations*  
 Brian Jabelmann, *Senior Director, Track Operations*  
 John Imbriale, *Track Announcer*  
 Min Kim, *Senior Director, Internal Audit*  
 Joe Longo, *General Manager, NCMS*  
 Keith McCalmont, *Director, Communications*

### STEWARDS

Dr. Jennifer Durenberger, *The Jockey Club\**  
 Braulio Baeza, Jr., *New York State Gaming Commission\**  
 Brook Hawkins, *NYRA Steward\**  
 Juan Dominguez, *Safety Steward\**  
 Timothy D. Kelly, *Safety Steward\**  
 \* Fully accredited

### NEW YORK STATE GAMING COMMISSION

Barry C. Sample, *Chair*  
 John A. Crotty, *Commissioner*  
 Peter J. Moschetti, Jr., *Commissioner*  
 John Poklemba, Esq., *Commissioner*  
 Jerry Skurnik, *Commissioner*  
 Todd R. Snyder, *Commissioner*  
 Robert Williams, *Acting Executive Director*  
 Ronald G. Ochrym, *Director of Racing*  
 Edmund C. Burns, *General Counsel*  
 Dr. Scott E. Palmer, *Equine Medical Director*

*NYRA is a member of the Thoroughbred Racing Associations and complies with its Code of Standards and By-Laws.*

*NYRA is licensed by the New York State Gaming Commission and operates under its Rules and Regulations.*

### RACING OFFICIALS

Keith Doleshel, *Racing Secretary*  
 Chris Camac, *Assistant Racing Secretary*  
 Andrew Byrnes, *Stakes Coordinator*  
 Hector L. Soler, *Head Starter*  
 Dr. Anthony Verderosa, *Director, NYRA Veterinarian*  
 Dr. Sarah Hinchliffe, *Senior Examining Veterinarian*  
 Jack Welsh, *Clerk of Scales*  
 Patrick Davis, *Paddock & Patrol Judge*  
 Kelly Gecewicz, *Clerk of the Course*  
 Christopher DeCarlo, Sentell Taylor, Jr.,  
*Placing/Patrol Judges*  
 Denise Spampinato, *Horsemen's Bookkeeper*  
 Diane Connor, *Chief Horse Identifier*



# BELMONT PARK



Just 13 horses in racing's illustrious history have swept across the finish line at the Belmont Stakes to complete the Triple Crown, with the last two of those baker's dozen occurring in the last seven years with American Pharoah (2015) and Justify (2018) adding to their respective earlier victories in the Kentucky Derby and Preakness before securing their legacies at Belmont Park in the "Test of the Champion."

But the Belmont Stakes has seen more than just future Hall of Famers and favorites earn trips to the winner's circle. Unexpected efforts, like 10-1 selection Sir Winston in 2019, have secured their place in history by winning the 1 1/2-mile final jewel of the Triple Crown series, which in 2021 returned to its familiar distance and spot on the Triple Crown calendar after a historic 2020 that saw the Belmont Stakes contested at nine furlongs as the first leg of the Triple Crown.

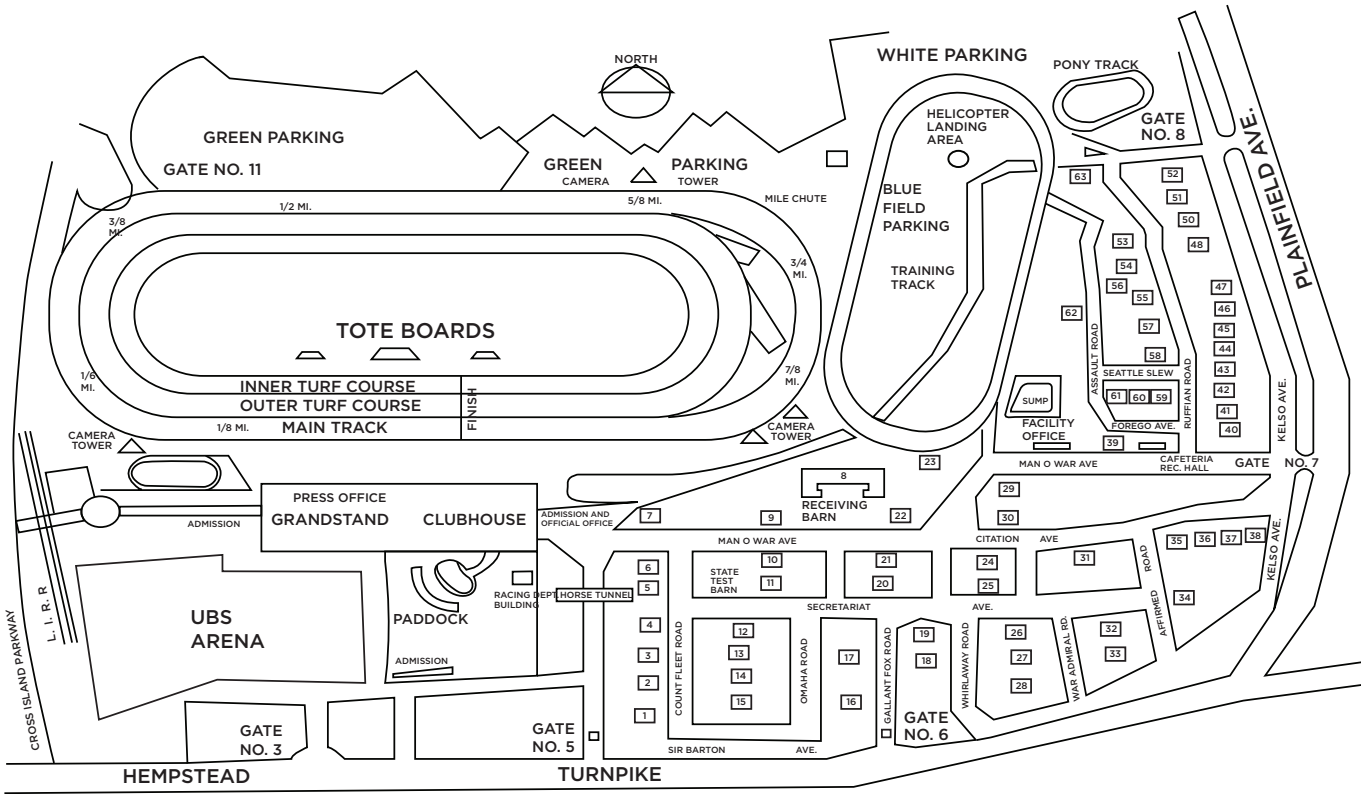
In 2020, Tiz the Law made history by becoming the first New York-bred to win the signature race since the 19th century, joining the first-ever victor Ruthless [1867], Fenian [1869], and Forester [1882]. In doing so, he captured the first Belmont Stakes not contested at 1 1/2 miles since 1925.

With tradition restored in 2021, the reigning Eclipse Award-winning 2-Year-Old Champion Essential Quality captured the Grade 1 Belmont Stakes presented by NYRA Bets ahead of scores at Saratoga Race Course in the Grade 2 Jim Dandy and Grade 1 Runhappy Travers.

Changes at Belmont haven't been the exclusive domain of just the racing calendar. Fans driving to Belmont Park have seen a new 18,000-seat arena arise from what was once a parking lot near the grandstand entrance. The building, home to the National Hockey League's New York Islanders, opened in November.

For more than a century, Belmont has been the stage for many of racing's greatest legends. In 1902, when a syndicate headed by August Belmont II and former Secretary of the Navy William C. Whitney sought land on Long Island to build the most elaborate track in America, one modeled after the great racecourses of Europe. They found what they were looking for on the border of Queens County and Nassau County. Originally known as Foster's Meadow, the 650 acres of land included a turreted Tudor Gothic mansion owned by William de Forest Manice, which was to serve as the track's Turf and Field Club until 1956.

The grand opening of Belmont Park on May 4, 1905, attracted more than 40,000 fans who witnessed August Belmont II's Blandly, at 7-1, hold off 100-1 shot Oliver Cromwell in the \$1,500 Belmont Inaugural. Closed in 1963 due to structural defects, Belmont Park was rebuilt and re-opened in 1968. Since 2012, numerous improvements have been made to enhance the guest experience while preserving its historic architectural elements, including HD television monitors throughout, Trakus technology and enhancing the Belmont Cafe and the Top of the Stretch picnic area.

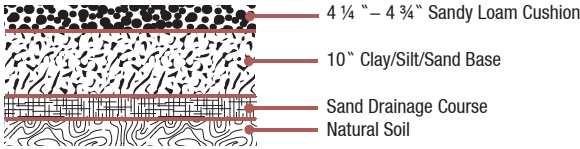


**BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF BELMONT PARK**

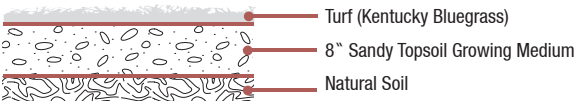
<b>GROUNDS</b>	
Main Track .....	1 1/2 miles
Widener Turf Course .....	1 5/16 miles
Inner Turf Course .....	1 3/16 miles, 103 feet
Training Track .....	1 mile
Pony Track .....	1/4 mile

**BELMONT PARK TRACK SPECIFICATIONS**

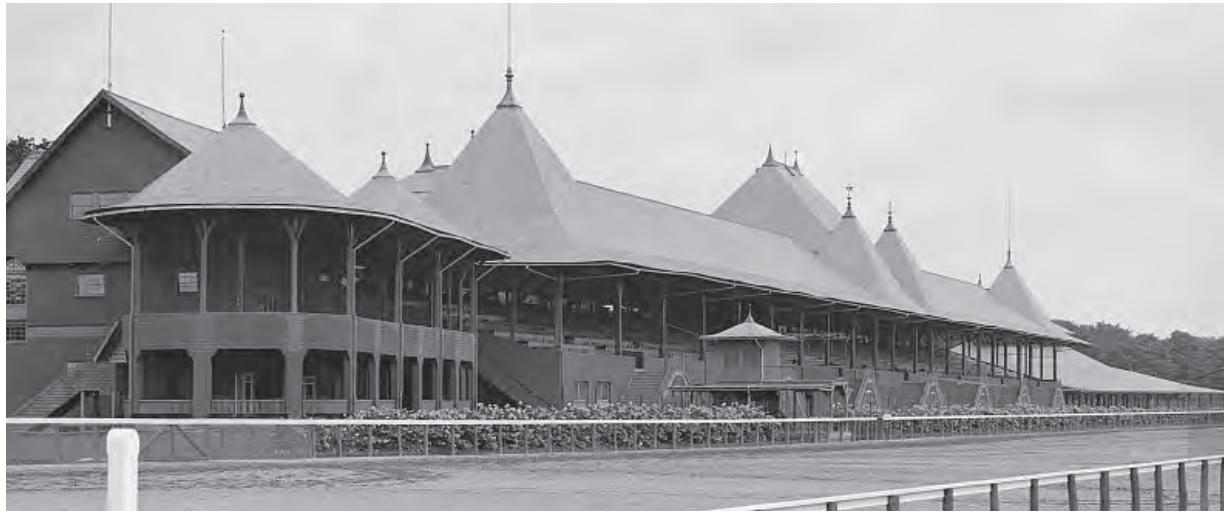
**MAIN TRACK**



**TURF COURSES**



# SARATOGA RACE COURSE



The annual summer meet at Saratoga Race Course concluded its 2021 slate with all-sources handle eclipsing \$800 million [\$815,508,063] for the first time - a 15.6 percent increase over the prior record of \$705,343,949 set in 2019.

Average daily handle over the 40-day meet was \$20,387,702, which is the first time that average daily handle has eclipsed \$20 million. Pari-mutuel wagering funds the majority of the NYRA purse account, which is awarded to horsemen and, in turn, benefits hundreds of small businesses operating at NYRA tracks and others dependent on the thoroughbred racing industry.

With paid attendance totaling 1,046,478, and excluding 2020 when fans were not permitted due to the COVID-19 pandemic, 2021 marked the sixth consecutive season of more than 1 million in paid attendance at Saratoga Race Course. Average daily attendance during the 40-day meet was 26,162.

The 2021 Spa meet played host to a significant milestone as Hall of Famer Steve Asmussen became the all-time winningest thoroughbred trainer in North America when he won the 9,446th race of his career with Stellar Tap on Whitney Day, Saturday, August 7.

Brad Cox became just the third trainer in history to capture the Whitney and Runhappy Travers in the same summer with two different horses [Knicks Go and Essential Quality].

Nearly 1.1 million viewers tuned in across the country to watch Essential Quality capture the 152nd edition of the Runhappy Travers on FOX, marking the event's highest ratings since 2015 when Triple Crown champion American Pharoah made his one and only appearance at

Saratoga. An audience of 1,089,000 watched this summer's Runhappy Travers, which was broadcast on FOX for the third consecutive year.

Already famous for its mineral baths, Saratoga held its first thoroughbred meet just a month after the Battle of Gettysburg. Staged by gambler, casino owner, ex-boxing champion and future Congressman John "Old Smoke" Morrissey and beginning on August 3, 1863, the four-day meet drew thousands of locals and tourists who saw Lizzie W. defeat Captain Moore in the best-of-three series. Emboldened by the success of that first meet, Morrissey promptly enlisted his friends John R. Hunter, William Travers and Leonard Jerome to form the Saratoga Association. Its first responsibility was the construction of a new, permanent grandstand on the current site of Saratoga Race Course.

While the summer meet routinely drew weekday crowds of more than 10,000 during the 1950's, there was concern that the Greater New York Association, formed in 1955, would run a concurrent meet downstate. In April, 1957, Governor Averill Harriman signed into law a bill that prohibited a simultaneous downstate meet and also guaranteed a minimum of 24 days of racing at the Spa.

In 1963, the construction of the Northway improved automotive access to the track from the New York State Thruway in Albany. Named one of the world's great sporting venues by Sports Illustrated, the past comes alive every summer in the historic grandstand as guests experience not only the best in thoroughbred racing, but the unmatched ambience and charm of Saratoga Springs.

Although some may quibble with the order, it's no wonder that Saratoga's motto is "Health, history, and horses."



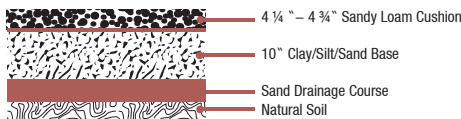
# LEADING JOCKEYS AND TRAINERS AT SARATOGA

YEAR	JOCKEY	WINS	TRAINER	WINS	YEAR	JOCKEY	WINS	TRAINER	WINS
2021	Luis Saez	64	Chad Brown	41	1984	Angel Cordero Jr.	24	Jonathan Sheppard	9
2020	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	59	Todd Pletcher	32	1983	Angel Cordero Jr.	31	Phil Johnson	9
2019	Jose Ortiz	60	Chad Brown	41	1982	Angel Cordero Jr.	30	Frank Martin	13
2018	Irad Ortiz Jr.	52	Chad Brown	46*	1981	Angel Cordero Jr.	23	Robert DeBonis	8
2017	Jose Ortiz	58	Todd Pletcher	40				Woody Stephens	8
2016	Jose Ortiz	65	Chad Brown	40	1980	Angel Cordero Jr.	35	Frank Martin	9
2015	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	57	Todd Pletcher	34	1979	Angel Cordero Jr.	24	Lazaro Barrera	11
2014	Javier Castellano	58	Todd Pletcher	28	1978	Angel Cordero Jr.	34	Allen Jerkens	7
2013	Javier Castellano	66	Todd Pletcher	36				Woody Stephens	7
2012	Ramon Dominguez	68*	Todd Pletcher	36				Sidney Watters Jr.	7
2011	John Velazquez	54	Todd Pletcher	38	1977	Angel Cordero Jr.	34	Lazaro Barrera	8
2010	John Velazquez	57	Todd Pletcher	36				Thomas Kelly	8
2009	Ramon Dominguez	45	Linda Rice	20				Thomas Kelly	8
2008	Alan Garcia	39	Kiaran McLaughlin	17	1976	Angel Cordero Jr.	29	Lazaro Barrera	12
2007	Cornelio Velasquez	44	Bill Mott	27	1975	Eddie Maple	23	Lazaro Barrera	13
2006	Edgar Prado	46	Todd Pletcher	24	1974	Jorge Velasquez	20	Jose Martin	15
2005	Edgar Prado	44	Todd Pletcher	22	1973	Ron Turcotte	27	Allen Jerkens	14
2004	John Velazquez	65	Todd Pletcher	35	1972	Jorge Velasquez	20	Allen Jerkens	19
2003	John Velazquez	61	Todd Pletcher	35	1971	Laffit Pincay Jr.	25	Allen Jerkens	12
2002	Edgar Prado	54	Todd Pletcher	19	1970	Jacinto Vasquez	21	Robert Frankel	6
2001	Jerry Bailey	55	Bill Mott	22				James Maloney	6
2000	Jerry Bailey	50	Bill Mott	17	1969	Jorge Velasquez	34	John Campo	10
1999	Jerry Bailey	47	Bill Mott	16	1968	Braulio Baeza	26	Lucien Lauren	10
1998	John Velazquez	31	Todd Pletcher	20	1967	Angel Cordero Jr.	36	Ivan Parke	10
1997	Jerry Bailey	48	John Kimmel	15	1966	John L. Rotz	28	Ivor Balding	9
			Bill Mott	15	1965	Braulio Baeza	17	Howard Jacobson	9
			Bill Mott	20		Robert Ussery	17		
1996	Jerry Bailey	45	Bill Mott	20	1964	Manuel Ycaza	22	John Gaver	12
1995	Jerry Bailey	47	Bill Mott	18	1963	Manuel Ycaza	37	Howard Jacobson	12
1994	Jerry Bailey	38	Shug McGaughey	15	1962	John Sellers	35	James Fitzsimmons	9
1993	Mike Smith	40	Bill Mott	12	1961	Manuel Ycaza	25	Burley Parke	11
1992	Mike Smith	38	D. Wayne Lukas	14	1960	Sam Boulmetis	26	John Gaver	8
			Bill Mott	14				Walter Kelley	8
1991	Mike Smith	33	D. Wayne Lukas	16				Michael Walsh	8
1990	Chris Antley	28	D. Wayne Lukas	10	1959	Manuel Ycaza	41	Norman McLeod	8
1989	Angel Cordero Jr.	34	D. Wayne Lukas	16	1958	Bill Boland	22	Hirsch Jacobs	11
1988	Angel Cordero Jr.	36	D. Wayne Lukas	16					
1987	Jose Santos	26	Sidney Watters Jr.	12					
1986	Angel Cordero Jr.	27	D. Wayne Lukas	13					
1985	Angel Cordero Jr.	22	Jonathan Sheppard	10					

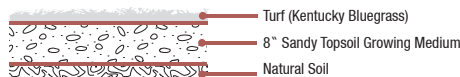
Ramon's 68 wins in 2012 and Brown's 46 wins in 2018 are respective single-meet records

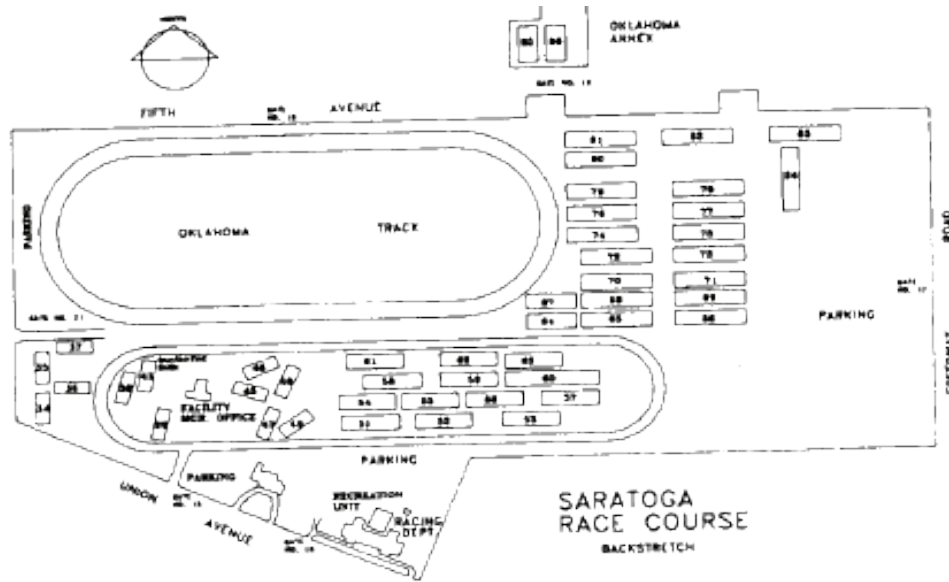
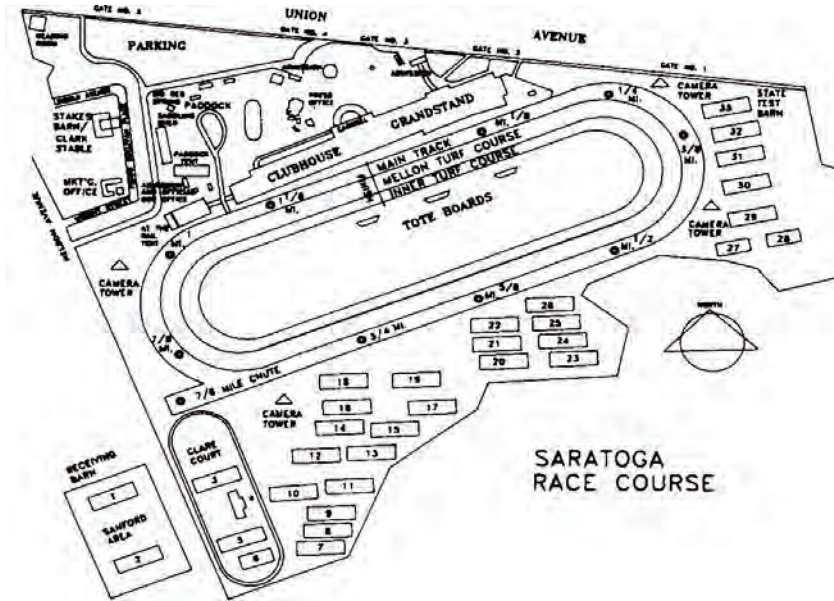
## SARATOGA RACE COURSE TRACK SPECIFICATIONS

### MAIN TRACK



### TURF COURSES





**BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF SARATOGA RACE COURSE**

**GROUNDS**

- Main Track ..... 1 1/8 miles
- Turf Course ..... 1 mile
- Steeplechase Course - Inner Turf Course ..... 7/8 mile
- Oklahoma Course ..... .1 mile
- Turf & Steeplechase Course ..... 7/8 mile
- Clare Court Course ..... 1/2 mile



# AQUEDUCT RACETRACK

Aqueduct Racetrack opened on September 27, 1894, on property that belonged to the old Brooklyn Water Works, which was home to a conduit that brought water to New York City from the vast Hempstead Plain. Also known as the Big A, Aqueduct is the only racetrack in New York City, occupying 210 acres in South Ozone Park in the borough of Queens. Just eight miles from its sister track, Belmont Park, Aqueduct's neighbor is John F. Kennedy International Airport, the top international passenger gateway in the United States.

Through the years, the Big A has been the scene of some of racing's landmark events, including the only triple dead heat in stakes history when Brownie, Bossuet, and Wait a Bit hit the wire as one in the Carter Handicap on June 10, 1944. Man o' War, Sword Dancer, Kelso, Buckpasser, Dr. Fager, Secretariat, Forego, Easy Goer and Smarty Jones built their legends at Aqueduct, and Cigar, for whom the Grade 1 Cigar Mile is named, won the first two races of his 16-race winning streak at the Big A.

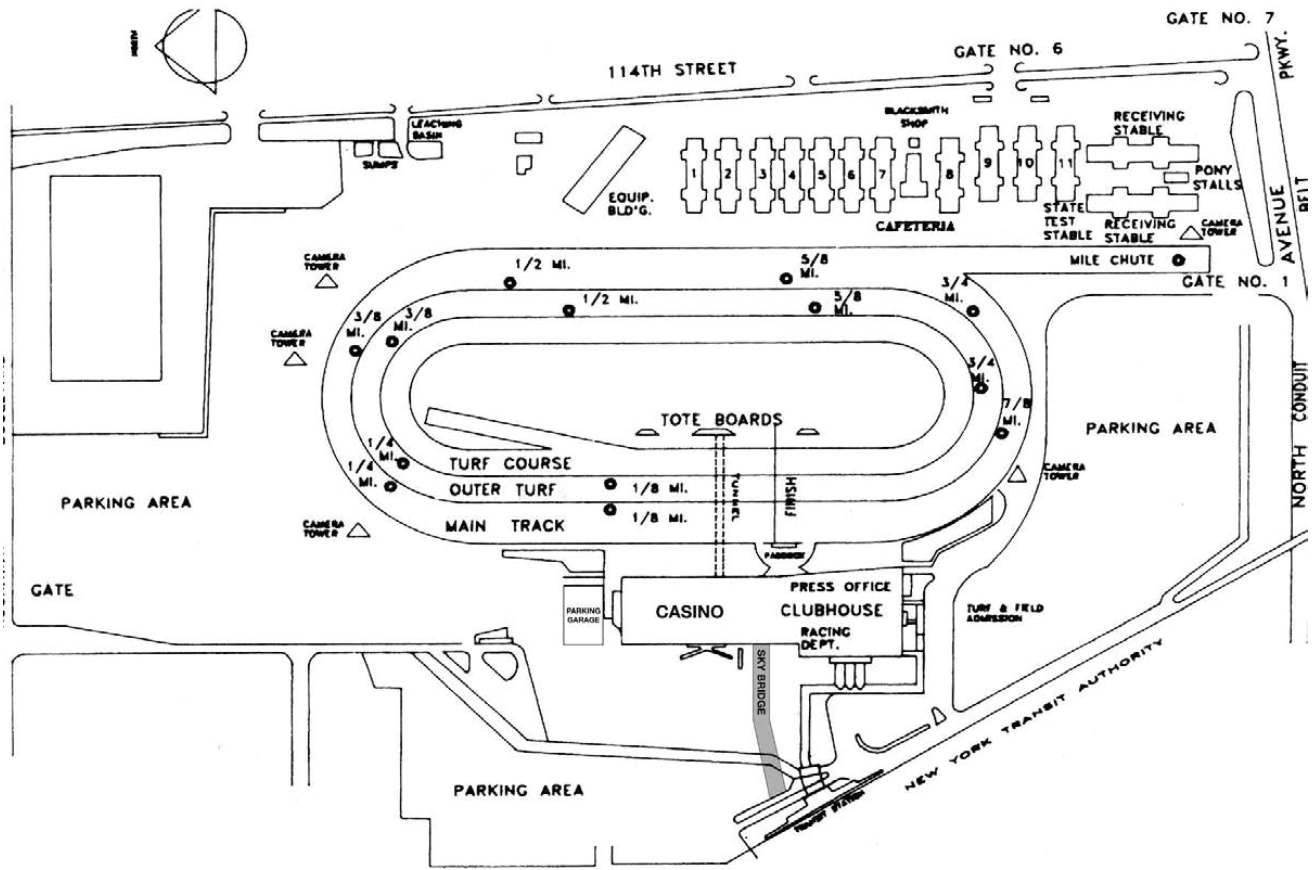
From 1955-59, Aqueduct was rebuilt at a cost of \$34.5 million. With a new grandstand, racing strip, barns, and accessory buildings, the new Aqueduct opened on September 14, 1959 to a crowd of 42,473 and rave reviews as the most up-to-date racing facility in North America. From 1963-68, during the reconstruction of Belmont Park, Aqueduct was the site of the Belmont Stakes.

Since 2013, NYRA has invested millions of dollars in capital improvements at Aqueduct, showcasing a continued focus towards enhancing the guest experience and improving the quality of racing.

One transformational addition was the opening of Longshots, a state-of-the-art simulcasting center and sports bar located on the second floor. Longshots has become highly popular with horseplayers year-round, including the Belmont and Saratoga meets when operations shifted away from Aqueduct.

The 2017 fall meet saw the replacement of the winterized inner track with a new, outer turf course as well as the renovation of the main track oval to accommodate year-round racing.

The opening of the 2018 Aqueduct Fall Meet brought the unveiling of a new, renovated inner turf course, similar in design to the outer turf course, which replaced the winterized inner track in 2017 and garnered rave reviews from jockeys and horsemen. Construction of the new inner turf included the installation of a new sand drainage layer and an improved irrigation system to match that of the outer turf. Also like the outer course, new Kentucky Blue Grass sod was installed on the seven-furlong course and chute.

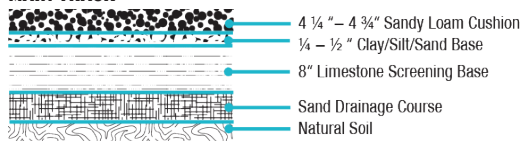


### BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF AQUEDUCT RACETRACK

Outer Turf.....	1 mile
Turf Course .....	7/8 mile
Main Track.....	1 1/8 mile

### AQUEDUCT TRACK SPECIFICATIONS

#### MAIN TRACK



#### TURF COURSES



# NYRA BETS

NYRA Bets is the official advance deposit wagering (ADW) platform of the New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA). Launched as a national ADW in 2016 and currently available to customers in 31 states, NYRA Bets allows fans to wager on tracks worldwide from anywhere at any time. The NYRA Bets app is available for download today on iOS and Android at NYRABets.com.

With the NYRA Bets app for iPhone and Android, horseplayers can easily and securely place wagers on live racing from tracks around the world. In addition, the app offers a host of features including race replays and handicapping insights.

For more information and to download the NYRA Bets app today, visit [www.NYRABets.com](http://www.NYRABets.com)



NYRA BETS

## NYRA ALL-TIME RECORD MUTUEL PAYOFFS

Wager	Bet	Price	Horse	Date
Win	\$2	\$434	Markobob at Aqueduct	Sept. 3, 1943
Daily Double	\$2	\$4,313.90	Buddie Jones and Junction City at Saratoga	Aug. 27, 1945
Exacta	\$2	\$5,454	Northern Vogue and Gay Seniorita at Belmont	June 1, 1985
Trifecta	\$0.50	\$26,478.50	Slambino and Blazing Dynamo and Key Event at Saratoga	Aug. 23, 2008
Superfecta	\$0.10	\$56,523.50	Argument's Sake and Outlaw Cody Z and Sweet Moon at Belmont	Jun. 17, 2012
Grand Slam	\$1	\$3,981.50	Tillie's Lily and Cumberland River and Secret Passage and China Rider at Belmont	Jun. 1, 2018
Pick 3	\$1	\$82,241.50	Carrbine Special, Appealing Legend and Forever Man at Aqueduct	Dec. 8, 1999
Pick 4	\$0.50	\$95,910.75	Hookup and Evidently and Fleet Irish and Baronet at Aqueduct	Nov. 6, 2016
Pick 5	\$0.50	\$615,668	Malibu Pro, Hurricane Hill, Leaky Cup, Say the Word, Mopolka at Saratoga	Aug. 14, 2020
Pick 6	\$1	\$286,274.50	Money in the Bank, Beautiful Lover, Bar Fourteen, Mr Phil, Megacity, Calibogee	Jun. 27, 2021



# DIGITAL NYRA



The New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA) offers fans industry leading technology to make a day at the track more enjoyable through a host of apps and digital products available on your phone or online.

**NYRA TV** is an industry leader in television programming and video content. In 2017, NYRA's flagship Live programs expanded to Belmont Park and Aqueduct Racetrack, following the successful launch of *Saratoga Live* in 2016.

Broadcast to a national audience on the networks of FOX Sports, *America's Day at the Races* is the exclusive home of elite thoroughbred racing from NYRA tracks. In addition, *America's Day at the Races* provides in-depth live coverage and analysis of thoroughbred racing from a variety of the sport's most prominent venues.

NYRA produced nearly 800 hours of national television coverage in 2020, more than doubling its output from 2019, and continued to enhance its programing in 2021.

**NYRA.COM** is a user-friendly website providing fans and horsemen with a host of information including entries, results, replays, and up-to-date information about scratches or changes. The website also offers in-depth coverage of NYRA racing, including notes, advances, recaps and feature stories.

**BELMONTSTAKES.COM** provides fans with a wealth of information about NYRA's biggest weekend of the year, the three-day Belmont Stakes Racing Festival, headlined this year by the 154th running of the Grade 1 Belmont Stakes, the third and most elusive leg of the Triple Crown. Belmontstakes.com contains details about tickets, world-class entertainment and amenities, as well as all the latest news for one of the most prestigious racing festivals in the country.

**ACROSS THE BOARD** podcast was launched in April 2017. Hosted by Andy Serling and appearing in regular installments throughout the year, the Across the Board podcast provides fans and horseplayers with access to the most interesting personalities in racing. Listeners can subscribe to "Across the Board" through iTunes, SoundCloud and Google Play.

**@TheNYRA** Follow NYRA on our social media platforms to get an in-depth look at racing at three of the most historic racetracks in the country: Saratoga Race Course, Belmont Park and Aqueduct Racetrack. See real-time behind-the-scenes features, race updates and the latest on all NYRA happenings. Follow @TheNYRA on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube and @BelmontStakes on Facebook, Instagram and Twitter for all things NYRA racing.



AMERICA'S  
Day at the Races

SARATOGA  
LIVE



America's Day at the Races, which has provided more than 800 hours of national TV coverage annually on FOX Sports since 2020, is hosted by Greg Wolf alongside a broadcast team that includes Eclipse Award-winning jockey Richard Migliore along with NYRA handicappers and analysts Andy Serling and Maggie Wolfendale.

NYRA's commitment to providing live racing action to a nationwide audience will continue in 2022, including coverage of nearly every race day at Belmont and Saratoga. Saratoga Live, NYRA's highly-acclaimed and award-winning television program covering live racing at historic Saratoga Race Course, is distributed to a nationwide audience across FOX Sports and is available to viewers in more than 75 million homes every race day. Saratoga Live featured more than 210 hours of live programming in 2021 compared to 80 hours when the broadcast was first introduced in 2016.

A featured Saratoga Live segment, "When Rachel Raised the Rafters" earned a 2019 Eclipse Award in the "Television Feature" category. Broadcast on FS2 during the Fox Sports telecast of the Aug. 30, 2019 Woodward, the segment, produced by NYRA's Ernie Munick and narrated by Maggie Wolfendale, celebrated the 10th anniversary of Stonestreet Stables and Harold McCormick's Rachel Alexandra capping her historic 2009 Horse of the Year season by besting older males to become the first filly to capture the Woodward.

NYRA PERSONALITIES



**JOHN IMBRIALE**

Imbriale joined NYRA in 1979 after winning a New York Daily News contest for aspiring racecallers. Imbriale later worked with the legendary Harvey Pack, longtime host of the NYRA recap show "Thoroughbred Action." Imbriale joined "Inside Racing" in 1984 and "Raceday" in 1996 and took over hosting responsibilities of "Thoroughbred Action" after Pack's retirement in 1998. Today, the Long Island native serves as the primary race caller at all NYRA tracks. Imbriale is also the Director of TV Production, directing simulcast feeds for all three NYRA tracks.



**GREG WOLF**

Wolf, a native of Marin County, California, got his first experience with sports broadcasting while in college at UCLA, working on air for the campus radio and television stations. Following graduation, he worked at CBS's Fresno affiliate before he was hired as a writer for the national prime-time show on Fox Sports. Wolf joined TVG in 1999 and hosted The Jockey Club Tour on Fox. Wolf joined the team at NYRA for the launch of Saratoga Live in 2016 and returned in an expanded role at Belmont and Saratoga in 2017.

Follow Greg on Twitter @RealGregWolf



**ANDY SERLING**

The always opinionated Serling has been offering his handicapping insights on the NYRA circuit as a member of the broadcast team since 2008. Serling is a cornerstone of NYRA's flagship Live programs, Talking Horses and is the host of the Across the Board podcast, launched in April 2017. Previous to working in the racing industry, Serling traded options on the floor of the American Stock Exchange and played the horses for a living. Fans can also follow Serling on Twitter where he offers insights for horseplayers daily.

Follow Andy on Twitter @AndySerling



**ACACIA COURTNEY**

Acacia joined the *Saratoga Live* broadcast team for the 2019 summer meet at historic Saratoga Race Course. Acacia, who also serves as a host and paddock reporter for The Stronach Group covering racing at Gulfstream Park, is an accomplished equestrian. She has worked as a content contributor for America's Best Racing and also as an analyst and reporter for the Horse Racing Radio Network. In 2011, Acacia founded the 501(c)(3) nonprofit Racing for Home, Inc., which is dedicated to repurposing Off-Track Thoroughbreds for new careers after the racetrack.

Follow Acacia on Twitter @acacia\_courtney



**MAGGIE WOLFENDALE**

Wolfendale has been NYRA's paddock analyst since October 2010. The daughter of Maryland trainer Howard Wolfendale, Maggie served as a television analyst at Pimlico and Colonial Downs prior to joining NYRA. Along with her broadcasting career, Maggie is still involved in the training aspect of the industry, working with her husband trainer Tom Morley, and retraining several retired thoroughbreds into new careers.

Follow Maggie on Twitter @MaggieWolfendale



**JONATHON KINCHEN**

Kinchen, an alumni of The University of Texas, is one of the nation's most recognizable horseplayers serving as an analyst for America's Day at the Races. Kinchen is also the co-host of the popular In the Money Players' Podcast.

Follow Jonathon on Twitter @Utbighair



**RICHARD MIGLIORE**

Richard Migliore won the Eclipse Award as outstanding apprentice jockey in 1981 and became a leading rider primarily on the New York circuit for the next three decades before retiring in 2010. Known as “the Mig,” the Brook-

lyn, N.Y., native won 4,450 races and his mounts earned over \$160 million, winning prestigious races such as the Pacific Classic, the Man ‘o War Stakes, and the Personal Ensign Stakes. Winner of the 2008 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, Migliore now works as a television analyst.

**Follow Richard on Twitter @mig4450**



**PAUL Lo DUCA**

A former Major League Baseball All-Star and veteran handicapper, LoDuca joined the NYRA broadcast team in 2017 as a member of Saratoga Live serving as an analyst and handicapper. Lo Duca played 11 seasons in Major League Baseball from

1998-2008, earning four All-Star selections for three different franchises from 2003-06 as a catcher.

**Follow Paul on Twitter @Paulloduca16**



**TOM AMOSS**

As an active trainer with multiple graded stakes wins, Amoss brings an expert perspective to the analysis team. Amoss, a native of New Orleans and a graduate of Louisiana State University, worked for Hall of Famer Jack van

Berg, Frank Brothers, Larry Robideaux and John Parisella before going out on his own in 1987 at the age of 25. Since then he has saddled dozens of stakes winners, including Heritage of Gold, heroine of the 1999 Diana at Saratoga, and Backtalk, who took the 2009 Sanford Stakes at the Spa

**Follow Tom on Twitter @TomAmossRacing**



**GARY STEVENS**

Stevens registered 5,187 wins and purse earnings in excess of \$258 million in a Hall of Fame career that spanned four decades. The 55-year-old won 11 Breeders’ Cup races and enjoyed tremendous success in the Triple Crown series, winning each race on three occasions, including

Kentucky Derby victories aboard Winning Colors (1988), Thunder Gulch (1995) and Silver Charm (1997). He is one of just nine jockeys with three Belmont Stakes wins having piloted Thunder Gulch (1995), Victory Gallop (1998) and Point Given (2001) to famous scores. A successful actor and television analyst for NBC Sports, HRTV, and TVG, Stevens portrayed Hall of Fame jockey George Woolf in the film “Seabiscuit,” and starred in the HBO series “Luck.”

**Follow Gary on Twitter @GStevens\_Jockey**



**LAFFIT PINCAY III**

Pincay III is a veteran of covering high-stakes races. As a child, Pincay III developed his love and knowledge of racing when visiting tracks to support his father- Hall of Fame jockey Laffit Pincay, Jr. Over the past 16 years,

Pincay III has covered Saratoga’s Grade I stakes, the Breeders’ Cup, and multiple installments of each Triple Crown race.

**Follow Laffit on Twitter @LaffitPincayTV**



**ANTHONY STABILE**

Anthony “The Big A” Stabile has worked in horse racing his entire life. He got his start as a groom, hotwalker and jockey’s agent before a five-year stint at the New York Post as a writer and handicapper and host of Thoroughbred Central on the NYCOTB TV Network. Stabile joined the NYRA TV team in July 2016 and can be seen regularly on Talking Horses. He began calling races in December 2018 at Aqueduct. He also covers the Triple Crown and Breeders’ Cup for VegasInsider.com

**Follow Anthony on Twitter @TheBigAStabile**





The New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA) is committed to upholding the ideals of community service and support within our thoroughbred racing industry and the communities neighboring Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park and Saratoga Race Course.

With a focus on building communities through giving, NYRA is proud to support industry-related groups, including the Belmont Child Care Association, known as Anna House, for the benefit of working families at the track; the Backstretch Employee Service Team (B.E.S.T), which provides a wide range of health and human services to workers in the barn areas of NYRA's three racetracks; and the New York Racetrack Chaplaincy. NYRA also supports and advocates for the Grayson-Jockey Club Research Foundation, the Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund, and the Jockey Safety Net Foundation.

NYRA also partners with national organizations which address a broader constituency, including the Breast Cancer Research Foundation, the American Red Cross, Ronald McDonald House and Toys for Tots.

NYRA serves as the proud host of the annual Belmont Stakes Blue Ribbon Run for Prostate Cancer, which raises thousands of dollars each year raises to benefit the Integrated Medical Foundation, and Fabulous Fillies Day at Saratoga Race Course for Play for P.I.N.K., supporting breast cancer research.

On the Thursday before the Belmont Stakes, NYRA's Community Day kicks off the three-day Belmont Stakes Racing Festival, hosting dozens of local groups and non-profits. With thousands of fans in attendance each year, the open house-style event offers local organizations the opportunity to foster relationships with members of the

community and raise funds. NYRA also partners with the city of Elmont, N.Y., the home of Belmont Park, to hold the annual Elmont/Belmont Parade on the Saturday before the "Test of the Champion."

At Saratoga, NYRA offers the Community Outreach Booth, established to offer local charities the opportunity to provide information about their mission and raise much-needed funds. In 2021, more than three dozen organizations used the booth to raise awareness and accept donations.

In July, NYRA along with the New York Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association (NYTHA), and New York Thoroughbred Breeders (NYTB) hosted the inaugural New York Thoroughbred Aftercare Day at Saratoga Race Course.

New York Thoroughbred Aftercare Day featured former racehorses showcasing the skills learned in their second careers with an on-track demonstration. Fans in attendance also had the opportunity to learn more about the many aftercare initiatives in New York, with video presentations on TAKE2 and TAKE THE LEAD, and guests on NYRA's in-house broadcast, as well as Saratoga Live, discussing everything from the process of retiring a horse from the track to finding the perfect adopter to the many second careers that are suitable for Thoroughbreds.

In our continuing effort to support the people and organizations that support racing, NYRA hosts "Day at the Races" for military veterans, first responders, the Breast Cancer Research Foundation, Toys for Tots, and numerous community organizations.

# NYRA & SAFETY

## NYRA SAFETY

### MISSION STATEMENT

The safety and welfare of horses and jockeys competing at NYRA tracks is our highest priority. That is why NYRA is committed to providing the safest possible environment for racing and training by adopting and implementing the best proven safety practices in consultation with independent experts, veterinarians, horsemen and regulators.

Accredited by the National Thoroughbred Racing Association's Safety and Integrity Alliance, NYRA is a founding member of the Thoroughbred Safety Coalition, a group of the nation's leading racing organizations working collaboratively to advance safety measures across the sport.

In addition to our organizational commitment to keeping racing safe, NYRA and its horsemen are strong supporters of the Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance, which accredits, inspects, and awards grants to approved after-care organizations to retire, retrain and rehome thoroughbreds after their racing days are done.

For more information on **NYRA Safety and Integrity** program, visit <https://www.nyrainc.com/about/nyra-safety>.

### THOROUGHbred SAFETY COALITION (TSC)

NYRA is a founding member of the Thoroughbred Safety Coalition (TSC), a collective of the nation's leading racing organizations working together to promote enhanced safety measures. The TSC is composed of organizations that have individually led the horse racing industry in modernizing the sport by utilizing their combined resolve, expertise, and resources to promote enhanced safety measures across the industry.

Learn more at: <https://thoroughbredsafetycoalition.com/>

### EQUINE INJURY DATA • NYRA 2021 (Saratoga, Belmont and Aqueduct)

#### Race days: 201

Races: 1,887

Starters: 14,679

Racing deaths: 24

Racing deaths per 1,000 starts: 1.63

Safety Rate: 99.84%

#### Timed workouts: 46,731

Training deaths: 30

Training deaths per 1,000 workouts: 0.64

Safety Rate: 99.94%

### NYRA SAFETY AND INTEGRITY TEAM

NYRA's Safety and Integrity Team is comprised of Safety Stewards Hugh Gallagher, Juan Dominguez and Timothy Kelly, complementing a unit that includes NYRA's Equine Investigator Specialist Jean Claude Jaramillo. The team consults and advises stakeholders on matters relating to overall safety and integrity, including a focus on the health and welfare of equine athletes, jockeys and exercise riders. The Safety and Integrity Team is charged with maintaining and expanding best practices during morning training, live racing, and in the barn areas at NYRA tracks in coordination with the New York State Gaming Commission.

## THOROUGHbred SAFETY COALITION



*The new safety rail on the Aqueduct main track, the first of its kind at a NYRA track and one of several safety-enhancing capital improvements NYRA has undertaken since 2013.*

# New York Racing Association Handle, 2010-2021

	Aqueduct (Winter/Spring)	Belmont (Spring)	Saratoga	Belmont (Fall)	Aqueduct (Fall)	NYRA (Total)
2021 Dates	67 Days	48 Days	40 Days	31 Days	15 Days	201 Days
On-Track	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
All Sources	\$450,880,465	\$632,208,251	\$815,508,063	\$320,746,749	\$154,429,388	\$2,373,772,916
2020 Dates	47 Days	25 Days	40 Days	27 Days	18 Days	157 Days
On-Track	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
All Sources	\$290,098,727	\$386,654,955	\$702,535,472	\$267,942,961	\$166,702,976	\$1,813,935,091
2019 Dates	1/1-4/20 ( 57 Days)	4/26-7/7 (48 Days)	7/11-9/2 (39 Days)	9/6-10/27 (37 Days)	11/1-12/31 (36 Days)	217 Days
On-Track	40,264,024	62,499,109	146,618,750	32,523,572	28,148,298	310,053,754
All-Sources	327,592,154	524,051,324	705,343,949	274,929,718	276,209,224	2,108,126,369
2018 Dates	1/1 - 4/22 (54 Days)	4/27 - 7/15 (53 Days)	7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days)	9/7 - 10/28	11/2 - 12/31 (37 Days)	219 Days
On-Track	38,389,865	79,507,416	148,826,388	33,396,906	26,773,390	326,893,964
All-Sources	322,323,808	634,276,776	659,083,459	269,002,237	228,722,214	2,113,408,494
2017 Dates	1/1 - 4/23 (60 Days)	4/28 - 7/16 (54 Days)	7/21 - 9/4 (40 Days)	9/8 - 10/29 (35 Days)	11/3 - 12/31 (36 Days)	225 Days
On-Track	46,459,386	77,960,658	157,014,965	37,259,201	28,099,665	346,793,876
All-Sources	385,522,202	592,416,025	682,120,869	307,440,149	253,331,912	2,220,831,157
2016 Dates	1/1 - 4/24 (63 Days)	4/29 - 7/17 (54 Days)	7/22 - 9/5 (40 Days)	9/9 - 10/30 (38 Days)	11/4 - 12/31 (34 Days)	229 Days
On-Track	51,646,890	82,620,672	151,841,828	37,566,563	27,554,724	351,230,678
All-Sources	416,469,894	621,462,262	654,499,446	297,759,466	236,135,765	2,226,326,832
2015 Dates	1/1 - 4/26 (60 Days)	4/29 - 7/19 (59 Days)	7/24 - 9/7 (40 Days)	9/11-11/1 (38 Days)	11/4-12/31 (40 Days)	237 Days
On-Track	47,964,783	88,293,037	157,647,599	39,989,451	32,680,889	366,575,759
All-Sources	354,317,210	647,740,050	656,121,664	321,050,623	263,809,829	2,243,039,375
2014 Dates	1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days)	5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days)	7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days)	9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days)	10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days)	245 Days
On-Track	61,158,831	84,626,885	150,387,443	42,697,719	35,516,547	374,387,425
All-Sources	450,973,037	599,264,948	575,072,191	299,376,027	253,292,870	2,177,979,073
2013 Dates	1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days)	4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days)	7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days)	9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days)	11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days)	239 Days
On-Track	57,407,599	78,472,865	147,456,901	47,238,016	36,447,266	367,022,646
All-Sources	430,281,282	574,951,139	590,226,347	330,698,541	272,236,100	2,198,393,409
2012 Dates	1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days)	4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days)	7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days)	9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days)	11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days)	245 Days
On-Track	70,013,842	87,660,853	150,637,998	42,499,742	30,302,407	381,114,842
All-Sources	513,903,608	566,467,233	590,187,876	297,670,005	234,490,763	2,202,719,485
2011 Dates	1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days)	4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days)	7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days)	9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days)	11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days)	240 Days
On-Track	58,741,413	77,319,171	140,277,616	41,656,097	33,841,343	351,835,640
All-Sources	419,099,663	517,096,685	526,983,000	263,037,788	233,714,655	1,959,931,791
2010 Dates	1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days)	4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days)	7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days)	9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days)	11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days)	242 Days
On-Track	42,455,943	56,508,485	126,761,875	28,656,204	23,314,175	277,696,682
All-Sources	486,241,985	548,021,102	552,385,597	292,978,274	234,500,829	2,114,127,787

NOFFICIAL

3/4 1:12.45

1/2 :47.74

1/4 :24.09



**OWNERS**



ANSTU STABLES  
STUART SUBOTNICK

**Stable colors** - Black, white diamond; black cap, white diamond

**Residence** - New York, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**

\* CEO of Metromedia Company

**ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Mr. Subotnick is a member of the NYRA Board of Directors

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Balto Star:** Red Smith (2003); United Nations (2003)

**Friendly Island:** Hudson (2004-05)

**Irving's Baby:** Glens Falls (2001)

**Ibboyee:** John Morrissey (2011); Damon Runyon (2009)

**I'm All Yours:** Ashley T. Cole (2002); Mohawk (2001); West Point (2001)

**Manteca:** Rough Rogue (2009)

**Mellow Roll:** Empire Classic (1998); Alex M Robb (1998); NYSS Great White Way (1997); Sleepy Hollow (1997)

**Paula's Girl:** Valley Stream (1998)

**Tugger:** Noble Damsel (2001)

**Wired Bryan:** Sanford (2013); Bertram Bongard (2013)



AUGUSTIN STABLE GEORGE STRAWBRIDGE JR.

**Stable colors** - White and green halves, white sleeves; green cap

**Birthdate** - Oct. 10, 1937

**Residence** - Cochranville, PA

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**

\* Educator, historian, investor, sportsman and philanthropist

**ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, The Jockey Club

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Informed Decision:** Top Female Sprinter (2009)

**Forever Together:** Top Turf Female (2008)

**Pompeyo:** Top Steeplechaser (2001)

**Cafe Prince:** Top Steeplechaser (1977-78)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Annie Edge:** New York (1984)

**Crowd Pleaser:** Saranac (1998)

**Dalton River:** Atlanta Cup Hurdle (1999)

**Double Reefed:** Turf Writers (1983)

**Emerald Beech:** Signature Stallion Waya Stakes (2011); Glens Falls (2011)

**First Approach:** Flower Bowl (1983)

**Forever Together:** Diana (2008-09); First Lady (2008); Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2008)

**Hard Love:** Woodhaven (2021)

**Informed Decision:** Vinery Madison (2009); Humana Distaff (2009); BC F&M Sprint (2009); Missile Belle (2008)

**Invest West:** Carolina Cup Hurdle Stakes (2000)

**Irish Approach:** Atlanta Cup Hurdle (1996)

**Lattice:** Waya (2005)

**Lord Zada:** Colonial Cup Hurdle (2001)

**Move West:** Foxbrook (2005)

**No Matter What:** Del Mar Oaks (2000)

**Pompeyo:** Royal Chase for the Sport of Kings Hurdle (2001); Joe Aitcheson Hurdle (2000); Hard Scuffle Hurdle (2001)

**Praise The Prince:** New York Turf Writers (2003); A.P. Smithwick (2004, 2001); AP Smithwick Memorial (2001); Hard Scuffle Hurdle (2001); Meadow Brook Hurdle (2001)

**Ratings:** Diana (1993); Sheepshead Bay (1992)

**Recording:** Sands Point (1998)

**Saratoga Source:** Waya (1993-94)

**Spanish Spur:** John's Call (2004)

**Spring Quality:** Manhattan (2019-18); Red Smith (2017)

**Sugar Again:** Paris Opera (2011)

**Tikkanen:** Turf Classic (1994); BC Turf (1994)

**Trevita:** Flower Bowl (1982)

**Varenka:** Lake Placid (2019)

**With Anticipation:** Man o' War (2001-02); Sword Dancer (2001-02); United Nations (2002)

**Xenobia:** Athenia (2019)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**

\* 700-plus acres, Chester County, PA



AUGUST DAWN FARM  
BILL PARCELLS

**Stable colors** - Pale yellow, hunter green hoop, green cap, yellow button

**Birthdate** - Aug. 22, 1941

**Residence** - Saratoga Springs, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**

Retired Hall of Fame NFL coach

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Bavaro:** NYSSS Great White Way (2016)

**Forty Under:** Pilgrim (2018)

**Nine Route:** Gander (2018)

**Small Bear:** Gio Ponti (2017)

**Hit It Once More:** Albany (2016)

**Saratoga Snacks:** Empire Classic (2013); Shy Groom (2013); Alex M. Robb (2012)

**Xenobia:** Athenia (2019)



GARY BARBER

**Stable colors** - Hot Pink, Black Circle and 'Bb', Blackhoop, green cap, yellow button

**Birthdate** - June 24, 1957

**Residence** - California

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**

\*Former chairman and CEO of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. Co-founder of Spyglass Entertainment

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Channel Maker:** Top Male Turf (2020)

**Vequist:** Top 2-Year Old Filly (2020)

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

Won his first Triple Crown race with War of Will in 2019 Preakness

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Becrux:** Woodbine Mile (2006)

**Belvoir Bay:** Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2019)

**Channel Maker:** Man o' War (2019); Joe Hirsch (2018); Bowling Green (2018)

**Comma to The Top:** Tom Fool (2013)

**Comical:** Schuylerville (2019)

**Eyeinthesky:** Galway (2019); Mizdirection (2019)

**Get Her Number:** American Pharoah (2020)

**Got Stormy:** Matriarch (2019); Fourstar-dave (2019); Fasig-Tipon De La Rose (2019)

**Haveyougoneaway:** Ballerina (2016)

**Jack and Noah:** Sir Cat (2020); Atlantic Beach (2019)

**Jack Milton:** Poker (2014)

**Make Mischief:** Maddie May (2021)

**Ron the Greek:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2013)

**Salty:** La Troienne (2018)

**Shotski:** Remsen (2019)

**Solid Wager:** Toboggan (2019)

**Spanish Loveaffair:** Pebbles (2021)

**The Deputy:** Santa Anita Derby (2000)

**Tourist:** Fourstardave (2016); Breeders' Cup Mile (2016)

**Vequist:** BC Juvenile Fillies (2020); Spinaway (2020)

**War of Will:** Maker's Mark Mile (2020); Preakness (2019)

**Wonder Gadot:** Demoiselle (2017)



BOND RACING STABLES  
H. JAMES BOND

**Stable colors** - Royal Blue, White Ball, Blue 'B', White

**Residence** - Stillwater, NY

**Birthdate** - October 6, 1957

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Thoroughbred racehorse trainer

#### RACING BACKGROUND

Bond took out his trainer's license at 16 and in 1990 moved his operation from Finger Lakes to Belmont Park and Saratoga. He is a five-time New York Trainer of the Year and has campaigned Grade 1 winners Behrens,

Val's Prince, Tizway, Will's Way and Devious Course.

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Giacosa:** Yaddo (2021)

**Rinaldi:** West Point (2020); Forbidden Apple (2021); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2019); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2019)



PETER M. BRANT

**Stable colors** - Kelly green, electric green yoke, electric green hoop on sleeve, kelly green cap

**Residence** - Palm Beach, FL

**Birthdate** - March 1, 1947

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\*An industrialist, businessman, art collector and philanthropist

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Gulch:** Champion Sprinter (1988)

**Sistercharlie (IRE):** Top Turf Mare (2018)

**Way:** Champion Older Mare (1979)

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\*An avid polo player, Mr. Brant was a prominent figure in horse racing in the 1970's and '80's, having been part of the ownership group of 1984 Kentucky Derby and Belmont winner Swale and also campaigning 1979 champion turf horse Waya (FR) along with Just A Game (IRE), Gulch, Track Barron and Mogambo. Mr. Brant and his White Birch Farm, Inc., returned to racing in 2016. Notable horses campaigned in New York since 2016 [in addition to Sistercharlie (IRE)] include Blowout (GB), Dunbar Road, Miles D, My Sister Nat (FR), Raging Bull (FR), Regal Glory and Wow Cat (CHI). In addition, Fifty Five (NY) was New York-Bred Champion Three Year Old Filly of 2017.

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Blowout:** Wild Applause (2019); Pebbles (2019)

**Demarchelier:** Pennine Ridge (2019)

**De Niro:** Tremont (1994)

**Dunbar Road:** Alabama (2019); Mother Goose (2019)

**Etoile:** E.P. Taylor (2020)

**Fifty Five:** Mount Vernon (2019- 20); Ticonderoga (2017-19); John Hettinger (2017, 2019)

**Fog of War:** Summer Stakes (2018)

**Gulch:** BC Sprint (1988); Metropolitan (1987-88); Carter (1988); Wood Memorial (1987); Bay Shore (1987); Tremont (1986); Saratoga Special (1986); Hopeful (1986); Futurity (1986)

**Homerique:** New York (2019); Beaugay (2019) Gulch: BC Sprint (1988)

**Jack Christopher:** Champagne (2021)

**Just A Game:** New York (1980); Diana (1980); Flower Bowl (1980)

**Miles D:** Discovery (2021)

**Mogambo:** Champagne (1985); Gotham (1986)

**My Sister Nat:** Fasig-Tipton Waya (2021); Waya (2020)

**Quidura:** Ballston Spa (2018)

**Raging Bull:** Maker's Mark Mile (2021); Shoemaker Mile (2020); Saranac (2018); Hall of Fame (2018); Hollywood Derby (2018)

**Regal Glory:** Plenty of Grace (2021); Fasig-Tipton De La Rose (2021); Matriarch (2021)

**Serve the King:** Red Smith (2021); John's Call (2021)

**Sifting Sands:** Better Talk Now (2021)

**Sistercharlie:** Beverly D. (2019); Flower Bowl (2019); Diana (2018-19); Jenny Wiley (2018); Beverly D. (2018); BC Filly & Mare Turf (2018)

**Track Barron:** Tom Fool (1985); Whitney (1985); Woodward (1985); Dwyer (1984); Vosburgh (1984); Tremont (1983)

**Way:** Santa Barbara (1979); Saratoga Springs Cup Handicap (1979); Top Flight (1979); Beldame (1979)

**Wow Cat:** Beldame (2018)



CHESTER AND  
MARY BROMAN

**Stable colors** - Green and white; white seams on green sleeves; green and white cap

**Residence** - Babylon, NY

## PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Chester Broman is owner, President and CEO of Clifford Broman & Son, Inc.

## NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Artemis Agrotera:** Gallant Bloom (2014); Ballerina (2014); Frizette (2013)

**Artistic Express:** Joseph A. Gimma (2005); NYSS Perfect Arc Stakes (2006-07)

**Bar of Gold:** Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2017); Yaddo (2017); Empire Distaff (2016); Critical Eye (2016)

**Beautiful America:** NYSS Statue of Liberty (2003); NYSS Fifth Ave. (2002); Maid of the Mist (2002);

Joseph A. Gimma (2002)

**Beautiful But Blue:** Bouwerie (2012); Fleet Indian (2012)

**Bigger is Better:** Evan Shipman (2013); Slew O' Gold (2013); Albany (2011)

**Can You Diggitt:** Evan Shipman (2018)

**Chestertown:** Albany (2020)

**Cloud Control:** Spectacular Bid (2016); New York Stallion Stakes (2016)

**Coinage:** With Anticipation (2021)

**Friend Or Foe:** Easy Goer (2011); Mike Lee (2010); Empire Classic (2010)

**Friends Lake:** Florida Derby (2004); Sleepy Hollow (2003)

**Grand Merger:** Maid of the Mist (2006)

**Hard to Stay Notgo:** Franklin Square (2015)

**Haul Anchor:** Gander (2017); Damon Runyon (2016)

**Held Accountable:** Joseph A. Gimma (2017)

**Highway Star:** New York Stallion Series Stakes (2018); Iroquois (2018) Gallant Bloom (2017); Ruffian (2017); Distaff (2017); Go for Wand (2016); Staten Island (2016)

**Ihaveadate:** NYSS Park Ave. (2004)

**Indy Glory:** Videogenic (2003)

**Lookin At Her:** NYSS Great White Way (2008)

**Manipulated:** Rockville Centre (2015)

**Mark My Way:** Spectacular Bid (2014); Cab Calloway (2014); New York Stallion Stakes (2014)

**Mine Over Matter:** Mine Over Matter: Corma Ray (2013); Fabersham (2012); Hudson (2012); Salute Me Sir (2010)

**Mineralogist:** Saratoga Dew (2011); Soft Morning (2011); Maid of the Mist (2009)

**Mr Buff:** Jazil (2019, 2020, 2021); Stymie (2021)Haynesfield (2020); Empire Classic (2019, 2020); Evan Shipman (2019); Saginaw (2019); Alex M. Robb (2018-19);

Joseph A. Gimma (2009)

**No Deal:** Xtra Heat (2019)

**Pauseforthecause:** Iroquois (2019); Garland of Roses (2019)

**Out of Orbit:** Saratoga Dew (2019)

**Ransom's Pride:** Ticonderoga (2001); Yaddo (2001)

**Seeking the Ante:** Nassau County (2005); Iroquois (2005)

**Star Grazing:** Fleet Indian (2014)

## FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* 300-acre Chestertown Farm, Chestertown, NY



CENTENNIAL FARMS  
DONALD V. LITTLE JR.

**Stable colors** - Tan, red sash, red sleeves

**Birthdate** - Dec. 13, 1960

**Residence** - Ipswich, MA

**Website** - centennialfarms.com

## PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Racing partnerships

## NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Rubiano: Top Sprinter (1992)

## NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Aptostar:** Acorn (1988); Bed o' Roses (1988); Ruthless (1988); Vagrancy (1989)

**Arch Traveler:** Ziggy's Boy (2011)

**Colonial Affair:** Belmont Stakes (1993); Whitney (1994); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1994)

**Comic Blush:** Gravesend (1986)

**Corinthian:** Met Mile (2007)

**Ground Storm:** Stymie (2004, 2002)

**King Cugat:** Bowling Green (2001); Jamaica (2000)

**Laser Lane:** Knickerbocker (1987)

**Preservationist:** Woodward (2019)

**Rocketry:** Temperance Hill (2018)

**Rubiano:** NYRA Mile (1991); Carter (1992); Vosburgh (1992); Forego (1992); Tom Fool (1992); Westchester (1991-92)

**Securitiz:** Seattle Slew (2017)

**Silent Account:** Alcibiades (1985)

**Topicount:** Rare Perfume (1988)

**Tricky Causeway:** Awad (2007)

**Unified:** Peter Pan (2016);

Bay Shore (2016)

**Wicked Strong:** Wood Memorial (2014);

Jim Dandy (2014)

**With A Twist:** Rare Treat (1988)

## FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Centennial Farms, 65 acres, Middleburg, Virginia



CLAIBORNE FARM  
SETH W. HANCOCK

**Stable colors** - Orange; orange cap

**Birthdate** - July 22, 1949

**Residence** - Paris, KY

**Website** - claibornefarm.com

## PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Breeding and racing thoroughbreds

## NOTABLE

### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* In 2010, Claiborne won an Eclipse Award of Merit and celebrated its 100th anniversary

\* Leading North American breeder in 1984, 1969, 1968, 1959, 1958

\* Arranged syndication of Secretariat for a then-record \$6 million

## ORGANIZATIONS

\* Member, The Jockey Club

## NATIONAL/ECLIPSE

### CHAMPIONS

**Blame:** Top Older Male (2010)

**Forty Niner:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1987)

**Moccasin:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1965)

**Swale:** Top 3-Year-Old Colt (1984)

## NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Arch:** Super Derby (1998)

**Blame:** Whitney (2010); Stephen Foster (2010); Breeders' Cup Classic (2010)

**Bema:** Busher (2002)

**Dike:** Gotham (1969); Wood Memorial (1969)

**Dunce:** Arlington Classic (1959); American Derby (1959)

**Elate:** Alabama (2017); Beldame (2017)  
**Endear:** Miss Grillo (1984)  
**Forty Niner:** Sanford (1987); Futurity (1987); Champagne (1987); Travers (1988); Haskell (1988); NYRA Mile (1988)  
**Grassy:** Bowling Green (2011); Red Smith (2010)  
**Hail Atlantis:** Santa Anita Oaks (1990)  
**Lea:** Donn H. (2014)  
**Lure:** Breeders' Cup Mile (1992-1993); Gotham (1992); Kelso (1992-93); Daryl's Joy (1993); Bernard Baruch (1994); Caesar's Int'l. (1994)  
**Number:** Hempstead (1983)  
**Nunnery:** Waya (2007)  
**Preach:** Frizette (1991)  
**Stroll:** Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2004); Hall of Fame (2003); Jamaica (2003)  
**Swale:** Kentucky Derby (1984); Belmont Stakes (1984); Florida Derby (1984)  
**Wend:** New York (2005)  
**Yonder:** Remsen (1989)

#### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Claiborne Farm, 2,700 acres, Paris, Kentucky



WILLIAM CLIFTON JR.

**Stable colors** - Maroon, white diamond frame, white diamonds on maroon sleeves  
**Birthdate** - Nov. 6, 1946  
**Residence** - Waco, TX

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Principal of the Clifton Group in Waco, TX

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* His first horse, Smoothentangle, won the 1975 Laddie at Santa Fe Downs

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Behrens:** Suburban H. (1999); Oaklawn H. (1999); Gulfstream Park H. (1998); Dwyer (1997)  
**Hostess:** Glens Falls (2008)  
**OK by Me:** Lexington (1996)  
**Our Way:** Better Talk Now (2016)  
**Pleasant Breeze:** Saratoga BC (2000)

**Solitaire:** John's Call (2009)  
**Tizway:** Whitney (2011); Metropolitan Handicap (2011); Kelso (2010)  
**Will's Way:** Whitney (1997); Travers (1996)



DRAWING AWAY STABLE  
ED BODEN

**Birthdate** - Nov. 20, 1947  
**Residence** - Westbury, NY  
**Website** - drawingawaystable.com

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Retired director of pensions, New York City Transit Authority

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Formed Drawing Away Stable in 2008

#### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Leading owner for the 2019-20 winter meet at Aqueduct with 19 wins  
 \* Leading NYRA owner in 2013 (89 wins)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Be Bullish:** Hollie Hughes (2014)  
**Mabou:** New York Turf Writers' Cup (2011)  
**Daria's Angel:** Sis City (2019)  
**Royal Albert Hall:** Bernardini (2019)  
**Saginaw:** John Morrissey (2012-13); Hollie Hughes (2013); Affirmed Success (2012-13); Gravesend (2012)  
**Strapping Groom:** Tom Fool (2014); Forego (2013); Gravesend (2013)



MICHAEL DUBB

**Stable colors** - Yellow, pink rose; pink cap  
**Birthdate** - March 15, 1956  
**Residence** - Long Island, NY

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Residential real estate developer

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Became an owner after overseeing and donating a large portion of Anna House

#### ORGANIZATIONS

\* Member, NYRA Board of Directors  
 \* Chairman, Belmont Child Care Association

#### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Part of ownership groups that campaigned 2020 Breeders' Cup-winners Aunt Pearl and Monomoy Girl  
 \* Owned 2018 Eclipse-winning 3-year-old filly Monomoy Girl in partnership with Monomoy Stable, the Elkstone Group and Bethlehem Stables  
 \* Owns most of his horses in various partnership groups  
 \* NYRA's leading owner in 2018 for the fifth straight year with 68 wins, notching his seventh title in the last nine years (2010, 2012, 2014-18).

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**British Idiom:** Champion 2-Year-Old Filly  
**Uni:** Champion Turf Female (2019)  
**Monomoy Girl:** Champion Older Dirt Female (2020)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Alysweep:** Gotham (2003); Fred "Cappy" Capossela (2003)  
**Analyze the Odds:** Mike Lee (2018)  
**A Raving Beauty:** Just a Game (2018); Beaugay (2018)  
**Aunt Pearl:** BC Juvenile Fillies Turf (2020)  
**Belle Gallantey:** Beldame (2014); Delaware Handicap (2014)  
**Bill Place:** Jimmy Winkfield (2007); Bay Shore (2007)  
**Bonita Bianca:** Empire Distaff (2018); Union Avenue (2018); Maid of the Mist (2016)  
**Call Paul:** Saratoga Special (2018)  
**Chateau:** Tom Fool (2021); Gravesend (2021)  
**Classic Lady:** Ticonderoga (2021); Dayathespa (2020)  
**Condo Commando:** Busher (2015); Gazelle (2015); Demoiselle (2014); Spinaway (2014)  
**Control Group:** Discovery (2017)



**Court Dancer:** Broadway (2016)  
**Dancing Kiki:** Saratoga Dew (2021)  
**Darrin's Dilemma:** NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2011); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2011)  
**Days Ride:** Stud Muffin (2015)  
**Delaware:** Danger's Hour (2021)  
**Doctor Jeff:** Atlantic Beach (2021)  
**Drama King:** Hollie Hughes (2016) (2017); John Hettinger (2017); Yaddo (2016); John Hettinger (2016)  
**Excellent Timing:** Damon Runyon (2021)  
**Eye Luv Lulu:** Affirmed Success (2018)  
**Feeling Bossy:** Mount Vernon (2018)  
**Fourstark Crook:** Flower Bowl (2018); NYSSS (2018); Mount Vernon (2017); John Hettinger (2017); Yaddo (2016); John Hettinger (2016)  
**General Ken:** Awad (2021)  
**Going Global:** Del Mar Oaks (2021)  
**Good Luck Gus:** Haynesfield (2016); Albany (2015); Damon Runyon (2014)  
**Grace Hall:** Spinaway (2011)  
**Heaven's Runway:** Fall Highweight (2016)  
**J S Bach:** Stud Muffin (2018)  
**Jules N Rome:** Saratoga Dew (2016)  
**Lady Ivanka:** Spinaway (2017)  
**Lion D N A:** Interborough (2014); Correction (2014)  
**Literata:** Saratoga Dew (2017)  
**Lord Snowdon:** Paumonok (2008)  
**Marilyn's Guy:** Excelsior (2012)  
**Monomoy Girl:** BC Distaff (2020), La Troienne (2020), Ruffian (2020); Acorn (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018)  
**Mr Maybe:** John's Call (2016); Red Smith (2015)  
**Musical Heart:** Flat Out (2021)  
**My Happy Face:** Lotka (2013); Tempted (2012)  
**Offering Plan:** West Point (2019); Mohawk (2018); Kingston (2017-18); English Channel (2015)  
**Oprah Winney:** Randaroo (2005); Bouwerie (2006); Schenectady (2007); Interborough (2007)  
**Orglandes:** Zagora (2021)  
**Pete's Play Call:** Gravesend (2021)  
**Plum Ali:** Winter Memories (2021); Miss Grillo (2020)  
**Rockemperor:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2021)  
**Royal Posse:** Evan Shipman (2015-16); Mr. Sinatra (2016), Alydar (2016); Empire Classic (2016)

**Run Curtis Run:** Rick Violette (2021)  
**Sacred Life:** Knickerbocker (2021)  
**Sage Valley:** Mr. Nasty (2012)  
**Second in Command:** Troy (2006)  
**Shakeira:** Mount Vernon (2013)  
 Shantisara: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2021); Jockey Club Oaks Invitational (2021)  
**Shekky Shebaz:** Lucky Coin (2019)  
**Silver Timber:** Jaipur (2009)  
**Singlet:** Dearly Precious (2012)  
**Slumber:** Manhattan (2015)  
**Sportswriter:** Cab Calloway (2012); Thunder Rumble (2012)  
**Stradivinsky:** Jaipur (2010)  
**The Lewis Dinner:** Fifth Avenue (2014); Key Cents (2014)  
**Tom's Thunder:** Alex M. Robb (2002)  
**Tribhuvan:** Fort Marcy (2021); United Nations (2021)  
**Uni:** De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017)  
**Vicki's Dancer:** NYSSS (2014); NYSSS (2013)  
**Wake Forest:** Man o' War (2016)  
**Wavell Avenue:** Shine Again (2016); Breeders' Cup F&M Sprint (2015)  
**Wondrwherecraigs:** Bold Ruler (2021); Tale of the Cat (2021)  
**World of Trouble:** : Jaipur (2019); Carter Handicap (2019); Quick Call (2018); Allied Forces (2018)



ECLIPSE THOROUGHBRED  
RACING  
ARON WELLMAN

**Stable Colors:** Black, Teal sash, White sleeves with teal dots  
**Residence:** Rancho Santa Fe, California

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Racing partnerships

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Wellman worked for several trainers as a teenager at Del Mar before graduating law school in pursuit of a legal career. During his law tenure, Wellman was mildly involved in forming racing partnerships and eventually joined Team Valor in 2008 as Vice President. He then formed Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners in 2011.

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS**  
**Aloha West:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (2021)  
**Byrama:** Vanity (2013)  
**Capo Bastone:** King's Bishop (2013)  
**Comfort:** Seattle Slew (2016), State Dinner (2016)  
**Con Lima:** Wonder Again (2021), Saratoga Oaks Invitational (2021)  
**Curalina:** Shuvee (2016), La Troienne (2016), Coaching Club American Oaks (2015), Acorn (2015)  
**Danza:** Arkansas Derby (2014)  
**Gretzky the Great:** Summer (2021)  
**Hieroglyphics:** Better Talk Now (2017)  
**Illuminant:** Gamely (2016)  
**In Lingerie:** Spinster (2021)  
**Independence Hall:** Jerome (2020), Nashua (2019)  
**Moretti:** Birdstone (2020), Flat Out (2020)  
**Nest:** Demoiselle (2021)  
**Ohio:** Frank E. Kilroe Mile (2021)  
**Pinot:** Kennedy Oaks (2017)  
**Queen Goddess:** American Oaks (2021)  
**Red Lark:** Del Mar Oaks (2020)  
**Sharing:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2019)  
**Silsita:** My Princess Jess (2013)  
**Spanish Loveaffair:** Pebbles (2021)  
**Speech:** Ashland (2020)  
**Tapwrit:** Belmont Stakes (2017)  
**Tesora:** Christecat (2018)  
**Vacay:** Key Cents (2020)  
**Valiance:** Spinster (2020)



E FIVE RACING  
THOROUGHBREDS  
BOB AND KRISTINE  
EDWARDS

**Stable colors** - Neon green, Purple Ball, Green 'E'  
**Residence** - Florida, New York  
**Family** - Children Cassidy, Riley, Delaney  
**Website** - [www.twitter.com/e5racing](http://www.twitter.com/e5racing)

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Owner of e5 Pharma, which is a pharmaceutical company for pets

## NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Rushing Fall:** Champion Turf Mare (2021)

## NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Gibberish:** Turnback the Alarm (2021)

**Good Magic:** Haskell (2018); Breeders Cup Juvenile (2017)

**New Money Honey:** Belmont Oaks Invitational (2017); Wonder Again (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2016); Miss Grillo (2016)

**Rushing Fall:** Beaugay (2020); Diana (2020); Just a Game (2019); Jenny Wiley (2019, 2020); Q.E. II (2018); Lake Placid (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2017); Belmont Oaks Invitational (2017);

**Seek and Destroy:** Soaring Softly

**Valid Point:** Secretariat (2019)



ROBERT S. EVANS

**Stable colors** - Dark blue, red triangle, blue and red sleeves, blue and red cap

**Birthdate** - March 20, 1944

**Residence** - Greenwich, CT

## PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Chairman of Crane Co., an industrial manufacturing company based in Stamford, Conn., and Huttig Building Productions in St. Louis.

## NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Dance Away Capote:** Noble Damsel (2007); Duda (2007); Yanks Music (2007)

**Have At It:** Hill Prince (2018)

**Irish Mission:** Glens Falls (2014)

**Lonely Road:** Matron (2018)

**Marsh Side:** Northern Dancer (2009); Canadian International (2008)

**Tonalist:** Cigar Mile (2015); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2014-15); Westchester (2015); Belmont Stakes (2014); Peter Pan (2014)

**Raucous:** Chelsey Flower (2017)

**White Flag:** Aqueduct Turf Sprint (2018); Allied Forces (2017)



CHARLES FIPKE

**Stable colors** - White, blue emblem, yellow sleeves, blue cuffs, blue cap

**Residence** - Kelowna, British Columbia

## PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* A highly acclaimed geologist and discoverer of diamonds and precious stones in North America

## RACING BACKGROUND

\* Bought his first horse, Boldest Spirit, in 1981

## NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Forever Unbridled:** Top Older Female (2017)

## NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Bee Jersey:** Met Mile (2018); Westchester (2018)

**Fastest Magician:** A Git (2011)

**Forever Unbridled:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2017); Personal Ensign (2017); Beldame (2016); Apple Blossom (2016); Comely (2015)

**Internallyflawless:** Del Mar Oaks (2009)

**Java's War:** Blue Grass (2013)

**Jersey Town:** Kelso (2012); Cigar Mile (2010)

**Lady Shakespeare:** New York (2010)

**Lady Speightspeare:** Natalma (2020)

**Munnings Sister:** Smart and Fancy (2013); Gold Princess (2013); Dream Supreme (2012)

**Perfect Shirl:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2011); Lake George (2010)

**Perfect Soul:** Keeneland Turf Mile (2003)

**Seeking the Soul:** Clark Handicap (2017)

**Tale of Ekati:** Cigar Mile (2009); Jerome (2008); Wood Memorial (2008); Futurity (2007)

**Tale of Silence:** Westchester (2018)

**Unbridled Forever:** Shine Again (2015); Ballerina (2015)

**Verve's Tale:** Summer Colony (2017); Comely (2016)



BOBBY FLAY

**Stable colors** - Orange and yellow blocks; orange and yellow diagonal quartered sleeves; yellow cap; orange hoops

**Birthdate** - Oct. 9, 1964

**Residence** - New York, NY

## PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Celebrity chef and restaurateur

## RACING BACKGROUND

\* Attended the races at Belmont Park and Saratoga with his grandfather, Willie Flay

\* First owned horses in partnerships, including a share in multiple Grade 1 winner Wonder Again

## NOTABLE

### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Bought a share of Creator days prior to the colt's victory in the 2016 Belmont Stakes

\* Gave the keynote address at the 2011 Racing Hall of Fame induction ceremony

\* Won the 2010 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf with More Than Real

## NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**America:** Affectionately (2015); Turnback the Alarm (2015)

**Dame Dorothy:** Bed o' Roses (2015); Humana Distaff (2015); Turnback the Alarm (2014)

**Fierce Boots:** Busanda (2014)

**First Captain:** Dwyer (2021)

**Her Smile:** Prioress (2011)

**Pizza Bianca:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2021)

**Sensational Slam:** Fred Capossela (2010)

**Super Espresso:** Sky Beauty (2011)



FLYING P STABLE  
JASON "JAY"  
PROVENZANO

**Birthdate:** December 7, 1969

**Residence:** Massapequa, New York

**Family:** Wife: Donna Marie; Four children: Danny (34) Joey (32), Andrea (30), Gina (28)

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Owner of vitamin manufacturing company Makers Nutrition

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Grew up in Elmont, New York and is the son of jockey Phil Provenzano.

\* Aspired to be a jockey like his father at a young age, but got too big to be a rider as a teenager, but knew he still wanted to be involved in racing.

\* His journey with horse ownership began with Me You and Magoo Stable, but got more serious around 2016 when forming Flying P Stable.

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS

**Ice Princess:** Maddie May (2020)

**Locally Owned:** Grand Prix American Jockey Club (2021)

**Lone Rock:** Brooklyn Invitational (2021), Birdstone (2021)

**Tell Your Daddy:** Bernard Baruch (2021)



FOX HILL FARM  
RICHARD C. PORTER

**Stable colors** - White and red quarters, white sleeves, red hoops; white and red cap

**Birthdate** - June 15, 1940

**Residence** - Hobe Sound, FL

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Grew up near Delaware Park

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Havre de Grace:** Horse of the Year (2011); Top Older Female (2011)

**Kodiak Kowboy:** Top Male Sprinter (2009)

**Songbird:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2016); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2015)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Balmy:** Garland of Roses (2003)

**Coup de Grace:** Bay Shore (2014); Amsterdam (2014)

**Daisy:** Tempted (2017)

**Hard Spun:** King's Bishop (2007)

**Havre de Grace:** Woodward (2011); Beldame (2011); Apple Blossom (2011)

**Jostle:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2000); Alabama (2000); Demoiselle (1999)

**Joyful Victory:** Santa Margarita (2013)

**Kodiak Kowboy:** Vosburgh (2009); Carter (2009); Cigar Mile (2009)

**Laus Deo:** Count Fleet (2010)

**Le Grande Pos:** Sporting Plate (1996)

**Old Fashioned:** Remsen (2008)

**Omaha Beach:** Malibu (2019); Santa Anita Sprint (2019); Arkansas Derby (2019)

**Rockport Harbor:** Remsen (2004); Nashua (2004)

**Round Pond:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2006); Acorn (2005)

**Solar Flare:** Half High (2009)

**Songbird:** Ogden Phipps (2017); Delaware Handicap (2017); Cotillion (2016); Alabama (2016); Coaching Club American Oaks (2016); Santa Anita Oaks (2016); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2015); Chandelier (2015) Del Mar Debutante (2015)

**Stephan's Angel:** Mom's Command (2003)

**Winslow Homer:** Curlin (2010)

**Zonk:** Affectionately (2002-03)



ALBERT FRIED JR.

**Stable colors** - Scarlet, gold ball with scarlet "F", scarlet/gold sleeves; scarlet cap, gold "F"

**Birthdate** - March 19, 1930

**Residence** - Rhinebeck, NY

**Family** - Daughter Christina Elaine Fried

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Albert Fried and Co., LLC

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* A polo player at Cornell, Fried then remained involved with horses through racing

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Affirmed Success:** Carter (2002); Toboggan (2002-03); Jaipur (2001); Poker (2000-01); Cigar Mile (1999); Forego (1998); Vosburgh (1998)

**Giant Moon:** Evan Shipman (2010); Excelsior (2009); Mr. G.J.G. (2009); Count Fleet (2008); Damon Runyon (2007); Sleepy Hollow (2007)

**Hearts at Risk:** Mike Lee (1999)

**Lamplight:** Mount Vernon (1996)

**Light Tactic:** Personal Bid (2007)

**Marc's Rainbow:** East View (2002)

**Moonlight Song:** John Morrissey (2015-16); Gold and Roses (2014); Hudson Handicap (2014)

**Nafees:** Rare Perfume (1982)

**Run With the Lark:** Turnofthecentury (2008)

**Special Tiger:** Excelsior (1979); Grey Lag (1979)

**Stolen Beauty:** Demoiselle (1991)

**Tina's Ten:** Astarita (1983)

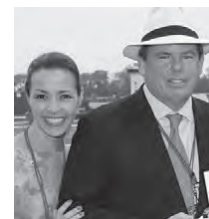
**Tina Tina Too:** Ladies (1982); Prioress (1981); Tempted (1980)

**Tinchen's Prince:** Evan Shipman (1990)

**Victory Ride:** Test (2001)

#### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Buttonwood Farm, Rhinebeck, NY



GEORGE AND LORI HALL

**Stable colors** - Neon pink, two orange hoops; orange sleeves, two pink hoops; orange/pink cap

**Birthdates** - George Hall, Sept. 10, 1960; Lori Hall, Nov. 10, 1969

**Residence** - Rumson, NJ

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**

\* George Hall is president, founder and majority shareholder of Clinton Group, Inc., a Manhattan-based investment company

**NOTABLE****ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

\* Recipient of NYU's prestigious Sir Harold Acton Medal in recognition of his philanthropy  
\* Established the George E. Hall Childhood Diabetes Foundation at Mount Sinai Hospital

**RACING BACKGROUND**

\* George Hall was introduced to racing by his grandfather, Larry Fagan, who took him to Aqueduct, Belmont and Saratoga; the Halls purchased their first horses in 2004

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Bern Identity:** Sanford (2012)  
**Bold Union:** Astoria (2008)  
**Fagan's Legacy:** Pilgrim (2005)  
**Jonesy Boy:** Queens County (2013)  
**Max Player:** Suburban (2021); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2021); Withers (2020)  
**Oliver Zip:** Fred Capossela (2014)  
**Ruler On Ice:** Belmont Stakes (2011)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**

\* 385-acre Annestes Farm, Versailles, KY



G. WATTS HUMPHREY

**Stable colors** - Green and white diamonds, green sleeves, white stripes; green and white cap

**Birthdate** - June 12, 1944

**Residence** - Sewickley, PA

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**

\* President, GWH Holdings, Inc.

**RACING BACKGROUND**

\* Family involvement; Grandfather George M. Humphrey, secretary of the Treasury under Eisenhower, was a NYRA Trustee

**ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, The Jockey Club

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Personal Diary:** Del Mar Oaks (2014)  
**Centre Court:** Jenny Wiley (2013); Lake George (2012)  
**Clear Mandate:** John A. Morris (1997); Shuvee (1996); Spinster (1997)  
**Fircroft:** Miss Grillo (2002)  
**Likely Exchange:** Delaware H. (1979)  
**Morticia:** Soaring Softly (2017); Coronation Cup (2017)  
**Noble Damsel:** New York (1982)  
**Rey de Cafe:** Hill Prince (2005)  
**Romantic Vision:** Spinster (2017)  
**Victory Ride:** Test (2001)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**

\* Shawnee Farm, 1,000 acres, Harrodsburg, KY



STUART S. JANNEY III

**Stable colors** - White with cherry sash, cherry sleeves, white collar; matching cap

**Birthdate** - Aug. 30, 1948

**Residence** - Butler, MD

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**

\* Chairman, Bessemer Trust Company  
\* Chairman, Bessemer Securities Company

**ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, NYRA Board of Directors  
\* Chairman, The Jockey Club

**NOTABLE****ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

\* Owned 2013 Kentucky Derby winner Orb in partnership with cousin Ogden Mills Phipps

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Air Support:** Bowling Green (2012); Pilgrim (2010)  
**Carriage Trail:** Spinster (2008); De La Rose (2008)  
**Criminologist:** Noble Damsel (2008); Beaugay (2008); Athenia (2007)  
**Coronado's Quest:** Cowdin (1997);

Remsen (1997); Nashua (1997); Wood Memorial (1998); Riva Ridge (1998); Dwyer (1998); Haskell (1998); Travers (1998)

**Data Link:** Maker's 46 Mile (2012)

**Fair Point:** Smart N Fancy (2016)

**Hit It Rich:** Glens Falls (2012); Long Island (2011)

**Hunting:** Stuyvesant (2007)

**Hymn Book:** Donn H. (2012); Frank Martin (2012); Firethorn (2011); Three Coin (2011)

**Inspector Lynley:** Danger's Hour (2019); Lure (2018); Saranac (2016)

**Ironicus:** Bernard Baruch (2015); Fort Marcy (2016)

**My Impression:** Winter Memories (2016)

**Norumbega:** Brooklyn (2014)

**On Leave:** Perfect Sting (2017); Sands Point (2016); Riskaverse (2016)

**Orb:** Kentucky Derby (2013); Florida Derby (2013)

**Seal Cove:** If Winter Comes (2012); Gleaming (2011)

**Spanish Mission:** Go for Gin (2005)

**Warning Glance:** Fort Marcy (1996)

**Vespers:** Memories of Silver (2002)



JUDDMONTE FARMS  
PRINCE KHALID  
ABDULLAH

**Stable colors** - Green, pink sash, white sleeves; pink cap

**Residences** - Saudi Arabia, England, Kentucky

**Website** - juddmonte.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**

\* International businessman

**RACING BACKGROUND**

\* First winner was Charming Native at Windsor on May 14, 1979

**NOTABLE****ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

\* Four-time Eclipse Award winner for Outstanding Owner: 1992, 2003, 2016 and 2017

\* Five-time Eclipse Award winner as Outstanding Breeder, earning trophies in 1995, 2001-03 and 2009

\* Winner of back-to-back Eclipse Awards as Top Owners in 2016 and 2017, capturing the first award with nearly \$7.2 million in purses earned, led by Top Turf Male Flintshire (\$2 million) and Top 3-Year-Old Male Arrogate (\$4.08 million). In 2017, Juddmonte tied with Godolphin for North America's most graded stakes wins in 2017 (nine) and tied with Winchell Thoroughbreds-Three Chimneys Farm for most Grade 1 wins (four), and topped all owners in graded stakes earnings (\$9,722,979)

\* Arrogate became the first Travers winner to take the Breeders' Cup Classic in the same year

\* Arrogate finished his career as North America's all-time leading earner with \$17,422,600,

\* Owner and breeder of 2003 Belmont Stakes winner Empire Maker

\* Owner and breeder of 2021 Kentucky Derby winner Mandaloun

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Arrogate:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2016)

**Banks Hill:** Top Turf Female (2001)

**Close Hatches:** Older Female (2014)

**Flintshire:** Top Turf Male (2016)

**Intercontinental:** Top Turf Female (2005)

**Ryafan:** Top Turf Female (1997)

**Wandesta:** Top Turf Female (1996)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Antonoe:** Just a Game (2017)

**Arrogate:** Pegasus World Cup (2017); Dubai World Cup (2017); Breeders' Cup Classic (2016); Travers (2016)

**Alphabatim:** Hollywood Turf Cup (1984, 1986)

**Apple of Kent:** Shuvee (2001)

**Aptitude:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2001); Saratoga BC (2001); Hollywood Gold Cup (2001)

**Art Master:** Poker (2007)

**Banks Hill:** BC F&M Turf (2001)

**Beat Hollow:** Arlington Million (2002); Manhattan (2002); Turf Classic (2002)

**Cacique:** Manhattan (2006); Man o' War (2006)

**Champs Elysees:** Canadian Int'l (2009); Hollywood Turf Cup (2008); Northern Dancer (2008)

**Chester House:** Arlington Million (2000)

**Chiselling:** Secretariat (2002); Lexington

(2002)

**Close Hatches:** Mother Goose (2013-14); Ogden Phipps (2014); Personal Ensign (2014); Apple Blossom (2014); Gazelle (2013); Cotillion (2013)

**Defensive Play:** Man o' War (1990)

**Emollient:** Rodeo Drive (2014); Spinster (2013); Ashland (2013); American Oaks (2013)

**Empire Maker:** Belmont Stakes (2003); Wood Memorial (2003); Florida Derby (2003)

**Enable:** BC Turf (2018)

**Expelled:** Eddie Read (1997)

**Expert Eye:** BC Mile (2018)

**Exbourne:** Caesars Int'l. (1991); Hollywood Turf H. (1991); Shoemaker H. (1991); Eddie Read H. (1991)

**Filimbi:** De la Rose (2014)

**First Defence:** Forego (2008); Jaipur (2008)

**Flavius:** Fasig-Tipton Lure (2021)

**Flintshire:** Sword Dancer (2015-16); Manhattan (2016); Bowling Green (2016)

**Flute:** Alabama (2001); Kentucky Oaks (2001)

**French Glory:** Rothmans Int'l. (1990)

**Hatim:** San Antonio H. (1986)

**Heat Haze:** Beverly D. (2003); Matriarch (2003)

**Hofburg:** Curlin (2018)

**Honest Lady:** Distaff (2000); Santa Monica (2000)

**Indian Flare:** Vagrancy (2007)

**Intercontinental:** Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2005); Matriarch (2004); Just a Game (2004)

**Juliet Foxtrot:** Jenny Wiley (2021)

**Latent Heat:** Malibu (2006)

**Lockdown:** Busanda (2017)

**Light Jig:** Yellow Ribbon (2004)

**Lunar Victory:** Evan Shipman (2012); Empire Classic (2012)

**Mandaloun:** Haskell Invitational (2021); Kentucky Derby (2021)

**Marquetry:** Hollywood Gold Cup (1991); Eddie Read H. (1992)

**Midday:** BC F&M Turf (2009)

**Midships:** Whittingham Mem. (2009)

**Mizzen Mast:** Malibu (2001)

**Paulassilverlining:** Humana Distaff (2017); Madison (2017); Honorable Miss (2017)

**Pocket Square:** Athenia (2021)

**Price Tag:** Matriarch (2006)

**Proviso:** Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); First Lady (2010); Kilroe Mile (2010)

**Quest for Fame:** H'wood Turf Cup (1992)

**Raintrap:** San Juan Capistrano (1996); Rothman's International (1994)

**Redwood:** Northern Dancer Turf (2010)

**Riposte:** Sheepshead Bay (2014); New York (2014)

**Ryafan:** Matriarch (1997); Yellow Ribbon

(1997); Queen Elizabeth II (1997)

**Seek Again:** Fourstardave (2014); Hollywood Derby (2013)

**Seismic Wave:** English Channel (2019)

**Senure:** Clement L. Hirsch Memorial (2001); United Nations (2001)

**Shibboleth:** Jaipur (2002)

**Sightseek:** Ruffian (2004); Beldame (2003-04); Go For Wand (2003); Ogden Phipps (2003-04); Humana Distaff

(2003); Top Flight (2002)

**Skimming:** Pacific Classic (2001-02)

**Sleep Easy:** Hollywood Oaks (1995)

**Spanish Fern:** Yellow Ribbon (1999)

**Starformer:** New York (2013); Long Island (2012)

**Super Staff:** Yellow Ribbon (1992)

**Suffused:** Glens Falls (2016); Belmont Coronation (2016)

**Tates Creek:** Gamely (2003); Yellow Ribbon (2003); Noble Damsel (2002); Diana (2002)

**Tinners Way:** Pacific Classic (1994-95)

**Treat Gently:** Sheepshead Bay (2010)

**True Flare:** Rare Perfume (1996)

**Turn Away:** Top Secret (2009)

**Ventura:** Santa Monica (2009); Woodbine Mile (2009); Matriarch (2009); Just a Game (2008); Breeders' Cup F&M Sprint (2008)

**Viadera:** Ballston Spa (2021)

**War Zone:** Poker (2003)

**Yashmak:** Flower Bowl (1997)

**Yenda:** Long Island (1995)

**Marquetry:** Hollywood Gold Cup (1991); Eddie Read H. (1992)

**Midday:** Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2009)

**Midships:** Charles Whittingham Mem. (2009)

**Mizzen Mast:** Malibu (2001)

**Price Tag:** Matriarch (2006)

**Proviso:** Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); First Lady (2010); Kilroe Mile (2010)

**Quest for Fame:** Hollywood Turf Cup (1992)

**Raintrap:** San Juan Capistrano (1996); Rothman's International (1994)

**Redwood:** Northern Dancer Turf (2010)

**Riposte:** Sheepshead Bay (2014); New York (2014)

**Seek Again:** Fourstardave (2014); Hollywood Derby (2013)

**Shibboleth:** Jaipur (2002)

**Sightseek:** Ruffian (2004); Beldame (2003-04); Go For Wand (2003); Ogden

Phipps (2003-04); Humana Distaff (2003); Top Flight (2002)

**Skimming:** Pacific Classic (2001-02)

**Sleep Easy:** Hollywood Oaks (1995)

**Starformer:** New York (2013)

**Super Staff:** Yellow Ribbon (1992)

**Suffused:** Glens Falls (2016); Belmont Coronation (2016)

**Tacitus:** Suburban (2020); Wood Memorial (2019)

**Tates Creek:** Gamely (2003); Yellow Ribbon (2003); Noble Damsel (2002); Diana (2002)

**Tinners Way:** Pacific Classic (1994-95)

**Treat Gently:** Sheepshead Bay (2010)

**True Flare:** Rare Perfume (1996)

**Uno Duo:** Fickle Fanny (2013)

**Ventura:** Santa Monica (2009); Woodbine Mile (2009); Matriarch (2009); Just a Game (2008); Breeders' Cup F&M Sprint (2008)

**Viadera:** De La Rose (2020), Matriarch (2020), Noble Damsel (2020)

**Wandesta:** Matriarch (1996)

**War Zone:** Poker (2003)

**Yashmak:** Flower Bowl (1997)

**Yenda:** Long Island (1995)

#### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* His worldwide breeding interests are collectively known as Juddmonte Farms



MARC KELLER

**Stable colors** - Purple, green yoke, green chevrons on sleeves; purple cap

**Birthdate** - Jan. 26, 1943

**Residence** - New York, NY

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Managing Director, Atlantic Trust

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Owned horses from 1976-1991; returned in 2006 when he bought Grand Couturier

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Bribon:** Westchester (2009); Metropolitan Handicap (2009)

**Grand Couturier:** Bowling Green (2009); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2008); Sword

Dancer Inv. (2007-08)

**Pulsate:** Lucky Coin (2021)

**Qualique:** Demoiselle (1983)

**Quezon:** La Verdad (2018); Garland of Roses (2017); Iroquois (2016); Bouwerie (2015); Maid of the Mist (2014)



KLARAVICH STABLES  
SETH KLARMAN

**Stable colors** - White, red braces and "KS", white and red halved sleeves; red and white cap

**Birthdate** - May 21, 1957

**Residence** - Chestnut Hill, MA

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\*Runs Baupost Group, managing almost \$30 billion

#### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Klaravich Stables was the runaway winner as top owner at NYRA tracks in 2021 with 55 wins, to finish as the leading owner for the second straight year.

\* Won at least a share of four meet titles in 2020, including his third straight year as Saratoga's leading owner while finishing atop the standings for the Belmont spring/summer and Belmont fall while tying Repole Stable for the Aqueduct fall

\* Many of his horses are named from the financial nature of their businesses

\* Won first career Triple Crown race when Cloud Computing captured the 2017 Preakness

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS:

**Bricks and Mortar:** Horse of the Year (2019); Champion Turf Horse (2019)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Annals of Time:** Sword Dancer (2019); Hollywood Derby (2016)

**Balance The Books:** With Anticipation (2012)

**Bricks and Mortar:** Sword Dancer (2019); Hollywood Derby (2016); Hall of Fame (2017); Manila (2017)

**Built to Suit:** Hudson (2019)

**Central Banker:** Quick Call (2013)

**Clawback:** Jimmy Winkfield (2013)

**Cloud Computing:** Preakness (2017)

**Competition of Ideas:** American Oaks (2018)

**Complexity:** Kelso (2020); Champagne (2018)

**Currency Swap:** Amsterdam (2012); Hopeful (2011)

**Domestic Spending:** Manhattan (2021); Old Forester Bourbon Turf Classic (2021); Hollywood Derby (2020), Saratoga Derby Invitational (2020)

**Duopoly:** Winter Memories (2020)

**Economic Model:** Easy Goer (2016)

**Fenway Faithful:** Sleepy Hollow (2009)

**Flexibility:** Jerome (2016)

**Focus Group:** John's Call (2018)

**Front Run The Fed:** Better Talk Now (2019)

**Gerrymander:** Tempted (2021)

**Homeland Security:** River Memories (2018); Zagora (2018)

**Innovation Economy:** Belmont Gold Cup (2015)

**Newspaperofrecord:** Intercontinental (2020), Just a Game (2020); BC Juvenile Fillies Turf (2018); Miss Grillo (2018) **New and Improved:** Sands Point (2019)

**Outperformance:** Hill Prince (2006)

**Partisan Politics:** Pebbles (2015); P.G. Johnson (2014)

**Pattern Recognition:** Cigar Mile (2018); Kelso (2018)

**Practical Joke:** H. Allen Jerkens (2017); Dwyer (2017); Champagne (2016); Hopeful (2016)

**Public Sector:** Hill Prince (2021); Saranac (2021); National Museum of Racing hall of Fame (2021)

**Read the Footnotes:** Nashua (2003); Remsen (2003)

**Readtheprospectus:** Commentator H. (2013)

**Search Results:** Acorn (2021); Gazelle (2021); Busher (2021)

**Selflessly:** Lake George (2020); Miss Grillo (2019)

**Separationofpowers:** Test (2018); Frizette (2017)

**Spurious Precision:** Saratoga Special (2012)

**Startup Nation:** With Anticipation (2014)

**Summer Doldrums:** Whirlaway (2007)

**Subordination:** Belmont BC (1998); Fort Marcy (1998); Brooklyn (1998); Eddie Read (1998); Hill Prince (1997); Jamaica (1997); Hollywood Derby (1997)

**Takeover Target:** Hall of Fame (2015); Hill Prince (2015)

**Technical Analysis:** Lake George (2021);

Lake Placid (2021)

**Value Proposition:** Oyster Bay (2021)

**Worstcasescenario:** Adirondack (2009)



SOL KUMIN

**Stable Colors:** Turquoise and white

**Birthdate:** May 13, 1975

**Residence:** Worcester, MA

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\*Hedge Fund Manager; Philanthropist; Co-President at Leucadia Asset Management; Founder of Folger Hill Asset Management; Heads four different ownership groups: Madaket Stables, Head of Plains Partners, Sheep Pond Partners and Monomoy Stables

#### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Part of ownership group that campaigned Authentic to victory in the 2020 G1 Kentucky Derby, the G1 Haskell and against older horses in that year's G1 Breeders' Cup Classic

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS:

**Authentic:** Horse of the Year (2020); Top 3-Year-Old (2020)

**British Idiom:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2019)

**Justify:** Horse of the Year (2018); Top Champion 3-Year-Old (2018)

**Lady Eli:** Top Turf Female (2017)

**Midnight Bisou:** Top Dirt Female (2019)

**Monomoy Girl:** Top Older Mare (202); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2018)

**Uni:** Top Turf Female (2019)

#### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES:

#### AS MADAKET STABLES:

**Another Broad:** Top Flight Invitational (2019)

**A Raving Beauty:** Beaugay (2018); Just A Game (2018); First Lady (2018)

**Ascend:** Manhattan (2017)

**Aunt Pearl:** BC Juvenile Fillies Turf (2020)

**Authentic:** BC Classic (2020), Kentucky Derby (2020) Haskell (2020)

**Ballagh Rocks:** Lure (2020)

**Bellera:** Ladies Handicap (2020); Comely (2019)

**Bowies Hero:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2019)

**British Idiom:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2019); Alcibiades (2019)

**Bubbles on Ice:** Memories of Silver (2021)

**Catholic Boy:** Travers (2018); Belmont Derby Invitational (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018)

**Comical:** Schuylerville (2019)

**Drain the Clock:** Bay Shore (2021); Woody Stephens (2021)

**Eight Rings:** American Pharoah (2019)

**Empress of the Nile:** Zagora (2019)

**Excellent Timing:** Damon Runyon (2021)

**Lady Paname:** Long Island (2018)

**La Signare:** Wonder Again (2018)

**Long On Value:** Highlander (2018)

**Mia Mischief:** Humana Distaff (2019)

**Midnight Bisou:** Beldame (2019); Ogden Phipps (2019); Personal Ensign (2019); Cotillion (2018)

**Mind Control:** Toboggan (2020); Tom Fool Handicap (2020); Hopeful (2018); Jerome (2019); Bay Shore (2019); H. Allen Jerkens (2019)

**Mirai:** Bertram F. Bongard (2019)

**Olympico:** Fort Marcy (2019)

**Orglandes:** Zagora (2021)

**Piedi Bianchi:** Correction (2020)

**Pinehurst:** Del Mar Futurity (2021)

**Plum Ali:** Winter Memories (2021); Miss Grillo (2020)

**Rockefeller:** Nashua (2021)

**Rockemperor:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2021)

**Sacred Life:** Knickerbocker (2021)

**Shantisara:** Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2021); Jockey Club Oaks Invitational (2021)

**Shekky Shebaz:** Lucky Coin (2019)

**She's a Julie:** Ogden Phipps (2020); La Troienne (2019)

**Speech:** Ashland (2020)

**Stella di Camelot:** Pebbles (2018)

**Tamahere:** Sands Point (2020)

**Tribhuvan:** Fort Marcy (2021); United Nations (2021)

**Vault:** Ruffian (2021)

**Wondrwherecraigs:** Bold Ruler (2021); Tale of the Cat (2021)

**World of Trouble:** Jaipur (2019); Carter (2019); Allied Forces (2018); Quick Call (2018)

#### AS HEAD OF PLAINS PARTNERS

**American Anthem:** Woody Stephens (2017)

**Audible:** Florida Derby (2018)

**Beach Patrol:** Arlington Million (2017); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Secretariat (2016)

**Coal Front:** Amsterdam (2017)

**Decked Out:** American Oaks (2016)

**Exaggerator:** Santa Anita Derby (2016); Preakness Stakes (2018); Haskell Invitational (2018)

**Fatale Bere:** Del Mar Oaks (2018)

**Fluffy Socks:** Sands Point (2021); Lake George (2021)

**Justify:** Santa Anita Derby (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Preakness Stakes (2018); Belmont Stakes (2018)

**Lightstream:** Soaring Softly (2016)

**Mind Your Biscuits:** Dubai Golden Shaheen (2017-18); Belmont Sprint Championship (2017); Malibu (2016)

**Mr. Maybe:** Red Smith Handicap (2015)

**Stallwalkin' Dude:** Fall Highweight (2017); Diablo (2017); Tale of the Cat (2016-17); Bold Ruler (2016); Gravesend (2016)

**Sy Dog:** Central Park (2021)

**Twisted Tom:** Albany (2017); Empire Classic (2017)

**Uni:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2019); First Lady (2019); Perfect Sting (2019); Matriarch (2018); Noble Damsel (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017)

**Wavell Avenue:** Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2015); Shine Again (2016)

**Whitmore:** Forego (2018)

**Yoshida:** Old Forester Turf Classic (2018); Woodward (2018); Hill Prince (2017); Jim Dandy (2017)

#### AS SHEEP POND PARTNERS:

**Beach Patrol:** Arlington Million (2017); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Secretariat (2016)

**Dacita:** Beverly D. (2017); Diana (2016); New York (2016); Ballston Spa (2015)

**Lady Eli:** Gamely (2017); Ballston Spa (2017); Diana (2017); Flower Bowl (2016); Belmont Oaks Invitational (2015); Wonder Again (2015); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2014); Miss Grillo (2014)

**Roca Rojo:** Athenia (2016)

**Rymska:** Winter Memories (2017); Athenia (2018)

**Slumber:** Manhattan (2015)

**Wake Forest:** Man o' War (2018)

#### AS MONOMOY STABLES:

**Monomoy Girl:** Ashland (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Acorn (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2018)



ROBERT LAPENTA

**Stable colors** - Maroon, gold epaulets; maroon cap  
**Birthdate** - Aug. 20, 1945  
**Residence** - Westport, CT

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Chairman, President and CEO of L-1 Identity Solutions

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* In 1998, LaPenta partnered with Louisville basketball coach Rick Pitino to buy horses  
 \* Partnered with ownership group that won 2017 Belmont Stakes with Tapwrit

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Uni:** Top Turf Female (2019)  
**War Pass:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2007)  
**Whitmore:** Top Male Sprinter (2020)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Catholic Boy:** Travers (2018); Belmont Derby (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018); Remsen (2017); With Anticipation (2017)  
**Coal Front:** Amsterdam (2017)  
**Cool Coal Man:** Lord of the Night (2009); Albert The Great (2009)  
**C P West:** Wild Again (2017)  
**Da' Tara:** Belmont Stakes (2008)  
**Dialed In:** Florida Derby (2011)  
**Hard Love:** Woodhaven (2021)  
**Ice Box:** Florida Derby (2010)  
**Integrity:** Elusive Quality (2014)  
**Jackson Bend:** Carter (2012); Forego (2011)  
**March:** Bay Shore (2015); Woody Stephens (2015)  
**Miles D:** Discovery (2021)  
**Mirai:** Bertram F. Bongard (2016)  
**Nicky the Vest:** Gander (2021)  
**Sassicaia:** Toboggan (2016)  
**Shantisara:** Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2021); Jockey Club Oaks Invitational (2021)  
**Tapwrit:** Belmont Stakes (2017)  
**The Cliff's Edge:** Blue Grass (2004)

**Uni:** BC Mile (2020); First Lady (2019-20); Perfect Sting (2019); Matriarch (2018); Noble Damsel (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2019); Sands Point (2017)  
**War Pass:** Champagne (2007); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2007)  
**Whitmore:** BC Sprint (2020); Forego (2018)

LIVE OAK PLANTATION  
CHARLOTTE C. WEBER

**Stable colors** - White, red dots, black sleeves; red cap  
**Birthdate** - Nov. 19, 1943  
**Residences** - Ocala, FL; New York, NY and Hobe Sound, FL

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Live Oak Stud thoroughbred farm

#### ORGANIZATIONS

\* Member, The Jockey Club  
 \* Trustee, TOBA

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Family involvement

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Miesque's Approval:** Top Turf Male (2006)  
**World Approval:** Top Turf Male (2017)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Around the Cape:** Jaipur (2006); Lure (2006)  
**Brilliant Speed:** Saranac (2011); Blue Grass (2011)  
**Dynaslew:** Fort Marcy (2010); Ballston Spa (2010); Beaugay (2010)  
**Global Access:** Saranac (2019)  
**Gnomes Gold:** Pilgrim (1981)  
**High Fly:** Florida Derby (2005)  
**Holding Gold:** Quick Call (2016)  
**In the Gold:** Gazelle (2005)  
**Island Sun:** Kingston (1986); Poker (1986); West Point (1986)  
**Jaded Dancer:** Lawrence Realization (1991)  
**Junction:** Withers (1978); Dwyer (1978)

**Lady Cohiba:** Glens Falls (2013); Summer Guest (2012); May Night (2011)  
**Laser Light:** Remsen (1981)  
**Lien:** Prioress (1980)  
**Medieval Man:** Youthful (1976)  
**Miesque's Approval:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2006); Pilgrim (2001)  
**Moleolus:** True North (1980)  
**Monarch's Maze:** Red Smith (1999); Jamaica (1999)  
**Most Distinguished:** Amsterdam (2007)  
**My Lordship:** Voodoo Dancer (2005)  
**My Typhoon:** Diana (2007), Just a Game (2007), Ballston Spa (2006)  
**Namaste's Wish:** Miss Grillo (2007)  
**Remarkable Remy:** Pebbles (2008); Caveat Competitor (2008); Swinging Mood (2007)  
**Revved Up:** John's Call (2007)  
**Romancer:** Evan Shipman (1986); Gen. Douglas MacArthur (1986); DeWitt Clinton (1985)  
**Sky Approval:** Aqueduct (2000)  
**Solar Splendor:** Hill Prince (1990); Lexington (1990); Saratoga BC (1991); Turf Classic (1991); Man o' War (1991-92)  
**Souper Sensational:** Victory Ride (2021)  
**Souper Speedy:** Jaipur (2013)  
**Strategic Mission:** Fort Marcy (2001)  
**Successful Mission:** I Take All (2008)  
**Sultry Song:** Whitney (1992); Woodward (1992); Hollywood Gold Cup (1992); Jamaica (1991)  
**To Honor and Serve:** Woodward (2012); Westchester (2012); Cigar Mile (2011); Nashua (2010); Remsen (2010)  
**Under Control:** Lure (2015)  
**Unbridled Humor:** Noble Damsel (2011); Memories of Silver (2010)  
**Victory to Victory:** Natalma (2016)  
**We Deer You:** Lucky Coin (2017)  
**Win Win Win:** Manila (2019)  
**Win with a Wink:** Forego (2020); Joseph A. Gimma (2006)  
**World Approval:** Fourstardave (2017); Breeders' Cup Mile (2017); Woodbine Mile (2017); United Nations (2016); Saranac (2015)  
**Za Approval:** Real Courage (2014); Knickerbocker (2013)  
**Zo Impressive:** Mother Goose (2012)

#### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Live Oak Stud, 4,500 acres, Ocala, FL





EARLE I. MACK

**Stable colors** - Burgundy, yellow; burgundy cap

**Birthdate** - July 11, 1938

**Residence** - Palm Beach, FL

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Senior Partner, The Mack Company

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Purchased his first thoroughbred in Canada in 1963 for \$2,500

#### NOTABLE

##### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Chairman, New York State Racing Commission, 1983-89

\* Leadership role in the establishment of New York Showcase Day

##### ORGANIZATIONS

\* Member, NYRA Board of Directors

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**November Snow:** Test (1992); Alabama (1992); Rare Perfume (1992)

**Currency Arbitrage:** Ashley T. Cole (2000); West Point (1998)

**Excellent Tipper:** West Point (1993); Gen. Douglas MacArthur (1992); Albany (1991)

**Hydrogen:** Stymie (2005)

**Icabad Crane:** Evan Shipman (2011); G'Day Mate (2011); King's Point (2010); Alex M. Robb (2010)

**Mr. Light:** Poker (2005)

**Paris Opera:** Aqueduct BC (1991)

**Savedbythelight:** Ladies (2003); Sands Point (2003)

**Screenland:** Mike Lee (1980); A. T. Cole (1979)

**Spanish Mission:** Jockey Club Derby Invitational (2021)

**Verruma:** Athenia (2001)



SHEIKH MOHAMMED BIN RASHID AL MAKTOUM  
GODOLPHIN RACING

**Stable colors** - Royal blue, white chevrons on sleeves, blue cap

**Birthdate** - July 14, 1949

**Residence** - Dubai, United Arab Emirates

**Websites** - godolphin.com; darleyamerica.com

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* UAE Vice President, Prime Minister, and Ruler of Dubai

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Saw his first horse race on May 5, 1967, when Royal Palace won the 2,000 Guineas

#### ORGANIZATIONS

\* Member, The Jockey Club

\* Director Emeritus, Breeders' Cup Ltd.

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Bernardini:** 3-Year-Old Male (2006)

**Daylami:** Top Turf Horse (1999)

**Essential Quality:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2020)

**Fantastic Light:** Top Turf Male (2001)

**Pebbles:** Top Turf Female (1985)

**Questing:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2012)

**Singspiel:** Top Turf Male (1996)

**Tempera:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2001)

Outstanding Owner: (2009, 2012, 2020)

#### NOTABLE

##### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* In 2012, Sheikh Mohammed's two entities won Eclipse Awards: Godolphin as outstanding owner and Darley as outstanding breeder

\* Godolphin was 2009's Outstanding Owner, which he repeated in 2020

\* Won a pair of Breeders' Cup races in 2017 with Wuheilda (Filly & Mare Turf) and Talismanic (Turf)

\* Inaugurated the multimillion-dollar Dubai World Cup at his Nad al Sheba in 1996

\* Founder of Emirates Airlines; responsible for the modern development of Dubai

\* Godolphin was named Outstanding Owner in 2009 and 2012 and added a third honor for 2020

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES GODOLPHIN RACING

**Albahr:** Summer (2021)

**Alms:** Matron (2019)

**Althiqa:** Just A Game (2021); Diana (2021)

**Antoinette:** Saratoga Oaks Invitational (2020); Tepin (2019)

**Afrashad:** Fall Highweight (2006)

**Alpha:** Woodward (2013); Count Fleet (2012); Withers (2012); Jim Dandy (2012); Travers (DH-2012)

**Annual Report:** Futurity (2015)

**Antipathy:** Shuvee (2014)

**Ashkal Way:** Bernard Baruch (2006); Kelso (2006); Citation (2006)

**Avery Island:** Withers (2018); Nashua (2017)

**Bay of Plenty:** Alydar (2015)

**Benbatl:** Dubai Turf (2018)

**Better Lucky:** Shine Again (2014); First Lady (2013); Matriarch (2012); Sands Point (2012)

**Buffum:** Bold Ruler (2012)

**Cocoa Beach:** De La Rose (2009); Matriarch (2008); Beldame (2008)

**Crimson Palace:** Beverly D. (2004)

**Daylami:** Man o' War (1998); Breeders' Cup Turf (1999)

**Dickinson:** Kenny Wiley (2017)

**Discreet Cat:** Jerome (2006); Cigar Mile (2006)

**Divided Attention:** Ladies (2015)

**E Dubai:** Suburban (2002); Dwyer (2001)

**Emcee:** Forego (2012)

**Enticed:** Gotham (2018)

**Essential Quality:** Belmont Stakes (2021); Jim Dandy (2021); Runhappy Travers (2021); BC Juvenile (2020), Breeders' Futurity (2020)

**Etched:** Nashua (2007)

**Express Tour:** Jerome (2001)

**Exulting:** Artie Schiller (2018)

**Fantastic Light:** Breeders' Cup Turf (2001); Man o' War (2000)

**Final Frontier:** Belmont Turf Sprint Invitational (2019)

**Flashing:** Test (2009); Gazelle (2009)

**Folk Opera:** E. P. Taylor (2008)

**Formal Decree:** Knickerbocker (2008)

**Frosted:** Whitney (2016); Metropolitan Handicap (2016); Wood Memorial (2015)

**Fully Vested:** Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship (2019)

**Gayego:** Ancient Title (2009)

**Glamorous:** Vosburgh (2010); Jerome (2009)  
**Hawkbill:** Dubai Sheema Classic (2018)  
**Hemsworth:** Nashua (2016)  
**Hibayeb:** Shuvee (2011); Yellow Ribbon (2010)  
**Imperia:** Pilgrim (2014)  
**Imperial Gesture:** Gazelle (2002); Beldame (2002)  
**Indulgent:** Go for Wand (2017)  
**It's Tricky:** Top Flight (2012); Distaff (2012); Ogden Phipps (2012); Coaching Club American Oaks (2011); Acorn (2011)  
**Jilbab:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2002)  
**Jungle Cat:** Al Quoz Sprint (2018)  
**Kareena:** Jersey Girl (2016)  
**Kazzia:** Flower Bowl (2002)  
**Lady Montdore:** Glens Falls (2018)  
**Lake Avenue:** Heavenly Prize Invitational (2021); Demoiselle (2019)  
**La Pelosa:** Natalma (2018)  
**Libreta:** NYSS Park Ave. (2016)  
**Line of Duty:** BC Juvenile Turf (2018)  
**Lovestruck:** Tepin (2020)  
**Lucullan:** Knickerbocker (2019); Fasig-Tipton Lure (2019)  
**Maxfield:** Clark Handicap (2021); Breeders' Futurity (2019)  
**Midshipman:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2008)  
**Modern Games:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2021)  
**Music Note:** Beldame (2009); Ballerina (2009); Gazelle (2008); Coaching Club American Oaks (2008); Mother Goose (2008)  
**Mystic Guide:** Dubai World Cup (2021); Jim Dandy (2020)  
**Old Persian:** Northern Dancer (2019)  
**Pixelate:** Central Park (2019)  
**Pyro:** Forego (2009)  
**Questing:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2012); Alabama (2012)  
**Romansh:** Excelsior (2014)  
**Sara Louise:** Victory Ride (2009); Top Flight (2009)  
**Seventh Street:** Go For Wand (2009)  
**Snowbell:** Comely (2014)  
**Songster:** Woody Stephens (2006)  
**Space Blues:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2021)  
**Stellar Jayne:** Top Flight (2005); Ruffian (2005)  
**Street Cry:** Stephen Foster (2002)  
**Sulamani:** Canadian Int'l. (2004); Arlington Million (2003); Turf Classic Invitational (2003)

**Talismanic:** Breeders' Cup Turf (2017)  
**Tam Lin:** Kelso (2008)  
**Thunder Snow:** Dubai World Cup (2018)  
**Utopia:** Westchester (2007)  
**Vale of York:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2009)  
**Vineyard Haven:** DeFrancis Dash (2009)  
**Walton Street:** Canadian International (2021)  
**Wedding Toast:** Ruffian (2015); Beldame (2015); Ogden Phipps (2015); Comely (2013)  
**Westwood:** Runhappy (2018)  
**Wild Beauty:** Natalma (2021)  
**Woodlander:** Lexington (2005)  
**Wuheilda:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2017)  
**Yibir:** Breeders' Cup Turf (2021); Jockey Club Derby Invitational (2021)  
**Zennor:** Lure (2017)

#### AS DARLEY STABLES

**Accredit:** Parlay Me (2008)  
**Balletto:** Frizette (2004)  
**Barrier Reef:** Evening Attire (2009); Symbie (2009); Whirlaway (2008)  
**Bernardini:** Withers (2006); Preakness (2006); Jim Dandy (2006); Travers (2006); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2006)  
**Better Lucky:** Sands Point (2012)  
**Burmilla:** Honorable Miss (2007)  
**Captivating Lass:** Busanda (2012)  
**Criticism:** Sheepshead Bay (2009); Long Island (2008-09)  
**Dance Card:** Belle Cherie (2012)  
**Day Pass:** Nashua (2006)  
**Desert Party:** Sanford (2008)  
**Dubai Escapade:** Vagrancy (2006); Ballerina (2006)  
**Flashing:** Nassau County (2009)  
**Fort Hughes:** Jimmy Winkfield (2011)  
**Henny Hughes:** Saratoga Special (2005)  
**In Step:** Queen Tutta (2011)  
**It's Tricky:** Acorn (2011), Busher (2011)  
**Justenuffhumor:** Fourstardave (2009); Bernard Baruch (2009)  
**Little Belle:** Ashland (2008); Busher (2008)  
**Long River:** Evening Attire (2014); Time for a Change (2013)  
**Lunar Sovereign:** Man o' War (2003)  
**Midnight Watch:** Riskaverse (2013)  
**Nahrain:** Flower Bowl (2012)  
**North Slope:** Evening Attire (2015); Bowl Game (2014)  
**Oratory:** Peter Pan (2005)  
**Precursor:** Proud Truth (2009)

**Raw Silk:** Sands Point (2008)  
**Romansh:** Discovery (2013); Curlin  
**Sea Chanter:** Pearl Necklace (2009); Sabin (2009)  
**Senterio Italia:** Lake Placid (2015); Sands Point (2015)  
**Seventh Street:** Apple Blossom (2009)  
**Silvestris:** Ruthless (2006)  
**Smoke'n Coal:** Grand Slam (2007)  
**Songster:** Woody Stephens (2006)  
**Spun Silk:** Ride Sally (2005)  
**Stage Luck:** Affectionately (2008)  
**Tempera:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2001)  
**Trademark:** Fourstardave (2003); Bernard Baruch (2003)  
**Villanesca:** Magnolia Jackson (2013)  
**Woodlander:** Lexington (2005)  
**Zada Belle:** Interborough (2009)



MR. AMORE STABLE  
 RON LOMBARDI

**Stable colors** - White, red and green horse shoe heart, red and green blocks on sleeves and cap

**Birthdate** - July 3, 1957

**Residence** - Winter Park, Florida

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* CEO of Sports Care, a physical therapy franchise with about 70 locations in New Jersey, New York and Florida

#### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Owned multiple graded stakes winner Firenze Fire, who took the Vosburgh, True North, Dwyer, and Champagne on the NYRA circuit  
 \* Won first stakes race with American Border in the Grade 3 Violet at Monmouth Park in 2008  
 \* Claimed Ribo Bobo for \$8,000, who went on to win six stakes races  
 \* Won three stakes and finished third in the 2013 Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint with Tight-end Touchdown, who he also claimed

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Firenze Fire:** True North (2021); Runhappy (2021); Sanford (2017), Champagne (2017), Jerome (2018), Dwyer (2018), Runhappy (2019), Gravesend (2019), True North (2020), Vosburgh (2020)  
**November Rein:** Seeking the Ante (2021)



NODA BROTHERS  
ORLANDO NODA

**Stable colors** - White, royal blue, 'NB,' whites Sleeves

**Birthdate** - February 8, 1989

**Residence** - New York, New York

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Orlando Noda, who runs Noda Brothers with his brother Jonathan, is a trainer on the NYRA circuit

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Managed by Orlando and Jonathan Noda, whose father Jose Noda-Fernandez is a trainer in South Florida

#### FIRST WINNER

\* T Loves a Fight, June 13, 2019 at Belmont Park

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Danny California:** Miner's Mark (2020)

**Vintage Hollywood:** Kingston (2021)



PHILLIPS RACING  
PARTNERSHIP  
JOHN W. PHILLIPS

**Stable colors** - White, Kelly green hoop and collar, two green hoops on sleeves, green cap

**Birthdate** - June 9, 1952

**Residence** - Lexington, KY

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* An attorney by education, Phillips is the owner of Darby Dan Farm in Lexington, KY

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Phillips' grandfather, John Galbreath, was the founder of Darby Dan Farm, which produced outstanding racehorses

including Little Current, Chateaugay, Proud Clarion, and Roberto

#### ORGANIZATIONS

\* Member, The Jockey Club

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Defiant Honor:** Riskaverse (2017)

**Ellie's Moment:** Rare Treat (2003)

**La Cloche:** Athenia (2012)

**Memories of Silver:** Diana (1998); Ballston Spa (1998); Beverly D. (1997); Just a Game (1997); Lake George (1996); Nijana (1996); Queen Elizabeth Challenge Cup (1996)

**Recepta:** De La Rose (2015); Nobel Damsel (2015)

**Soaring Softly:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (1999); Flower Bowl (1999); Sheepshead Bay (1999); New York (1999)

**Time and Motion:** QE II Challenge Cup (2016); Lake Placid (2016); Memories of Silver (2016); Wonder Again (2016)

**Tribulation:** Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (1993)

**Winter Memories:** Beaugay (2012); Diana (2012); Garden City (2011); Lake George (2011); Sands Point (2011); Miss Grillo (2010)

**Wonder Again:** Diana (2004); New York Handicap (2004); Noble Damsel (2003); Garden City Handicap (2002); Lake Placid (2002)



PHIPPS STABLE  
OGDEN PHIPPS II

**Stable colors** - Black; cherry red cap

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Daisy Phipps Pulito, a member of The Jockey Club, is a co-owner and racing manager of Phipps Family Stable

\* Breeding and racing thoroughbreds

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Bold Ruler:** Champion Sprinter (1958); Horse of the Year (1957); Champion 3-Year-Old (1957)

**Buckpasser:** Champion 3-Year-Old (1966); Horse of the Year (1966); Champion Older Horse (1966, 1967); Champion 2-Year-Old (1965)

**Easy Goer:** Champion 2-Year-Old (1988)

**Heavenly Prize:** Champion 3-Year-Old Filly (1994)

**Impressive:** Champion Sprinter (1966)

**Inside Information:** Top Female (1995)

**Numbered Account:** Champion 2-Year-Old Filly (1971)

**Personal Ensign:** Champion Older Filly (1988)

**Queen of the Stage:** Champion 2-Year-Old Filly (1967)

**Relaxing:** Champion Older Mare (1981)

**Rhythm:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (1989)

**Smuggler:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2005)

**Storm Flag Flying:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2003)

**Successor:** Top Juvenile Colt (1966)

**Vitriolic:** Champion 2-Year-Old (1967)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Abaco:** Ballston Spa (2014)

**Accelerator:** Pilgrim (1996)

**Adjudicating:** Riva Ridge (1990); Cowdin (1989); Champagne (1989)

**Boca Grande:** Comely (2007); Demoiselle (2006)

**Boisterous:** Man o' War (2013); Fort Marcy (2012); Knickerbocker (2011); Red Smith (2011-12); Three Coins Up (2011)

**Buckpasser:** Metropolitan Handicap (1967); Suburban (1967); Hopeful (1965); Champagne (1965); Brooklyn Handicap (1966); Travers (1966); Woodward (1966); Lawrence Realization (1966); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1966); National Stallion (1965); Tremont (1965)

**Carrumba:** Top Flight (2016)

**Dancing Forever:** Manhattan (2008)

**Daydreaming:** Next Move (2005)

**Dispute:** Spinster (1994); Gazelle (1993); Beldame (1993); Kentucky Oaks (1993)

**Duty Dance:** Diana (1986); Beaugay (1986)

**Dynamic One:** Curlin (2021)

**Educated Risk:** Frizette (1994); Top Flight (1994)

**Fire Away:** Caixa Eletronica (2019); Danger's Hour (2018); Artie Schiller (2017)

**Get Lucky:** Affectionately (1992)

**Good Reward:** Manhattan (2005); Hollywood Derby (2004)

**Happy Hunting:** Aqueduct (2006)

**Heavenly Prize:** Apple Blossom (1995); Hempstead (1995); Go For Wand (1995); John A. Morris (1995); Alabama (1994); Gazelle (1994); Beldame (1994); Frizette (1993)

**Imagining:** Man o' War (2014); Red Smith (2013); Bowl Game (2013); Idle Rich (2013)

**Impressive:** Swift (1966); Fall Highweight (1966); Sport Page Handicap (1966); Saratoga Special (1965)

**Inside Information:** Ruffian (1995); Shuvee (1995); Spinster (1995); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1995); Acorn (1994); Ashland (1994)

**Inspector Lynley:** Danger's Hour (2019); Saranac (2016)

**Intrepid Hero:** Bernard Baruch (1976); United Nations (1976); Hollywood Derby (1975); Secretariat (1975)

**Lay Down:** Excelsior (1990); Forego (1990); Grey Lag (1989); Queens County (1988)

**Living Vicariously:** Brooklyn (1993)

**Majestic Light:** Bernard Baruch (1977); Man o' War (1977); Washington Park H. (1977); Haskell (1977); Swaps (1976)

**Mining:** Vosburgh (1988)

**Mr Speaker:** Belmont Derby (2014)

**My Flag:** Ashland (1996); Coaching Club American Oaks (1996); Gazelle (1996); Breeders Cup Juvenile Fillies (1995)

**Numbered Account:** Prioress (1972); Test (1972); Maskette (1972); Fashion (1971); Frizette (1971); Schuylerville (1967); Spinaway (1967)

**Orb:** Florida Derby (2013); Kentucky Derby (2013)

**Parading:** Valponi (2011)

**Performer:** Discovery (2019)

**Persistently:** Personal Ensign (2010)

**Personal Business:** John A. Morris (1990)

**Personal Ensign:** Beldame (1987-88); Shuvee (1988); Hempstead (1988); Whitney (1988); Maskette (1988); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1988); Rare Perfume (1987); Frizette (1986)

**Philanthropist:** Queens County (2005)

**Pine Island:** Alabama (2006); Gazelle (2006)

**Pleasant Home:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2005); Bed o' Roses (2005)

**Point of Entry:** Manhattan (2013); Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2013); Man o' War (2012); Sword Dancer (2012); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2012)

**Private Light:** Comely (1993)

**Queen of the Stage:** Astoria (1967); Spinaway (1967); Matron (1967); Frizette (1967)

**Relaxing:** Assault Handicap (1981); Delaware Handicap (1981); Ruffian Handicap

(1981); Firenze (1980); Gallant Fox (1980)

**Rhythm:** Travers (1990); Colin (1990); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1989)

**Sightseeing:** Peter Pan (2007)

**Smuggler:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2005); Mother Goose (2005)

**Strategy:** Real Prize (2005)

**Storm Flag Flying:** Personal Ensign (2004); Shuvee (2004); Frizette (2001); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2002); Matron (2002)

**Strategy:** Real Prize (2005)

**Survivalist:** Gotham (2005)

**Time for a Change:** Flamingo (1984)

**Time Tested:** Toboggan (1966)

**Vitriolic:** Saratoga Special (1967); Champagne (1967)

**With Flying Colors:** Floral Park (2009)



R.A. HILL STABLE  
RAYMOND "RANDY" HILL

**Stable colors** - Bright Salmon, Light Gray 'RAH', Gray Blocks on Sleeves, Salmon Cap

**Birthdate** - April 8, 1946

**Residence** - Franklin Lakes, New Jersey

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grew up going to Monmouth Park with his mother and later regularly attended the races at Saratoga

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Hedge fund and mutual fund manager; co-founded Wall Street research firm PCS Services as well as HRC Partners

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Channel Maker:** Champion Turf Male (2020)

#### NOTABLE

##### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Partnered with Gatsas Stables with multiple Grade 1-winner Vekoma, who captured the Grade 1 Runhappy Carter and Runhappy Met Mile in 2020

\* Bought into Channel Maker following the 2018 Joe Hirsch Turf Classic and

subsequently won three more Grade 1 races

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS

**Channel Maker:** Man o' War (2019); Sword Dancer (2020); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2018, 2020)

**Divine Miss Grey:** Heavenly Prize Invitational (2019)

**Fiddlers Patriot:** Willard Straight (2012)

**Funny Guy:** Albany (2019); NYSSS Times Square (2019); Commentator (2020); John Morrissey (2020); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2020)

**High Noon Rider:** Better Talk Now (2015)

**Ice Princess:** Maddie May (2020);

**Majestic Dunhill:** Bold Ruler (2020)

**Perfect Officer:** Solomon Northup (2009)

**Super Marina:** Wild Applause (2017)

**Vekoma:** Nashua (2018); Carter (2020); Met Mile (2020)



KENNETH L. AND  
SARAH K. RAMSEY

**Stable colors** - White, red "R," red sleeves, white hoop; red cap, white "R"

**Birthdate** - Nov. 3, 1935

**Residence** - Sunny Isle, FL

**Website** - ramseyfarm.com

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* FM radio stations; after successful careers in real estate, the Ramseys also accumulated a string of cellular phone franchises in the 1990s

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Raced claimers and allowance horses in the 1980's; returned to racing in 1994

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Kitten's Joy:** Top Turf Male (2004)

**Slip Away:** Top Steeplechaser (2010)

#### NOTABLE

##### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* In 2014, took home their second straight Eclipse Award as both Outstanding Owner and Outstanding Breeder

\* Eclipse Award as Top Owner in 2004 and 2011

\* Set a record for wins at Saratoga in 2013 with 22; also was leading owner at the Spa in 2009 (13 wins) and 2008 (12 wins)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Admiral Kitten:** Secretariat (2013)

**Al's Gal:** E.P. Taylor (2016)

**Ava's Kitten:** Chelsey Flower (2015)

**Battle Station:** Rego Park (2018); Bertram F. Bongard (2017)

**Big Blue Kitten:** Fort Marcy (2015); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2015); United Nations (2015); Lure (2014); Sword Dancer (2013); United Nations (2013); Hall of Fame (2011)

**Bobby's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2014); Pilgrim (2013)

**Camelot Kitten:** Hall of Fame (2016); Pennine Ridge (2016); Hill Prince (2016)

**Cannonball:** Comentator (2009); Pebo's Guy (2008); King Cugat (2007)

**Charming Kitten:** Belmont Gold Cup (2014)

**Dawn of War:** Breeders' Futurity (2005)

**Deanallen'skitten:** Trevisa (2013)

**Dean's Kitten:** Vision (2009)

**Diplomat:** New York Turf Writers (2017)

**Furthest Land:** Breeders Cup Dirt Mile (2009)

**Granny Mc's Kitten:** P.G. Johnson (2013)

**Hyper:** Bowling Green (2013); John's Call (2013)

**Junkanoo Party:** Crockadore (2007)

**Kitten's Dumplings:** Lake George (2013); QE II Challenge Cup (2013)

**Kitten's Joy:** Secretariat (2004); Turf Classic Invitational (2004)

**Nothing to Lose:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2004); Fourstardave (2004)

**On the Bus:** Irish Actress (2006); Yaddo (2005); Ticonderoga (2004)

**Pleasant Prince:** Pot O'Luck (2011)

**Precious Kitten:** John Mabee (2007); Matriarch (2007)

**Ransom the Dreamer:** Staten Island (1997)

**Real Solution:** Manhattan (2014); Arlington Million (2013)

**Roses in May:** Whitney (2004); Dubai World Cup (2004)

**Saratoga Sunrise:** West Point (2000)

**Shining Copper:** Lure (2016)

**Slip Away:** Colonial Cup (2012)

**Stephanie's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2015); Flower Bowl (2014-

15); Just a Game (2013); Lake Placid (2012); Darley Alcibiades (2011)

**Talking Treasure:** Saratoga Dew (2008); Fleet Indian (2008); Bouwerie (2007); Lady D'Accord (2007)

**We Miss Artie:** Breeders' Futurity (2013)

#### FARM LOCATION

\* Ramsey Farm, 1,215 acres, Lexington, KY



#### REEVES THOROUGHBRED RACING DEAN AND PATTI REEVES

**Stable Colors:** White, Green sleeves with gold diamonds, Green Diamond with white "R"

**Residence:** Suwanee, Georgia

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Dean is chairman and founder of Reeves Young, one of the most successful commercial contracting companies in Georgia

\* Patti is the owner of Reeves Shaw Media, an advertising consulting company in Atlanta

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS

**Channel Maker:** Sword Dancer (2020), Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2020), Man o' War (2019)

**City Man:** West Point (2019), Gio Ponti (2021), Funny Cide (2019)

**Feel Glorious:** Perfect Sting (2021), Forever Together (2021), Winter Memories (2019), Memories of Silver (2021)

**Mucho Macho Man:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2013), Awesome Again (2013), Suburban (2012)

**Senbei:** Funny Cide (2021), Notebook (2021)

**Sport Model:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2021), NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2021)

**Tax:** Jim Dandy (2019), Withers (2019)



#### REPOLE STABLE MICHAEL REPOLE

**Stable colors -** Royal blue, orange circle and "R"; orange sleeves, blue hoops; orange/blue cap

**Birthdate -** Jan. 21, 1969

**Residence -** Long Island, NY

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Major investor in Pirate Brands, purchased for \$195 million by B&G Foods in 2013

\* Former president and co-founder of Glaceau, maker of Vitaminwater and Smartwater

\* In 2012, returned to the beverage business as "non-executive" chairman of Body Armor

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Uncle Mo:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2010)

**Vino Rosso:** Champion Dirt Male (2019)

#### NOTABLE

##### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Tied for the most wins during the 2020 Aqueduct fall meet with Klaravich Stables, campaigning five winners

\* Leading owner at Saratoga in 2012 (13 wins), 2011 (16) and 2010 (13)

\* In 2010, Uncle Mo gave Repole his first Grade 1 win (Champagne), first Breeders' Cup win (Juvenile) and first Eclipse winner

\* Leading owner in New York in 2009

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Sold Glaceau to Coca-Cola for a reported \$4.1 billion in May, 2007

\* Involves his family and friends in the game by frequently naming horses after them

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Always Shopping:** Busanda (2019); Gazelle (2019)

**Backsideofthemoon:** Queens County (2020)

**Caixa Eletronica:** Uncle Mo (2013); Duck Dance (2013); Rise Jim (2012); True North (2012); Fall Highweight (2012); Westchester (2011)

**Calibrachoa:** Toboggan (2011-12); Tom Fool (2011-12); Bold Ruler (2011); Gravesend (2010)

**Clipthecuponannie:** Franklin Square (2016)

**Coach Inge:** Brooklyn (2015)

**Devious Mo:** NYSS Times Square (2021)

**Digger:** Gravesend (2009)

**Dream Bigger:** Damon Runyon (2020); Notebook (2019)

**Driven by Success:** Easy N Dirty (2011); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2010); Vic Ziegel (2010); Hudson (2009)

**Dynamic One:** Curlin (2021)

**Galloping Giraffe:** Punkin Pie (2013)

**Life's a Parlay:** Excelsior (2019)

**Lights Off Annie:** Broadway (2009-10)

**Lost Raven:** Coronation Cup (2016); Cicada (2016)

**Micromanage:** Jazil (2015); Birdstone (2014); Queens County (2014)

**Moretti:** Birdstone (2020), Flat Out (2020)

**Nest:** Demoiselle (2021)

**Never Right Joey:** High Rocky Springs (2010)

**Never Surprised:** Gio Ponti (2021); Central Park (2020)

**Notacatbutallama:** Hill Prince (2013); Hall of Fame (2013); Solar Splendor (2013); Super Mario (2012); Incurable Optimist (2012)

**Outplay:** Curlin (2017)

**Outwork:** Curlin (2017); Wood Memorial (2016)

**Overanalyze:** Arkansas Derby (2013); Futurity (2012); Remsen (2012)

**Overdriven:** Sanford (2011)

**Overprepared:** Busanda (2015)

**Senior's Pride:** Bryan G (2012)

**Stay Thirsty:** Cigar Mile (2012); Gotham (2011); Jim Dandy (2011); Travers (2011)

**Stopchargingmaria:** Alabama (2014); Coaching Club American Oaks (2014); Demoiselle (2013); Tempted (2013)

**Sudden Surprise:** NYSSS Times Square (2016); Funny Cide (2015); Bertram F. Bongard (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2015); Notebook (2015)

**Super Surprise:** Biogio's Rose (2017); Fleet Indian (2016); Maid of the Mist (2015)

**Uncle Mo:** Kelso (2011); Champagne (2010); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2010)

**Unlimited Budget:** Demoiselle (2012)

**Vacay:** Key Cents (2020)

**Vino Rosso:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2019); Gold Cup (2019); Stymie (2019); Wood Memorial (2018)

**Wit:** Sanford (2021)

**Zow:** Gold Roses (2011)



JAMES RICCIO

**Stable colors** - Red, royal blue braces, blue hoop on sleeve, red cap

**Birthdate** - Dec. 12, 1954

**Residence** - Bayonne, NJ

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* School bus transportation

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Riccio won with his first racehorse, Hang Out, at Aqueduct in 1982

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Argyle Lake:** Toboggan (1993); Hudson (1992); Hollie Hughes (1991-92)

**Fit Performer:** Interborough (2004)

**Garemma:** Sport Page (1989)

**G' Day Mate:** MacArthur H. (1991); Kings Point (1991)

**King and Crusader:** Jimmy Winkfield (2012)

**Little Miss Fast:** Busanda (1996); Comely (1996)

**Nome:** Queens County (1991)

**Punkin Pie:** Bed o' Roses (1996)

**Royal Lahaina:** Go for Wand (2013); Mariensky (2013)

**Sandy's Slew:** Troy (2018)

**Wee Stark:** Montauk (1989)

**Willy Beamin:** King's Bishop (2012); Albany (2012); Mike Lee (2012)



BARRY K. SCHWARTZ

**Stable colors** - Black and white halves; black and white cap

**Birthdate** - May 25, 1942

**Residence** - Westchester, NY

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Former CEO, Calvin Klein Inc.

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* "Since I was 15 years old, I've loved the thrill and challenge of the racetrack."

#### ORGANIZATIONS

\* Member, The Jockey Club

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Amundson:** Hollie Hughes (2020)

**Attila's Storm:** Toboggan (2007); Fall Highweight (2005)

**Beru:** Busanda (1988)

**Bold Deed:** Packett's Landing (2011)

**Boom Towner:** Toboggan (1995); Boojum (1993); Sport Page (1993)

**Captain Serious:** Hollie Hughes (2015); Mike Lee (2014)

**David:** Bertram Bongard (1998)

**Degenerate Jon:** Count Fleet (1980)

**Dr. Root:** Sword Dancer (1991)

**Fernando Po:** With Anticipation (2006)

**Fire King:** Queens County (1998)

**Flashy Runner:** Astarita (1987)

**Great Intentions:** Affectionately (2007); Gallant Bloom (2006); Flip's Pleasure (2006); First Flight (2005); Oh What a Windfall (2005)

**How About Now:** Schuylerville (1996)

**India Divina:** Santa Maria (1999)

**Iron Goddess:** Stage View (2007)

**Iron Mizz:** Seeking the Ante (2016)

**Jacaranda:** Tempted (2014)

**Japan:** Easy Goer (2015)

**Killer Diller:** Assault (1991)

**Lovely Lil:** Go for Wand (2011); Union Ave. (2011)

**India Divina:** Santa Maria (1999)

**Iron Goddess:** Stage View (2007)

**Iron Mizz:** Seeking the Ante (2016)

**Jacaranda:** Tempted (2014)

**Japan:** Easy Goer (2015)

**Killer Diller:** Assault (1991)

**La Fuerza:** Rockville Centre (2018); Notebook (2018)  
**Light In Paris:** Plenty Of Grace (2017)  
**Lovely Lil:** Go for Wand (2011); Union Ave. (2011)  
**Lynclar:** Correction (1998)  
**Magoo's Magic:** Huntington (2014)  
**Mei Ling:** Heavenly Prize (2016)  
**Mystic Chant:** Open Mind (2005)  
**Nothing But Fun:** Mil Kilates (2006); Victory Ride (2005)  
**Only Queens:** Tempted (1982); Demoiselle (1982)  
**Papua:** Hollie Hughes (2003-05)  
**Patricia J.K.:** Busanda (1986)  
**Perfect Poppy:** Affectionately (1982)  
**Princess Violet:** Madison (2015); Empire Distaff (2014)  
**Rodman:** Irish Tower (2011); Queens County (2009)  
**Seeking the Sky:** Interborough (2000); Ruthless (1999)  
**Sharp Starr:** Empire Distaff (2021); Go for Wand (2020)  
**Sweet Sweet:** Bouwerie (2005)  
**The Lumber Guy:** Jerome (2012); Vosburgh (2012)  
**Thepromonroe:** Hollie Hughes (1998)  
**Three Ring:** Acorn (1999)  
**Traffic Chief:** Albany Stakes (2003)  
**Turnofthecentury:** Alex M. Robb (2001); Empire Classic (2000); Hall of Fame (2000)  
**Unbridled Belle:** Beldame (2007)  
**Voodoo Song:** Forbidden Apple (2018); Fourstardave (2018); Saranac (2017)

#### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Stonewall Farm, 700 acres, Granite Springs, NY



MARTIN SCHWARTZ

**Stable colors** - Neon orange, royal blue yoke and 'MSS,' blue and orange sleeves, orange cap  
**Birthdate** - March 23, 1945  
**Residence** - Boca Raton, FL

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Semi-retired Wall Street trader; author of *Pit Bull: Lessons from Wall Street's Champion Day Trader*

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Attended the races in New York while growing up in Connecticut  
 \* Purchased his first thoroughbred, Bowman's Band, in 2000

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Stacelita:** Top Female Turf Horse (2011)  
**Zagora:** Top Female Turf Horse (2012)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Alterite:** Garden City (2013)  
**Angara:** Beverly D. (2005)  
**Asi Siempre:** De La Rose (2006); Spinster (2006)  
**Dealbata:** Mohegan Sky (2012)  
**Elusive Heat:** Geysers Springs (2009)  
**Gorella:** Just a Game (2006); Beverly D. (2006)  
**Light in Paris:** Plenty of Grace (2017)  
**Off Limits:** Noble Damsel (2017); Athenia (2017); Matriarch (2017)  
**Samitar:** Fairy Garden (2013); Speed Boat (2013); Garden City (2012)  
**Sea Calisi:** Sheepshead Bay (2017); Beverly D. (2016); Sheepshead Bay (2016)  
**Stacelita:** Flower Bowl (2011); Beverly D. (2011)  
**Turf War:** Christicat (2019)  
**Valiance:** Spinster (2020)  
**Waterway Run:** Beaugay (2014)  
**Zagora:** Ballston Spa (2012); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2012); Diana (2011)



SHADWELL STABLE  
 SHEIKHA HISSA HAMDAN  
 AL MAKTOUM

**Stable colors** - Blue and white  
**Birthdate** - November 28, 1996  
**Residence** - Dubai, UAE

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Sheikha Hissa Hamdan Al Maktoum took over leadership of Shadwell Stable upon the passing of Sheikh Hamdan Bin Rashid Al Maktoum, who had served as Dubai's Deputy Ruler and Minister of Finance and Industry

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Invasor:** Horse of the Year (2006)  
**Lahudood:** Top Turf Female (2007)

#### NOTABLE

#### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* 2007 Eclipse award as outstanding owner  
 \* Won the 2006 Belmont Stakes with Jazil  
 \* Has won many top races in Europe, including the Epsom Derby (twice), the English 1,000 Guineas (three times), the Irish 1,000 Guineas, the English 2,000 Guineas, the St. Leger, the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, the King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Diamond  
 \* Captured three Breeders' Cup titles, including the Dirt Mile with Tamarkuz in 2016, the Filly & Mare Turf with Lahudood in 2007 and Invasor in the 2006 Classic

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Rick Nichols serves as Vice President and General Manager of Shadwell's North American division.

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Abraaj:** Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2008)  
**Albertus Maximus:** Donn (2009)  
**Allied Forces:** Jamaica (1996)  
**Almanaar:** Gulfstream Park Turf Handicap (2017)  
**Alwajeel:** QE II Challenge Cup (2008)  
**Atraf:** Jaipur (1997)  
**Daaher:** Cigar Mile (2007); Jerome (2007)  
**Elghayoor:** Cicada (2013); Dearly Precious (2013)  
**Elhayq:** Bowling Green (2000)  
**Farhaan:** Stymie (2014); Lord of the Knight (2013)  
**Haikal:** Gotham (2019); Jimmy Winkfield (2019)  
**Intidab:** True North (2000)  
**Invasor:** Donn (2007); Breeders' Cup Classic (2006); Whitney (2006); Suburban (2006); Pimlico Special (2006)  
**Jazil:** Belmont Stakes (2006)  
**Kayrawan:** Tom Fool (1996)  
**Lahudood:** Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2007), Flower Bowl Invitational (2007)  
**Lucky Island:** Tom Fool (2008); Bold Ruler (2008)  
**Makderah:** New York (2007)  
**Malathaat:** Ashland (2021); Kentucky Oaks (2021); Alabama (2021); Demoiselle

(2020), Tempted (2020)  
**Maleeh:** Fred Capossela (2013)  
**Mamdooha:** Correction (2015); Cicada (2014); Ruthless (2014)  
**Matrooh:** Bold Ruler (2015)  
**Mohaymen:** Nashua (2015); Remsen (2015)  
**Muhaawara:** Sky Beauty (2010)  
**Mustanfar:** Lexington (2004)  
**Mutamam:** Canadian International (2001)  
**Qurbaan:** Bernard Baruch (2018-19)  
**Sahm:** Knickerbocker (1998)  
**Sayaad:** Forbidden Apple (2014)  
**Shagaf:** Gotham (2016)  
**Shakis:** Bernard Baruch (2007-08)  
**Takaful:** Vosburgh (2017)  
**Takrees:** Interborough (2017)  
**Tamarkuz:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2016)  
**Taqarub:** Jimmy Winkfield (2009)  
**Zaajel:** Mother Goose (2021)

#### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Owns seven stud farms in Europe as well as Shadwell Farm, 3,400 acres, Lexington, KY



LADY SHEILA STABLE  
SHEILA ROSENBLUM

**Stable colors** - Pink, blue Griffin on chest, pink sleeves with blue stripe, blue cap  
**Residence** - New York, NY

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Founder and President, Lady Sheila Stables

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION

**La Verdad:** Top Female Sprinter (2015)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Holiday Disguise:** Dancin Renee (2019); Broadway (2019); Distaff (2018); Critical Eye (2018); Biogio's Rose (2018); Bouwerie (2017)

**Hot City Girl:** Broadway (2017); Union Avenue (2016)

**La Verdad:** Interborough (2016); Honorable Miss (2015); Dancin Renee (2014-15);

Distaff (2014-15); Vagrancy (2015); Gallant Bloom (2015); Iroquois (2014-15); Critical Eye (2014); Broadway (2014)  
**Startwithsilver:** Correction (2019)



STARLIGHT PARTNERS  
JACK WOLF

**Stable colors** - Blue and yellow

**Birthdate** - May 4, 1949

**Residence** - Saratoga Springs, NY; Louisville, KY

**Website** - starlighttracing.com

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Retired hedge fund manager; CEO and Managing Partner at Starlight Racing. Wife, Laurie Wolf is CEO and Managing Partner of their all-ladies racing partnership, StarLadies Racing.

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Longtime racing fans, the Wolfs purchased their first horses in 2000

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Ashado:** Top Older Female (2005); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2004)

**Authentic:** Horse of the Year (2020)

**Shanghai Bobby:** Top 2-Year-Old Male

**Justify:** Triple Crown winner (2018); Top 3-Year-Old Male & Horse of the Year (2018)

#### NOTABLE

#### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Jack Wolf was part ownership group that campaigned Authentic to victory in the G1 2020 Kentucky Derby, the G1 Haskell and against older horses in that year's G1 Breeders' Cup Classic

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Ailalea:** Tempted (2009); Mother Goose (2010)

**Ashado:** Ogden Phipps (2005); Go for Wand (2005); Beldame (2005); Kentucky Oaks (2004); Coaching Club American Oaks (2004); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2004); Schuylerville (2003); Spinaway (2003);

Demoiselle (2003)

**Audible:** Florida Derby (2018)

**Authentic:** BC Classic (2020); Kentucky Derby (2020); Haskell (2020)

**Harlan's Holiday:** Donn Handicap (2003); Florida Derby (2002); Blue Grass (2002)

**Hilda's Passion:** Vagrancy (2011); Ballerina (2011)

**Justify:** Belmont Stakes (2018); Preakness (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Santa Anita Derby (2018)

**Monba:** Blue Grass (2008)

**Octave:** Mother Goose (2007); Coaching Club American Oaks (2007)

**Pinehurst:** Del Mar Futurity (2021)

**Position Limit:** Adirondack (2010)

**Purge:** Cigar Mile (2005); Peter Pan (2004); Jim Dandy (2004)

**Rockefeller:** Nashua (2021)

**Shanghai Bobby:** Hopeful (2012); Champagne (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2012)

**Sombeyay:** Sanford Stakes (2018)

**Take the Points:** Secretariat (2009); Jamaica (2009)

**Tiger's Rock:** Gallant Fox (2009)

**Uncle Vinny:** Sanford (2015)



STONESTREET STABLES  
BARBARA BANKE

**Stable colors** - Gold, burgundy triangular panel, burgundy seams on sleeves, gold cap

**Residence** - Healdsburg, CA, and Lexington, KY

**Website** - stonestreetfarms.com

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Proprietor of Kendall-Jackson Family Wines, founded by her late husband, Jess Jackson

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Became principal of Stonestreet in April, 2011



## NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Curlin:** Horse of the Year (2007-08);  
Top Older Male (2008), Top 3-Year-Old  
Male (2007)

**My Miss Aurelia:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly  
(2011)

**Rachel Alexandra:** Horse of the Year  
(2009), Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2009)

## NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Cavorting:** Ogden Phipps (2016);  
Personal Ensign (2016); Ruffian (2016);  
Jersey Girl (2015); Test (2015); Prioress  
(2015); Adirondack (2014)

**Clairiere:** Cotillion (2021)

**Curalina:** Shuvee (2016); Coaching  
Club American Oaks (2015)

**Curlin:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2008);  
Woodward (2008); Stephen Foster  
(2008); Dubai World Cup (2008);  
Breeders' Cup Classic (2007); Jockey  
Club Gold Cup (2007); Preakness  
(2007); Arkansas Derby (2007)

**Dawn the Destroyer:** Interborough  
(2019)

**Dreaming of Julia:** Frizette (2012);  
Meadow Star (2012)

**Forest Music:** Honorable Miss (2005)

**Kantharos:** Saratoga Special (2010)

**Kauai Katie:** Road Princess (2013);  
Adirondack (2012); Matron (2012)

**Kensei:** Jim Dandy (2009); Dwyer  
(2009)

**My Miss Aurelia:** Cotillion (2012);  
Adirondack (2011); Beldame (2011); BC  
Juvenile Fillies (2011)

**Pinehurst:** Del Mar Futurity (2021)

**Portmagee:** License Fee (2017)

**Rachel Alexandra:** Woodward (2009);  
Haskell (2009); Mother Goose (2009);  
Preakness (2009)

**Rachel's Valentina:** Spinaway (2015)

**Rockefeller:** Nashua (2021)

**Rock Fall:** True North (2015); A.G.  
Vanderbilt (2015); Vosburgh (2015)

**Tara's Tango:** Santa Margarita (2016)

**Teen Pauline:** Top Flight (2014); Ladies  
Handicap (2014); Affectionately (2014)

**Twilight Gleaming:** Breeders' Cup Juve-  
nile Turf Sprint (2021)

## FARM LOCATIONS

\* Stonestreet Farms, Ocala, FL, and  
Lexington, KY



FRANK STRONACH

**Stable colors** - Black, gold circle on chest, black  
"A" and red arrow, matching cap

**Birthdate** - Sept. 6, 1932

**Residences** - Austria, Canada, Florida, Colorado  
and Kentucky

**Website** - adenastallions.com

## PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Founder, Stronach Group

## NOTABLE

### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Won Eclipse Award as Top Owner in 2011,  
2010, 2008, 2000, 1999, and 1998

\* Adena Springs was Top Breeder in 2000, 2004-  
08 and 2010-11

\* Won the 1997 Belmont with Touch Gold

\* Won the 2000 Preakness with Red Bullet

\* Made a member of the Order of Canada in  
1999

## NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Ghostzapper:** Horse of the Year (2004) and Top  
Older Male (2004)

**Ginger Punch:** Top Older  
Female (2007)

**Glorious Song:** Top Older  
Female (1980)

**Macho Uno:** Top 2-Year-Old  
Colt (2000)

**Perfect Sting:** Top Turf Female (2000)

## NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Awesome Again:** Queen's Plate (1997); Whitney  
(1998); Saratoga BC (1998); Breeders' Cup Clas-  
sic (1998)

**Awesome Feather:** La Slew (2011); Nasty Storm  
(2012)

**Awesome Feather:** Gazelle (2011)

**Blue Begonia:** Floral Park (1998)

**Candy Box:** Stormy Krissy (2007)

**Canadian Factor:** Excelsior (1984)

**Carson Hollow:** Distaff (2003)

**Cheers and Tears:** Ruthless (1998)

**Citronnade:** Gamely (2007); Graceful Darby  
(2006)

**Collect The Cash:** QE II Challenge Cup (2000)

**Cowboy Cop:** Gravesend (1999)

**Delta Prince:** Maker's 46 (2019)

**Explosive Red:** Hollywood Derby (1993)

**Falkenburg:** Paumonok (2000)

**Flaming Heart:** Strolling Belle (2006)

**Ghostzapper:** Metropolitan Handicap  
(2005); Breeders' Cup Classic (2004);  
Woodward (2004); Tom Fool (2004);  
Vosburgh (2003)

**Ginger Punch:** Personal Ensign (2008);  
Breeders' Cup Distaff (2007); Ogden  
Phipps (2008); Go for Wand (2008,  
2007); Ruffian (2007); First Flight (2007)

**Glorious Song:** Santa Margarita (1980);  
Top Flight (1980)

**Golden Missile:** Pimlico Special (2000)

**Green Light Go:** Saratoga Dew (2019)

**Harlem Rocker:** Withers (2008)

**Holy Helena:** Sheepshead Bay (2018)

**I'm the Tiger:** De Francis Memorial  
(2005)

**Incinerate:** Turnback the Alarm (1995)

**Macho Uno:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile  
(2000); Grey (2000)

**Mi Selecto:** Meadowlands Cup (1990);  
Gulfstream Park H. (1990); Pan American  
(1990)

**Milwaukee Brew:** Santa Anita H. (2002-  
03)

**Perfect Sting:** Garden City (1999); QE  
II Challenge Cup (1999); Sands Point  
(1999); Beaugay (2000); Breeders' Cup  
F&M Turf (2000); Diana (2000); Just a  
Game (2000); New York (2000)

**Red Bullet:** Gotham (2000); Preakness  
(2000)

**Roaring Twenties:** Selene (1999)

**Saintliness:** Affectionately (2005)

**Shaman Ghost:** Woodward (2016);  
Brooklyn (2016)

**Silent Poet:** Highlander (2021)

**Spun Sugar:** Go For Wand (2006);  
Apple Blossom (2006)

**Sugar Shake:** Turnback the Alarm (2007),  
Santa Maria H. (2007)

**Sugar Swirl:** Alyssum (2007)

**Tap to Music:** Gazelle (1998)

**Thunder Blitz:** Queens County (2003)

**Thunder Touch:** Fall Highweight (2004)

**Touch Gold:** Belmont (1997); Haskell  
(1997)

**Wild Rush:** Carter (1998); Metropolitan  
Handicap (1998)

**Wrangler:** Paumonok (2002)

## FARM LOCATIONS

\* Adena Springs, Versailles, KY; Ocala, FL;  
and Ontario, Canada



TEAM VALOR  
INTERNATIONAL  
BARRY IRWIN

**Stable colors** - Forest green, red "V," red cap  
**Birthdate** - April 21, 1943  
**Residence** - Versailles, KY  
**Website** - teamvalor.com

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* President, Team Valor, LLC

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* A former horse racing writer and bloodstock agent, Irwin formed Clover Racing Stables (later Team Valor) with partner Jeff Siegel in 1987

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Animal Kingdom:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2011)

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Added Edge:** Nashua (2002)  
**Animal Kingdom:** Kentucky Derby (2011); Dubai World Cup (2013)  
**Arles:** Long Island (2017)  
**Becrux:** Woodbine Mile (2006)  
**Bombshell:** Forever Together (2018)  
**Capla Temptress:** Natalma (2017)  
**Captain Bodgit:** Wood Memorial (1997); Florida Derby (1997)  
**Cashier's Dream:** Spinaway (2001)  
**Daveron:** Beaugay (2011); Ballston Spa (2011); Scoot (2010)  
**Euro Charline:** Beverly D. (2014)  
**Fairbanks:** Duke of Magenta (2008)  
**Gitano Hernando:** Goodwood (2010)  
**Gypsy's Warning:** Matriarch (2010)  
**Jazzy:** Caress (2009); Gallant Bloom (2007)  
**Kanatiyr:** Jaipur (1991)  
**Kate Winslet:** Yaddo (2005)  
**King of the Roxy:** Futurity (2006)  
**La Sardane:** Intercontinental (2018); Perfect Sting (2018)  
**Le Grande Danseur:** Sleepy Hollow (2000)  
**Martial Law:** Santa Anita H. (1993)  
**Master Shade:** Middle Stages (2011)

**Mighty Forum:** Jaipur (1995); Kelso (1995)  
**Oleksandra:** Poker (2021); Jaipur (2020); Smart N Fancy (2019)  
**Placid Fund:** Toboggan (1996)  
**Pluck:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2010)  
**Political Ambition:** Hollywood Derby (1987)  
**Prized:** Breeders' Cup Turf (1989)  
**Sailor's Cap:** Poker (2009)  
**Spanish Mission:** Jockey Club Derby (2019)  
**Star of Cozzene:** Manhattan (1993); Man o' War (1993); Arlington Million (1993)  
**Star of Valor:** Aqueduct (1998)  
**State of Play:** With Anticipation (2011)  
**Summer Soiree:** Del Mar Oaks (2012)  
**The Deputy:** Santa Anita Derby (2000)  
**Unbridled Belle:** Turnback the Alarm (2009); Beldame (2007)  
**Visionaire:** King's Bishop (2008); Gotham (2008)



THREE DIAMONDS FARM  
KIRK WYCOFF

**Stable colors** - Turquoise, Gold Diamond Hoop, Gold Hoops  
**Birthdate** - April 9, 1958  
**Residence** - Philadelphia, PA

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Managing partner of Patriot Financial Partners, a Philadelphia-based private equity firm

#### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Finished as the leading owner of the 2020 Kentucky Downs meet  
\* Campaigned Fire At Will through a successful juvenile year in 2020, featuring victories in the With Anticipation and Pilgrim on the NYRA circuit before capturing the Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Three Diamonds Farm's racing manager is Wycoff's son, Jordan

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS:

**Next Question:** Nearctic (2012)  
**Bigger Picture:** Red Smith (2016); United Nations (2017)  
**Do Share:** Tom Fool (2018)  
**Fire At Will:** With Anticipation (2020); Pilgrim (2020); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2020)  
**Cross Border:** Bowling Green (2020-21); Lubash (2020)  
**Simply Spiteful:** Foil (2010)  
**Comandante:** Alex M. Robb (2013); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2013)  
**Red Velvet:** Jersey Girl (2014)  
**Empire of War:** Awad (2018)  
**Now a Victor:** Discovery (2007)



RODDY VALENTE

**Stable colors** - Black, white sash, silver "V"  
**Birthdate** - Aug. 13, 1955  
**Residence** - Loudonville, NY

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* R.J. Valente Quarry; R.J. Gravel Inc., and multiple real estate holdings

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Avelord:** Gallant Fox (1998)  
**Bustin Stones:** Carter (2008); Promonroe (2008); NYSS Times Square (2007); Screenland (2007)  
**Cartwheelin Lulu:** Joseph A. Gimma (2018)  
**Coyote Lakes:** Gallant Fox (2000-02)  
**Hot Stones:** Bed o' Roses (2014)  
**Lots of Stones:** Ruby Rubles (2011)  
**Shaker Shack:** NYSSS Park Avenue (2021)  
**Svea Dahl:** Turnback the Alarm (2002)



WEST POINT  
THOROUGHBREDS  
TERRY FINLEY

**Stable colors** - Black and gold  
**Birthdate** - Jan. 3, 1964  
**Residence** - Lumberton, NJ; Saratoga Springs, NY  
**Website** - westpointtb.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**

\* Racing partnerships

**RACING BACKGROUND**

\* Attended the races with his father, a teacher

**NOTABLE**

**ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

\* Part of ownership group for 2017 Kentucky Derby winner Always Dreaming, who previously won that year's Florida Derby

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Always Dreaming:** Florida Derby (2017); Kentucky Derby (2017)  
**Awesome Gem:** Hollywood Gold Cup (2010)  
**Awesome Vision:** Move It Now (2013); Compelling Word (2013); Saratoga Sunrise (2013)  
**Belle of the Hall:** Valor Lady (2012); Catinca (2010)  
**Chestertown:** Albany (2020)  
**Danny California:** Miner's Mark (2020)  
**Decorated Invader:** Hall of Fame (2020); Pennine Ridge (2020); Summer Stakes (2019)  
**Dream Rush:** Prioress (2007); Nassau County (2007); Test (2007)  
**Empire Dreams:** Commentator (2015); Empire Classic (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2013)  
**First Captain:** Dwyer (2021)  
**Flashy Bull:** Stephen Foster (2007)  
**Flightline:** Malibu (2021)  
**Freedom Child:** Peter Pan (2013)  
**High Finance:** Tom Fool (2007)  
**Irish Smoke:** Spinaway (2007)  
**Justwhistledixie:** Ruthless (2009)  
**Lear's Princess:** Gazelle (2007); Tweed-side (2007)

**Macho Again:** Stephen Foster (2009); Jim Dandy (2008)  
**Mr. Fantasy:** Withers (2009)  
**Rereadthefootnotes:** Hollie Hughes (2010)  
**Ring Weekend:** Bernard Baruch (2016)  
**Seattle Fitz:** Brooklyn (2004); Aqueduct (2004)  
**Sunrise Smarty:** Fall Highweight (2011)  
**Toasting:** Sky Beauty (2014); Dream Rush (2013)  
**Twilight Eclipse:** Man o' War (2015)



WINSTAR FARM  
KENNY TROUTT

**Stable colors** - White, green and black emblem, green hoop on sleeves, white cap  
**Birthdate** - Jan. 8, 1948  
**Residence** - Dallas, TX

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**

\* Founder, Excel Communications

**NOTABLE**

**ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

\* Part of ownership group that campaigned undefeated 2018 Triple Crown winner Justify and Grade 1 winner Audible, along with China Horse Club, Head of Plains Partners and Starlight Racing  
\* Winner of the 2010 Eclipse Award as Outstanding Owner with wins in the Kentucky Derby (Super Saver) and Belmont (Drosselmeyer)

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE**

**CHAMPIONS**

**Improbable:** Champion Older Dirt Male (2020)  
**Justify:** Horse of the Year (2018); Champion 3-Year-Old

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**American Anthem:** Woody Stephens (2017)  
**American Patriot:** Makers 46 Mile (2017)  
**Americanrevolution:** Cigar Mile (2021); Empire Classic (2021); Albany (2021)  
**Any Given Saturday:** Dwyer (2007); Haskell (2007); Brooklyn (2007)  
**Audible:** Florida Derby (2018)  
**Awesome Humor:** Spinaway (2002), Adirondack (2002))

**Bluegrass Cat:** Nashua (2005), Remsen (2005), Haskell (2006)  
**Carpe Diem:** Blue Grass (2015); Breeders Futurity (2014)  
**Cinderella's Dream:** Maid of the Mist (2005)  
**Colonel John:** Travers (2008), Santa Anita Derby (2008)  
**Constitution:** Florida Derby (2014)  
**Country Grammer:** Santa Anita Gold Cup (2021)  
**Court Vision:** Remsen (2007)  
**Creator:** Belmont Stakes (2016); Arkansas Derby (2016)  
**Drosselmeyer:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2011); Belmont Stakes (2010)  
**Five Star General:** Central Park (2018)  
**Gemologist:** Wood Memorial (2012)  
**Global Campaign:** Woodward (2020)  
**Good Samaritan:** Jim Dandy (2017)  
**Justify:** Kentucky Derby (2018); Preakness (2018); Belmont (2018); Santa Anita Derby (2018)  
**Improbable:** Whitney (2020)  
**Leah's Secret:** Top Flight (2008)  
**License Fee:** Just a Game (2001), Ballston Spa (2000)  
**Life Is Good:** Pegasus World Cup (2022); Kelso (2021); Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2021)  
**Mischevious Alex:** Gotham (2020)  
**Mountain Music Man:** Awad (2015)  
**Paris Lights:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2020)  
**Pompeii:** Personal Ensign (2001)  
**Promise Keeper:** Peter Pan (2021)  
**Revolutionary:** Withers (2013)  
**Sainthood:** Pennine Ridge (2021)  
**Sidney's Candy:** Fourstardave (2011); Santa Anita Derby (2010)  
**Speightster:** Dwyer (2015)  
**Super Saver:** Kentucky Derby (2010)  
**Theory:** Futurity (2016)  
**Tourist:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2016); Fourstardave (2016)  
**Well Armed:** Dubai World Cup (2009); Goodwood (2008)  
**Yoshia:** Woodward (2018); Hill Prince (2017)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**

\* WinStar Farm, 1,400 acres, Versailles, KY



ZAYAT STABLES  
AHMED ZAYAT

**Stable colors** - Turquoise, gold ball, sash and “Z”, gold sleeves, turquoise dots; turquoise cap

**Birthdate** - Aug. 31, 1962

**Residences** - New Jersey, New York, Egypt and London

#### NOTABLE

##### ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Bred and campaigned Horse of the Year American Pharoah, who in 2015 became the

first Triple Crown winner in 37 years

\* Won 2015 Eclipse Awards as Outstanding Owner and Outstanding Breeder

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE

##### CHAMPIONS

**American Pharoah:** Horse of the Year (2015); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2015)

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Zayat is involved in numerous industries

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Competed in show jumping events in Egypt as a youth; started Zayat Stables LLC in 2005

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**American Pharoah:** Arkansas Derby (2015); Kentucky Derby (2015); Preakness Stakes (2015); Belmont Stakes (2015); Haskell Inv. (2015); Breeders' Cup Classic (2015); Front Runner (2014); Del Mar Futurity (2014)

**A Z Warrior:** Frizette (2010)

**Bodemeister:** Arkansas Derby (2012)

**El Kabeir:** Fred Caopossela (2015); Gotham (2015); Jerome (2015)

**Eskendereya:** Wood Memorial (2010); Pilgrim (2009)

**Fast Bullet:** True North (2013)

**Gidu:** Paradise Creek (2018)

**Heart Ashley:** Cicada (2009)

**Jaycito:** Norfolk (2010)

**J Be K:** Bay Shore (2008); Woody Stephens (2008)

**Justin Phillip:** A. G. Vanderbilt (2013); Woody Stephens (2011)

**King Kranz:** Gold Fever (2016); Lost in the Fog (2016)

**Lezendary:** Cicada (2018)

**Majid:** Easy Goer (2019)

**Marcavelly:** Hill Prince (2007)

**Mushka:** Demoiselle (2007)

**Paynter:** Haskell (2012)

**Pioneer of the Nile:** Santa Anita Derby (2009); CashCall Futurity (2008)

**Point Ashley:** Del Mar Debutante (2006)

**Rightly So:** Ballerina (2010); Bed o'Roses (2010); Iroquois (2009)

**Sherine:** Comely (2012); East View (2007)

**Thorn Song:** Shoemaker Mile (2009); Shadwell Turf Mile (2008)

**Zensational:** Triple Bend (2009); Bing Crosby (2009); Pat O'Brien (2009)

# NYRA LEADING OWNERS 2021

## Jan. 1, 2021 through Dec. 31, 2021

Name	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Win%	\$%	Earnings
Klaravich Stables	207	55	28	41	26.57	59.90	\$5,023,023
Micheal Dubb	227	48	46	33	21.15	55.95	\$4,538,856
Repole Stable	194	34	31	33	17.53	50.52	\$2,954,200
Peter M. Brant	94	28	20	11	29.79	62.77	\$2,726,031
Three Diamonds Farm	154	25	28	16	16.23	44.81	\$2,094,190
Flying P Stable	117	23	21	15	19.66	50.43	\$1,866,406
Barry K. Schwartz	123	22	15	21	17.89	47.15	\$1,626,806
Sanford J. Goldfarb	87	22	10	11	25.29	49.43	\$1,097,005
Noda Brothers, LLC	126	18	13	18	14.29	38.89	\$913,269
Windylea Farm	98	16	19	10	16.33	45.92	\$901,606
Michael Imperio	68	16	10	9	23.53	51.47	\$1,246,157
West Point Thoroughbreds	70	14	12	17	20.00	61.43	\$1,231,439
Godolphin Stable	71	13	13	13	18.31	54.93	\$4,581,086
Madaket Stables LLC	53	13	10	8	24.53	58.49	\$1,151,901
Reeves Thoroughbred Racing	55	13	10	7	23.64	54.55	\$1,171,092
Wachtel Stable	71	13	9	16	18.31	53.52	\$871,650
America's Pastime Stables	67	13	6	7	19.40	38.81	\$520,269
Bond Racing Stable	82	12	13	14	14.63	47.56	\$774,439
Roddy J. Valente	51	12	10	8	23.53	58.82	\$628,336
Zilla Racing Stables	66	12	8	11	18.18	46.97	\$691,059
Charlton Baker	45	12	7	3	26.67	48.89	\$530,375
Gary Barber	66	12	4	8	18.18	36.36	\$886,575
Paradise Farms Corp.	88	10	17	16	11.36	48.86	\$887,172
Robert J. Amendola	65	10	12	8	15.38	46.15	\$593,828
Linda Rice	62	10	9	9	16.13	45.16	\$628,245
Cammarota Racing LLC	58	10	8	4	17.24	37.93	\$529,809
The Elkstone Group	37	10	7	1	27.03	48.65	\$667,238
Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners	48	10	6	6	20.83	45.83	\$1,374,730
Andrew O. Gurdon	41	9	8	3	21.95	48.78	\$436,086
Winchell Thoroughbreds LLC	24	9	5	3	37.50	70.83	\$1,937,292
Robert Masiello	33	9	5	2	27.27	48.48	\$406,595
Mr. Amore Stables	59	8	9	9	13.56	44.07	\$997,011
Jay Em Ess Stable	34	8	7	6	23.53	61.76	\$419,763
Jeff Drown	36	8	6	5	22.22	52.78	\$928,032
E.V. Racing Stable	30	8	6	2	26.67	53.33	\$478,120
James Politano	32	8	4	6	25.00	56.25	\$414,562
Calumet Farm	47	8	2	8	17.02	38.30	\$1,706,193
NY Final Furlong Racing Stable	28	8	2	6	28.57	57.14	\$573,420
WinStar Farm	17	8	1	0	47.06	52.94	\$1,293,250
Richard Greeley	93	7	14	15	7.53	38.71	\$615,859
Shadwell Stable	43	7	10	6	16.28	53.49	\$1,095,784
D.J. Stable	61	7	8	11	11.48	42.62	\$609,734
Karl Broberg	67	7	8	6	10.45	31.34	\$399,256
Juddmonte Farms	36	7	7	6	19.44	55.56	\$1,279,170
Jordan V. Wycoff	38	7	6	9	18.42	57.89	\$471,919



**TRAINERS**



JORGE ABREU

**Birthdate** - August 16, 1974

**Birthplace** - Dominican Republic

**2021 RECORD**

194 31 25 20 \$2,058,430

**2020 NYRA RECORD**

170 30 19 18 \$1,990,670

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won first stakes with Espresso Shot in the East View at Aqueduct in December 2018

\* Trained multiple graded stakes placed Stellar Agent who finished third in the 2018 Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf behind Newspaperofrecord, trained by former mentor Chad Brown

\* Surpassed the million-dollar mark in 2018, which was only his third year of training

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Introduced to horse racing by his parents, Reynaldo and Martha, the former of which was a top rider in his native country

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Woodville; July 24, 2016 at Saratoga Race Course

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Espresso Shot:** Biogio's Rose (2021); Busher (2019); East View (2018)

**Myhartblongstodaddy:** John Hettinger (2021); Yaddo (2020); Ticonderoga (2020)

**Runaway Rumor:** Wild Applause (2021)

**Star Devine:** Galway (2021)

**Venti Valentine:** Maid of the Mist (2021)



THOMAS ALBERTRANI

**Birthdate** - March 21, 1958

**Birthplace** - Brooklyn, NY

**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**2021 RECORD**

152 16 16 11 \$1,114,691

**2020 NYRA RECORD**

119 15 13 9 \$1,035,504

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION**

Bernardini: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2006)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Bernardini, who won the Preakness, Jim Dandy, Travers, and Jockey Club Gold Cup en route to Champion 3-Year-Old Male honors

\* Won the 2013 Grade 2 Pan American Handicap with Twilight Eclipse, who set a world record for 1 1/2 miles on the turf (2:22.63)

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* After riding as an apprentice, began galloping horses for Hall of Fame trainer Bill Mott at age 22 and became Mott's assistant in 1986

\* Hired in 1995 as an assistant to trainer Saeed bin Suroor for Godolphin in the UAE

\* Returned to the United States as a trainer for Darley Stable in 2003

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Began as a hotwalker at 13 for his uncle, trainer Jack Abatemarco, at Belmont Park

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Ashraaf, June 18, 2003, Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Andina Del Sur:** Forever Together (2019)

**Awesome Vision:** Move It Now (2013); Compelling Word (2013); Saratoga Sunrise (2013)

**Balletto:** Frizette (2004)

**Barrier Reef:** Stymie (2009); Evening Attire (2009); Whirlaway (2008)

**Belle of the Hall:** Valor Lady (2011); Cat-inca (2010)

**Bernardini:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2006); Travers (2006); Jim Dandy (2006); Preakness (2006); Withers (2006)

**Better Lucky:** Shine Again (2014); First Lady (2013); Matriarch (2012); Sands Point (2012)

**Big Screen:** Who's To Pay (2013)

**Brilliant Speed:** Saranac (2011); Blue Grass (2011)

**Buffum:** Bold Ruler (2012)

**Criticism:** Long Island (2008-09); Sheepshead Bay (2009)

**Dean Henry:** Saratoga Dew (2009)

**Empire Dreams:** Alex M. Robb (2015); Empire Classic (2015); Commentator (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2013)

**Final Frontier:** Belmont Turf Sprint Invitational (2019)

**Flashing:** Nassau County (2009)

**Freedom Child:** Peter Pan (2013)

**Fully Vested:** Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship (2019)

**Giant Run:** Manila (2016)

**Gozzip Girl:** American Oaks (2009); Sands Point (2009)

**Hemsworth:** Nashua (2016)

**Joha:** Basket Weave (2013)

**Lady Montdore:** Glens Falls (2018)

**Let Me Entertain U:** Beru (2013)

**Libreta:** NYSSS Park Avenue (2016)

**Love Cove:** Ticonderoga (2008); Shopping For Love (2008)

**Miss Frost:** Riskaverse (2014); Tenski (2014)

**My Magic Moment:** Missy Moo I Love You (2008)

**Oratory:** Peter Pan (2005)

**Pool Land:** Beautiful Pleasure (2007)

**Precursor:** Proud Truth (2009)

**Raw Silk:** Sands Point (2008)

**Ready for Rye:** Quick Call (2015); Allied Forces (2015)

**Romansh:** Excelsior H. (2014); Discovery H. (2013); Curlin (2013)

**Sadler's Joy:** Red Smith (2019); Sword Dancer (2017)

**Sagamoon:** Busanda (2007)

**Salic Law:** Awad (2005)

**Sauvage:** Sheepshead Bay (2005)

**Silvestris:** Ruthless (2006)

**Smoke'n Coal:** Grand Slam (2007)

**Smooth Daddy:** Fort Marcy (2017)  
**Snowbell:** Comely (2014)  
**Songster:** Woody Stephens (2006)  
**Souper Speedy:** Jaipur (2013)  
**Stage Luck:** Affectionately (2008)  
**Toasting:** Sky Beauty (2014); Dream Rush (2013)  
**Trouble Maker:** Old Red (2008)  
**Twilight Eclipse:** Man o' War (2015)  
**Woodlander:** Lexington (2005)  
**Zada Belle:** Interborough (2009); Bennington (2008)  
**Zo Impressive:** Mother Goose (2012)  
**Silvestris:** Ruthless (2006)  
**Smoke'n Coal:** Grand Slam (2007)  
**Smooth Daddy:** Fort Marcy (2017)  
**Snowbell:** Comely (2014)  
**Songster:** Woody Stephens (2006)  
**Souper Speedy:** Jaipur (2013)  
**Stage Luck:** Affectionately (2008)  
**Toasting:** Sky Beauty (2014); Dream Rush (2013)  
**Trouble Maker:** Old Red (2008)  
**Twilight Eclipse:** Man o' War (2015)  
**Woodlander:** Lexington (2005)  
**Zada Belle:** Interborough (2009); Bennington (2008)  
**Zo Impressive:** Mother Goose (2012)



STEVE ASMUSSEN

**Birthdate** - Nov. 18, 1965  
**Birthplace** - Gettysburg, SD  
**Residence** - Arlington, TX

**2021 RECORD**

2,427 453 363 362 \$31,268,944

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

178 36 25 27 \$5,537,147

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Curlin:** Horse of the Year (2007-08), Top Older Male (2008), Top 3-Year-Old Male (2007)  
**Gun Runner:** Horse of the Year (2017), Top Older Dirt Male (2017)

**Kodiak Cowboy:** Top Male Sprinter (2009)  
**Midnight Bisou:** Top Older Female (2019)  
**Mitole:** Top Sprinter (2019)  
**My Miss Aurelia:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2011)  
**Rachel Alexandra:** Horse of the Year (2009), Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2009)  
**Untappable:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2014)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 2010 Aqueduct spring, 12 victories

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Inducted into the Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame in 2016  
 \* Trained eventual Horse of the Year Gun Runner through five straight Grade 1 victories in 2017-18, including the Whitney, Breeders' Cup Classic, and the Pegasus World Cup  
 \* Campaigned 3-Year-Old Filly Champion Untappable in 2014, which included four Grade 1 wins: the Kentucky Oaks, the Mother Goose, the Cotillion and the Breeders' Cup Distaff  
 \* In 2013, passed Jack Van Berg and King Leatherbury to become the second-leading trainer by wins in North American racing history  
 \* Leading trainer by wins in 2002, 2004-05, 2007-11, and 2013  
 \* Won four races, including the Frizette with eventual Champion 2-Year-Old Filly My Miss Aurelia, on Oct. 8, 2011 at Belmont Park  
 \* Was the 2008 and 2009 Eclipse Award winner as Outstanding Trainer  
 \* Leading trainer in money won in 2008 and 2009  
 \* Trained the Horse of the Year for the third straight year in 2009, saddling 3-year-old filly Rachel Alexandra to victories in the Preakness, Mother Goose, Haskell, and Woodward  
 \* In 2008, trained Curlin to victories in the Dubai World Cup, Stephen Foster, Woodward, and Jockey Club Gold Cup en route to a second straight Horse of the Year title  
 \* In 2007, trained Curlin to victories in the Preakness, Jockey Club Gold Cup, and Breeders' Cup Classic on the way to HOTY honors  
 \* Broke all-time record for North American wins by a trainer when Stellar Tap

won a maiden special weight to give him win number 9,446 at Saratoga on August 7, 2021

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Parents Keith and Marilyn run the El Primero Training Center in Laredo, TX; brother Cash won the 1979 Eclipse as Top Apprentice  
 \* Assistant Toby Sheets oversees Asmussen's string at Belmont Park

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Rode professionally for three years before retiring due to his size; began training in 1986

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Victory's Halo, Ruidoso Downs, July 19, 1986

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Anew:** True North (2006)  
**Bankit:** Commentator (2021); Alex M. Robb (2020); Sleepy Hollow (2018)  
**Basin:** Arkansas Derby (2020); Hopeful (2019)  
**Bauhauser:** Floral Park (2003)  
**Bee Jersey:** Metropolitan H. (2018)  
**Brazen Persuasion:** Schuylerville (2013)  
**Bwana Charlie:** Amsterdam (2004)  
**Cashier's Dream:** Spinaway (2002)  
**Chanteline:** Smart N Fancy (2018)  
**Chestertown:** Albany (2020)  
**Chief's Lake:** Mike Lee (2007); Sleepy Hollow (2006)  
**Clairiere:** Cotillion (2021)  
**Cluster of Stars:** Iroquois (2013); Gallant Bloom H. (2013); Distaff H. (2013); Correction (2013)  
**Constellation:** Ruthless (2016); Furlough (2015)  
**Copper Bullet:** Saratoga Special (2017)  
**Creator:** Belmont Stakes (2016); Arkansas Derby (2016)  
**Curlin:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2007-08); Woodward (2008); Stephen Foster (2008); Dubai World Cup (2008); Breeders' Cup Classic (2007); Preakness (2007)  
**Cuvee:** Futurity (2003); Saratoga Special (2003)  
**Dominus:** Dwyer (2011)  
**Echo Town:** H. Allen Jerkens (2020)  
**Echo Zulu:** Frizette(2021); Spinaway (2021); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2021)  
**Dreams Gallore:** Mother Goose (1999)  
**Dr. W:** Duck Dance (2011); Bily Redcoat (2010)  
**Dust and Diamonds:** Gallant Bloom (2012)  
**Forest Music:** Honorable Miss (2005)





ROB ATRAS

**Birthdate** - Jan. 2, 1984

**Birthplace** - Portage la Prairie, Manitoba

**Residence** - Franklin Square, NY

**2021 RECORD**

338	71	71	51	\$3,970,919
-----	----	----	----	-------------

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

318	67	50	46	\$3,795,782
-----	----	----	----	-------------

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won first stakes race in New York with Royal Albert Hall in the 2019 Bernardini
- \* Enjoyed breakthrough year in 2019 exceeding \$1.8 in earnings
- \* Earned first Grade 1 win with Maracuja in the Coaching Club American Oaks at Saratoga in 2021

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Worked for trainer Robertino Diodoro overseeing his New York division before going out on his own

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Grew up going to Assinaboia Downs; mother was involved in owning racehorses. He got his start grooming, hotwalking and cleaning stalls.

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Daryamar; June 13, 2009 at Assinaboia Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- American Power:** Toboggan (2021); Caixa Eletronica (2021)
- Battle Station:** Lucky Coin (2020)
- Chateau:** Tom Fool H. (2021); Gravesend (2021)
- Maracuja:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2021)
- Musical Heart:** Flat Out (2021)
- Officer Hutchy:** NYSSS Park Avenue (2020)
- Royal Albert Hall:** Bernardini (2019)
- Sadie Lady:** Dancin Renee (2021); Correction (2021)

**Great Mills:** Quick Call (2011)  
**Gunite:** Hopeful (2021)  
**Gun Runner:** Pegasus World Cup Invitational (2018); Breeders' Cup Classic (2017); Woodward (2017); Whitney (2017); Stephen Foster H. (2017); Clark H. (2016)  
**Haynesfield:** Empire Classic (2011); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2010); Suburban (2010); Discovery (2009); Empire Classic (2009); Whirlaway (2009); Count Fleet (2009); Damon Runyon (2008)  
**Heart Ashley:** Cicada (2009)  
**He's Got Grit:** Cowdin (2005)  
**Holy Boss:** Amsterdam (2015)  
**Honey I'm Good:** Harmony Lodge (2020)  
**Hot Dixie Chick:** Spinaway (2009); Schuylerville (2009)  
**Jackie's Warrior:** Allen Jerkens Memorial (2021); Amsterdam H. (2021); Saratoga Special (2020); Runhappy Hopeful (2020); Champagne (2020)  
**Jardin:** Schuylerville (2008)  
**J Be K:** Woody Stephens (2008); Bay Shore (2008)  
**Justin Phillip:** Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. (2013); Woody Stephens (2011)  
**Just Wicked:** Adirondack (2015)  
**Kantharos:** Saratoga Special (2010)  
**Kensei:** Jim Dandy (2009); Dwyer (2009)  
**Kodiak Kowboy:** Cigar Mile (2009); Vosburgh (2009); Saratoga Special (2007)  
**Lady Tak:** Gallant Bloom (2004); Ballerina (2004); Test (2003)  
**Majesticperfection:** A. G. Vanderbilt (2010)  
**Max Player:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2021); Suburban (2021)  
**Megascap:** Ruthless (2005); Valley Stream (2004); Joseph A. Gimma (2004)  
**Mia Mischief:** Humana Distaff (2019)  
**Midnight Bisou:** Beldame (2019); Personal Ensign (2019); Ogden Phipps (2019); Apple Blossom (2019); Cotillion (2018); Mother Goose (2018)  
**Mitole:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (2019); Forego (2019), Metropolitan Handicap (2019), Churchill Downs (2019)  
**Miss Mischief:** Pearl City (2013)  
**My Miss Aurelia:** Mandy's Gold (2012); Cotillion (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2011); Frizette (2011); Adirondack (2011)  
**Nickname:** Frizette (2015)  
**No Reason:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2006);

NYSSS Park Avenue (2006)  
**One Way Flight:** NYSS Spectacular Bid (2006)  
**Posse:** Riva Ridge (2003)  
**Primal Storm:** Flash (2004)  
**Private Emblem:** Albany (2002)  
**Private Vow:** Futurity (2005)  
**R Clear Victory:** Kings Point (2008); Alex M. Robb (2008); High Rock Spring (2009)  
**Regally Ready:** Nearctic (2011)  
**Rachel Alexandra:** Woodward (2009); Haskell (2009); Mother Goose (2009); Preakness (2009)  
**Rule by Night:** Groovy (2010)  
**Santana Strings:** Amsterdam (2005)  
**She's a Julie:** Ogden Phipps (2020); La Troienne (2019)  
**Silver State:** Metropolitan H. (2021)  
**Simple Surprise:** Bolton Landing (2015)  
**Souris:** Shine Again (2005)  
**Street Story:** Honorable Miss (2015); Victory Ride (2014)  
**Summerly:** Kentucky Oaks (2005)  
**Super Stock:** Arkansas Derby (2021)  
**Student Council:** Pimlico Special (2008)  
**Take Issue:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2015)  
**Tapizar:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2012)  
**Tenfold:** Jim Dandy (2018)  
**The Important One:** Iroquois (2021)  
**Thoughtfully:** Adirondack (2020)  
**Throbbin' Heart:** Xtra Heat (2006)  
**Trinity Magic:** Bertram F. Bongard (2008); Sleepy Hollow (2008)  
**Union Strike:** Gallant Bloom (2018)  
**Untapable:** Apple Blossom (2015); Kentucky Oaks (2014); Mother Goose (2014); Cotillion (2014); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2014)  
**Valid Expectations:** Sport Page (1996)  
**Vertical Oak:** Garland of Roses (2018); Prioress (2017)  
**Volatile:** A.G. Vanderbilt (2020);  
**Wicked Halo:** Adirondack (2021)  
**Wicked Whisper:** Frizette (2019)  
**Wine Police:** Distorted Humor (2011)  
**Yaupon:** Forego (2021)



BOB BAFFERT

**Birthdate** - Jan. 13, 1953  
**Birthplace** - Nogales, AZ  
**Residence** - Sierra Madre, CA  
**Website** - bobbaffert.com

**2021 RECORD**

341 108 65 50 \$14,646,726

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

11 3 2 1 \$556,630

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Abel Tasman:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2017)  
**American Pharoah:** Horse of the Year (2015); Top 3-Year-Old male (2015); Top 2-Year-Old Male (2014)  
**Arrogate:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2016)  
**Authentic:** Horse of the Year (2020); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2020)  
**Chilukki:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1999)  
**Drefong:** Top Male Sprinter (2016)  
**Gamine:** Top Female Sprinter (2020)  
**Game Winner:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2018)  
**Improbable:** Top Older Dirt Male (2020)  
**Indian Blessing:** Top Female Sprinter (2008); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2007)  
**Justify:** Horse of the Year (2018); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2018)  
**Lookin at Lucky:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2010); Top 2-Year-Old Male (2009)  
**Midnight Lute:** Top Male Sprinter (2007)  
**Point Given:** Horse of the Year (2001); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2001)  
**Real Quiet:** Top 3-Year-Old Colt (1998)  
**Silverbulletday:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1999); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1998)  
**Silver Charm:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (1997)  
**Vindication:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2002)  
**War Emblem:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2002)  
**West Coast:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2017)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Entered the Hall of Fame in August 2009  
 \* Tied Ben Jones with most Kentucky Derby victories after Authentic gave him a

sixth Derby win in 2020

\* Became just the second trainer along with Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons to ever win two Triple Crowns, saddling American Pharoah to sweep the series in in 2015 and Justify in 2018

\* Won his second straight Travers in 2017, his third overall, with eventual 3-Year-Old Champion West Coast, one year after Arrogate upset the Travers at 11-1

\* Won three Breeders' Cup Classics in a row with Bayern in 2014, American Pharoah in 2015, and Arrogate in 2016  
 \* Eclipse Award as Top Trainer in 2015 and 1997-99

\* Leading trainer by earnings 1998-2001

\* Won the Dubai World Cup with Arrogate in 2017, Captain Steve in 2001, and Silver Charm in 1998

\* Prior to American Pharoah, brought three colts to the brink of the Triple Crown: Kentucky Derby/Preakness winners Silver Charm (1997); Real Quiet (1998), and War Emblem (2002)

\* Won the Preakness Stakes, Belmont Stakes, Haskell and Travers with Point Given in 2001

\* Thirty Slews, the first thoroughbred yearling he purchased at auction, became his first Breeders' Cup starter and winner (1992 Sprint)

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Switched completely from training quarter horses to thoroughbreds in 1991  
 \* Co-wrote his autobiography "*Dirt Road to the Derby*" in 1999

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Grew up on a cattle ranch in Arizona; parents Bill and Ellie Baffert purchased the ranch in 1952, four months before Bob was born

\* Beginning at age 12, groomed and galloped quarter horses owned by his father; began training for him in 1971 while attending the University of Arizona's Race Track Industry Program

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Flipper Star, Jan. 28, 1979, Rillito Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**A Z Warrior:** Frizette (2010)  
**Abel Tasman:** Ogden Phipps (2018); Personal Ensign (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2017); Acorn (2017); Coaching Club

American Oaks (2017)

**American Anthem:** Woody Stephens (2017)

**American Pharoah:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2015); Haskell (2015); Belmont (2015); Preakness (2015); Kentucky Derby (2015); Arkansas Derby (2015); Front-Runner (2014); Del Mar Futurity (2014)

**Arrogate:** Dubai World Cup (2017); Pegasus World Cup (2017); Breeders' Cup Classic (2016); Travers (2016)

**Authentic:** Haskell (2020); Kentucky Derby (2020); Breeders' Cup Classic (2020)

**Bast:** Chandelier (2019), Del Mar Debutante (2019), Starlet (2019)

**Bayern:** Haskell (2014); Breeders' Cup Classic (2014); Woody Stephens (2014)

**Behaving Badly:** Genuine Risk (2006); Santa Monica (2006)

**Bob and John:** Wood Memorial (2006)

**Bodemeister:** Arkansas Derby (2012)

**Book Review:** La Brea (2012)

**Brigand:** TurnoftheCentury (2013)

**Caffe Latte:** Ramona (2000)

**Callback:** Las Virgenes (2015)

**Captain Steve:** Dubai World Cup (2001); Donn (2001); Swaps (2000); Hollywood Futurity (1999)

**Cavonnier:** Santa Anita Derby (1996)

**Chasing Yesterday:** Starlet (2018)

**Chilukki:** Oak Leaf (1999); Del Mar Debutante (1999)

**Coil:** Santa Anita Sprint Championship (2012); Haskell Inv. (2011)

**Collected:** Pacific Classic (2017)

**Composure:** Santa Anita Oaks (2003); LasVirgenes (2003)

**Congaree:** Cigar Mile (2002-2003); Hollywood Gold Cup (2003); Carter (2003); Swaps (2001); Wood Memorial (2001)

**Contested:** Test (2012); Acorn (2012)

**Corniche:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2021); American Pharoah (2021)

**Country Grammer:** Hollywood Gold Cup (2021)

**Cry and Catch Me:** Oak Leaf (2007)

**Cupid:** Gold Cup at Santa Anita (2017)

**Declassify:** Triple Bend (2014)

**Dortmund:** Santa Anita Derby (2015); Los Alamitos Futurity (2014)

**Downthedustyroad:** La Brea (2006)

**Dream Tree:** Starlet Prioress (2018); Starlet (2017)

**Drefong:** Forego (2017); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2016); King's Bishop (2016)

**Drill:** Del Mar Futurity (2011)

**During:** Discovery (2003); Jerome (2003)  
**Eda:** Starlet (2021)  
**Eden's Moon:** Las Virgenes (2012)  
**Eight Rings:** American Pharoah (2019)  
**El Brujo:** Pat O'Brien (2010)  
**El Corredor:** Cigar Mile (2000)  
**Euroears:** Bing Crosby (2011)  
**Excellent Meeting:** Santa Anita Oaks (1999); Las Virgenes (1999); Hollywood Starlet (1998); Oak Leaf (1998)  
**Executiveprivilege:** Chandelier (2012); Del Mar Debutante (2012)  
**E Z's Gentleman:** Triple Bend (2010)  
**Fast Bullet:** True North H. (2013)  
**Favorite Funtime:** Santa Maria (2002)  
**Fiftyshadesofhay:** Ruffian (2014)  
**Fighting Mad:** Clement L. Hirsch (2020)  
**First Dude:** Hollywood Gold Cup (2011)  
**Forestry:** King's Bishop (1999); Dwyer (1999)  
**Friendly Michelle:** Prioress (2004)  
**Gabby's Golden Gal:** Santa Monica (2010); Acorn (2009)  
**Game On Dude:** Santa Anita H. (2014, 2013, 2011); Pacific Classic (2013); Hollywood Gold Cup H. (2012-13); Awesome Again (2012); Goodwood (2011)  
**Game Winner:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2018); American Pharoah (2018); Del Mar Futurity (2018)  
**Gamine:** Ballerina H. (2021); Derby City Distaff (2021); Acorn (2020); Longines Test (2020); Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2020)  
**General Challenge:** Santa Anita H. (2000); Pacific Classic (1999); Santa Anita Derby (1999)  
**Grace Adler:** Del Mar Debutante (2021)  
**Habibti:** Hollywood Starlet (2001); Del Mar Debutante (2001)  
**Hookedonthefeelin:** La Brea (1999)  
**Hoppertunity:** Brooklyn Invitational (2018); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2016); Clark H. (2014)  
**Improbable:** Hollywood Gold Cup (2020); Whitney (2020); Awesome Again (2020); Los Alamitos CashCall Futurity (2018)  
**Indian Blessing:** Gallant Bloom (2008-09); La Brea (2008); Test (2008); Prioress (2008); BC Juvenile Fillies (2007); Frizette (2007)  
**Indian Charlie:** Santa Anita Derby (1998)  
**Internallyflawless:** Del Mar Oaks (2009)  
**Joe Who:** Eddie Read H. (1999)  
**Justify:** Belmont (2018); Preakness (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Santa

Anita Derby (2018)  
**Kalypso:** Le Brea (2021)  
**Klimt:** Del Mar Futurity (2016)  
**Liaison:** CashCall Futurity (2011)  
**Lookin At Lucky:** Haskell (2010); Preakness (2010); CashCall Futurity (2009); Norfolk (2009); Del Mar Futurity (2009)  
**Lord Nelson:** Santa Anita Sprint Championship (2016); Bing Crosby (2016); Triple Bend (2016)  
**Magic Allure:** La Brea (1998)  
**Marley's Freedom:** Ballerina (2018); Go for Wand (2018)  
**Mastery:** CashCall Futurity (2016)  
**Maximum Security:** Pacific Classic (2020)  
**McKinzie:** Whitney (2019); Pennsylvania Derby (2018); Malibu (2018); Los Alamitos Futurity (2017)  
**Medina Spirit:** Awesome Again (2021)  
**Midnight Interlude:** Santa Anita Derby (2011)  
**Midnight Lucky:** Humana Distaff (2014); Acorn (2013)  
**Midnight Lute:** BC Sprint (2007-08); Forego (2007)  
**Midshipman:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2008); Del Mar Futurity (2008)  
**Misremembered:** Santa Anita H. (2010)  
**More Happy:** Adirondack (2007)  
**Mor Spirit:** Metropolitan Handicap (2017); Los Alamitos Futurity (2015)  
**Mubtaahij:** Awesome Again (2017)  
**Multiplication:** Mike Lee (2004)  
**Mucho Gusto:** Pegasus World Cup (2020)  
**Nadal:** Arkansas Derby (2020)  
**New Year's Day:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2013)  
**Notable Career:** Oak Leaf (2000)  
**Noted and Quoted:** Chandelier (2016)  
**Officer:** Champagne (2001)  
**Paynter:** Haskell Inv. (2012)  
**Pinehurst:** Del Mar Futurity (2021)  
**Pioneer of the Nile:** Santa Anita Derby (2009); CashCall Futurity (2008)  
**Plum Pretty:** Apple Blossom (2012); Kentucky Oaks (2011)  
**Point Ashley:** Del Mar Debutante (2006)  
**Point Given:** Travers (2001); Haskell (2001); Belmont (2001); Preakness (2001); Santa Anita Derby (2001); Hollywood Futurity (2000)  
**Power Broker:** Easy Goer (2013); Front Runner (2012)  
**Pretty N Cool:** Matron (2015)  
**Princess Noor:** Del Mar Debutante (2020)

**Pussycat Doll:** Santa Monica (2007); Storm Flag Flying (2007); Humana Distaff (2006); La Brea (2005)  
**Rapport:** Victory Ride (2010)  
**Real Quiet:** Hollywood Gold Cup (1999); Pimlico Special (1999); Preakness (1998); Kentucky Derby (1998); Hollywood Futurity (1997)  
**Richard's Kid:** Goodwood (2010); Pacific Classic (2009-10)  
**River Keen:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (1999); Woodward (1999)  
**Roadster:** Santa Anita Derby (2019)  
**Rockefeller:** Nashua (2021)  
**Rolling Fog:** Del Mar Futurity (2012)  
**Roman Ruler:** Haskell (2005); Dwyer (2005)  
**Sabiango:** Charles Whittingham Mem. (2004)  
**Secret Circle:** Dubai Golden Shaheen (2015); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2013)  
**Secret Compass:** Chandelier (2013)  
**Senior Swinger:** Belmont BC (2004)  
**Shakin It Up:** Malibu (2013)  
**Silver Charm:** Dubai World Cup (1998); Kentucky Derby (1997); Preakness (1997)  
**Silverbulletday:** Gazelle (1999); Alabama (1999); Kentucky Oaks (1999); Ashland (1999); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1998)  
**Sinister Minister:** Blue Grass (2006)  
**Streaming:** Hollywood Starlet (2013)  
**Teton Forest:** Jerome (2004)  
**The Factor:** Malibu (2011); Pat O'Brien (2011)  
**Thirty Slews:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (1992)  
**Too Much Bling:** Bay Shore (2006)  
**Tough Tiz's Sis:** Ruffian (2008); Lady's Secret (2007)  
**Tout Charmant:** Del Mar Oaks (1999)  
**Tuzla:** Ramona (1999)  
**Under Serviced:** NYSSS Staten Island (2008); Schenectady (2008)  
**Vale Dori:** Zenyatta (2018); Santa Margarita (2017)  
**Varda:** Starlet (2020)  
**Vindication:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2002)  
**Vivid Angel:** Oak Leaf (1997)  
**War Emblem:** Haskell (2002); Preakness (2002); Kentucky Derby (2002)  
**West Coast:** Travers (2017); Pennsylvania Derby (2017); Easy Goer (2017)  
**Woke Up Dreamin:** True North (2005)  
**Zensational:** Pat O'Brien (2009); Bing Crosby (2009); Triple Bend (2009)



CHARLTON BAKER

**Birthdate** - Nov. 25, 1965  
**Birthplace** - St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica  
**Residence** - Canandaigua, NY

**2021 RECORD**

251 47 38 35 \$2,157,392

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

171 30 25 16 \$1,844,237

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Owned and trained Joking, claimed for \$20,000 in 2014, who gave the trainer his first career graded stakes win and first Grade 1 win in 2016 (G2 True North, G1 Vosburgh)
- \* Trained Moonlight Song off a yearlong layoff to win his second straight edition of the John Morrissey at age 9 in 2016
- \* Won the George W. Barker Handicap at Finger Lakes five straight years 2004-08
- \* Notched 1,000th career win with Boston Chief on May 21, 2011 at Finger Lakes

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* A third-generation horseman whose father, Carl Baker, trained at Caymanas Park in Jamaica and Finger Lakes

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Dancin' for Zoe, May 27, 1998, Finger Lakes

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Absootooty:** Iroquois (2017); East View (2015)
- Cilla:** Prioress (2021)
- Expression:** Garland of Roses (2014)
- Glass Ceiling:** Garland of Roses (2021)
- Gold for the King:** NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2017-18); NYSSS Times Square (2017); Notebook (2016-17)
- Honor Way:** Garland of Roses (2020); Pumpkin Pie (2020)
- Joking:** Vosburgh (2016); True North (2016); Diablo (2016)

- Junkanoo Party:** Crockadore (2007)
- Manteca:** Rough Rogue (2009)
- Moonlight Song:** John Morrissey (2015-16); Hudson H. (2014); Gold and Roses (2014)
- Our Super Nova:** NYSSS Staten Island (2019)
- Possessed:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2015); NYSSS Times Square (2015)
- Rachel's Temper:** Summer Colony (2016)
- Talking Treasure:** Saratoga Dew (2008); Fleet Indian (2008); Lady D'Accord (2007); Bouwerie (2007)
- Verdant Pastures:** Empire Distaff (2017)
- Wake Up in Malibu:** Saginaw (2016)



H. JAMES BOND

**Birthdate** - Oct. 6, 1957  
**Birthplace** - Rochester, NY  
**Residence** - Palm City, FL and Stillwater, NY  
**Website** - jamesbondracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

154 18 20 17 \$1,102,780

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

150 18 20 17 \$1,087,948

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Trained Tizway to Grade 1 victories in the 2011 Metropolitan and Whitney Handicaps
- \* Upset eventual Top 3-Year-Old Male Skip Away in the 1996 Travers with Will's Way

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Started galloping horses when he was 11; took out his trainer's license at 16
- \* On the advice of his aunt, he decided to play up his famous name and trains his horses wearing saddlecloths bearing the "007" logo
- \* Owns a private stable in Saratoga and, along with his wife, a 100-acre farm in Stillwater, NY

**FIRST WINNER**

\*Pashin, May 10, 1976, Finger Lakes

- NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
- Along Came Mary:** Montauk (2002)
- Bee Noteworthy:** NYSSS Staten Island (2017)
- Behrens:** Gulfstream Park H. (1999-2000); Suburban H. (1999); Oaklawn H. (1999); Dwyer (1997)
- Bo Bo's Vice:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2003)
- Bossanova:** Fall Highweight (2003); Mike Lee (2003)
- Buddha:** Wood Memorial (2002)
- Carr Heaven:** Empire (1992)
- Cozy Blues:** Just a Game (1999)
- Devious Course:** Cigar Mile (1997); Nashua (1994)
- Dewars Rocks:** Rare Treat (1998); NYSSS Park Ave. (1997); Montauk (1997)
- Giacosa:** Yaddo (2021)
- Hostess:** Glens Falls (2008)
- Image Maker:** Mike Lee (2000); Bertram F. Bongard (1999)
- L'Carriere:** Saratoga Cup (1995-1996)
- Mongoose:** Donn H. (2002)
- Mr. Groush:** Albany (1997)
- Ok By Me:** Lexington (1996)
- Our Way:** Better Talk Now (2016)
- Personal Pro:** Albany (2001)
- Pleasant Breeze:** Saratoga BC (2000)
- Pretty Suzi:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2005)
- Princess Dixie:** Iroquois (2003); Mount Vernon (2003); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2001); Maid of the Mist (2001)
- Rinaldi:** Forbidden Apple (2021); West Point (2020); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2019); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2019)
- Risky Rachel:** Iroquois (2011)
- Ruffino:** Tinchin's Prince (2010); NYSSS Cormorant (2009)
- Sandpile:** NYSSS Times Square (1998)
- Sky Carr:** Empire Classic (1995)
- Solar Deputy:** Mike Lee (2001)
- Solitaire:** John's Call (2009)
- South Salem:** Seneca Handicap (1997)
- Tizway:** Whitney H. (2011); Metropolitan H. (2011); Kelso H. (2010)
- Tommasi:** Loudonville (2008)
- Val's Prince:** Turf Classic Invitational (1999); Man o' War (1999)
- Wake Up Kiss:** Yaddo (2003); NYSSS Perfect Arc (2001)
- Will's Way:** Whitney H. (1997); Travers (1996)



KELLY BREEN

**Birthdate** - May 13, 1969  
**Birthplace** - Perth Amboy, NJ  
**Residence** - Tinton Falls, NJ

**2021 RECORD**

527 79 81 78 \$4,783,831

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

153 19 23 22 \$1,872,668

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won the 2011 Belmont Stakes with Ruler On Ice, his first starter in the race

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Took out his license in 1992 while assisting Ben Perkins, Sr. from 1994-2000

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Attended Monmouth Park with his father

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Contarito, Oct. 24, 1992, Meadowlands

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Bern Identity:** Tale of the Cat (2014); Sanford (2012)

**Bold Union:** Tate (2009); Lucky Lavender Gal (2009); Astoria (2008)

**Desire to Excel:** Astoria (2006)

**Fagan's Legacy:** Pilgrim (2005)

**Firenze Fire:** Runhappy (2021); True North (2021); True North (2020); Vosburgh (2020)

**Jonesy Boy:** Queens County (2013)

**Miss Sky Warrior:** Gazelle (2017); Demoiselle (2016); Tempted (2016)

**November Rein:** Seeking the Ante (2021)

**Oliver Zip:** Fred Capossela (2014)

**Pickin' Time:** Nashua (2020)

**Ruler On Ice:** Belmont (2011)

**Stonetastic:** Pumpkin Pie (2016); Prioress (2014)

**Vegas No Show:** Coastal (2013)



BRUCE BROWN

**Birthdate** - Jan. 29, 1976  
**Birthplace** - Bowie, MD  
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2021 RECORD**

153 16 15 15 \$867,244

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

136 12 12 12 \$774,625

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won the 2011 West Point, Ashley T. Cole, Mohawk, and Claiming Crown Emerald with Compliance Officer, a \$25,000 claim

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* As a teen, began working for his older brother Steve, a trainer in Pennsylvania

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Goretty, Jan. 21, 2008, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS**

**Awesome Debate:** Union Avenue (2021)

**Belle of the Spa:** Yaddo (2019)

**Compliance Officer:** Kingston (2012); Mohawk (2011); Ashley T. Cole (2011); West Point (2011)

**Digger:** Gravesend (2009)

**Dr Disco:** Vodka (2011)

**Freud's Notebook:** Lake Luzerne (2010)

**Mischief Maker:** Swirlaway (2013)

**Night Officer:** Around the Cape (2013)

**Robin Sparkles:** Mount Vernon (2021)

**Spring to the Sky:** Lucky Coin (2014); Troy (2014); Groovy (2012)

**Strong Impact:** Fiddlers Patriot (2013)



CHAD BROWN

**Birthdate** - Dec. 18, 1978  
**Birthplace** - Mechanicville, NY  
**Residence** - Saratoga Springs, NY

**2021 RECORD**

839 196 158 129 \$22,213,740

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

565 140 104 91 \$14,827,398

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Big Blue Kitten:** Top Turf Male (2015)

**Bricks and Mortar:** Horse of the Year (2019); Champion Turf Male (2019)

**Dayatthespa:** Top Turf Female (2014)

**Flintshire:** Top Turf Male (2016)

**Good Magic:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2017)

**Lady Eli:** Top Turf Female (2017)

**Rushing Fall:** Top Turf Female (2020)

**Stacelita:** Top Turf Female (2011)

**Sistercharlie (IRE):** Top Turf Female (2018)

**Zagora:** Top Female Turf Horse (2012)

**Uni:** Top Turf Female (2019)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 2022 Aqueduct spring, 13

\* 2021 NYRA, 140

\* 2021 Aqueduct spring, 10

\* 2021 Belmont spring/summer, 32

\* 2021 Saratoga, 40

\* 2021 Belmont fall, 29

\* 2020 NYRA, 91

\* 2020 Belmont fall, 22

\* 2020 Belmont spring/summer, 23

\* 2019 NYRA, 142

\* 2019 Aqueduct fall, 17

\* 2019 Belmont fall, 28

\* 2019 Saratoga, 41

\* 2019 Belmont spring/summer, 44

\* 2018 NYRA, 154 wins

\* 2018 Aqueduct spring, 15 wins

\* 2018 Belmont spring/summer, 34 wins

\* 2018 Saratoga 46 wins

\* 2017 NYRA, 148 wins

\* 2017 Belmont fall, 41 wins

- \* 2017 Belmont spring/summer, 40 wins
- \* 2016 NYRA, 135 wins
- \* 2016 Belmont fall, 30
- \* 2016 Saratoga, 40 (record)
- \* 2016 Belmont spring/summer, 38
- \* 2015 NYRA, 131
- \* 2015 Belmont fall, 35
- \* 2014 Belmont fall, 30
- \* 2013 Belmont fall, 26
- \* 2012 Belmont fall, 21 (tie)
- \* 2010 Aqueduct fall, 9

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* North America's leading trainer in earnings for four years running
- \* Won four consecutive Eclipse Awards for Outstanding Trainer, spanning 2016-19
- \* Capped off an outstanding 2016 by ranking first in earnings amongst North American trainers and a career-best twelve Grade 1s including the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (New Money Honey) and Sword Dancer (Flintshire)
- \* Saddled his 1,000th winner at Saratoga on Aug. 24, 2016 with Mr Maybe
- \* Won his first NYRA training title in 2015 and nine Grade 1s including the Belmont Oaks Inv. (Lady Eli), Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (Big Blue Kitten) and Beverly D. (Watsdachances)
- \* Won a pair of Breeders' Cup races in 2015: the Filly & Mare Turf for the second year in a row with Stephanie's Kitten and his first Breeders' Cup on dirt with Wavell Avenue in the Filly & Mare Sprint
- \* Won three Breeders' Cup races in 2014: the Juvenile Fillies Turf (Lady Eli), the Turf Sprint (Bobby's Kitten), and the Filly & Mare Turf (Dayatthespa)
- \* On Aug. 17, 2013, won the Sword Dancer at Saratoga with Big Blue Kitten and 90 minutes later took the Arlington Million with Real Solution, both for Ken and Sarah Ramsey
- \* Won his first Grade 1 when Zagora captured Saratoga's Diana in 2011; Zagora went on to give Brown his second Breeders' Cup victory when she took the 2012 Filly & Mare Turf
- \* Trained Stacelita to Grade 1 wins in the Beverly D. and Flower Bowl after she was sent to the United States in 2011 by owner Martin Schwartz
- \* Annexed the inaugural Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf in 2008 with Maram

- \* Earned 2,000th career win on August 6 at Saratoga with Digital Software in a maiden claiming race

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Graduated from Cornell with a degree in animal science in 2001
- \* Worked for Hall of Famers Shug McGaughey and Bobby Frankel; went out on his own in 2007

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Dual Jewels, November 23, 2007, Churchill Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS**

- A Lot:** Elusive Quality (2016)
- A Raving Beauty:** Just a Game (2018); First Lady (2018); Beaugay (2018)
- Almanaar:** Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2017)
- Alterite:** Garden City (2013)
- Ancient Secret:** Lake George (2016); Wild Applause (2016)
- Annals of Time:** Sword Dancer Invitational (2019); Hollywood Derby (2016)
- Antonoe:** Just a Game (2017)
- Ava's Kitten:** Chelsey Flower (2015)
- Awesome Feather:** Nasty Storm (2012); Gazelle (2011); Le Slew (2011)
- Balance the Books:** Stroll (2013); With Anticipation (2012)
- Ball Dancing:** Jenny Wiley (2015); Sands Point (2014)
- Barbie Wire:** Astronomia (2013)
- Beach Patrol:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Arlington Million (2017); Secretariat (2016)
- Big Blue Kitten:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2015); United Nations (2015); Fort Marcy (2015); Lure (2014); Sword Dancer Inv. (2013); United Nations (2013); Hall of Fame (2011)
- Blowout:** First Lady (2021); Pebbles (2019), Wild Applause (2019)
- Bobby's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2014); Pilgrim (2013)
- Bond Vigilante:** Claramount (2013)
- Book Review:** Imperial Gesture (2012)
- Bricks and Mortar:** Pegasus World Cup Turf (2019); Old Forester Turf Classic (2019); Manhattan (2019); Arlington Million (2019); Breeders' Cup Turf (2019); Hall of Fame (2017); Manilla (2017)
- Built to Suit:** Hudson (2019)
- Cambier Parc:** Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2019), Del Mar Oaks (2019), Wonder Again (2019)

- Camelot Kitten:** Hill Prince (2016); Hall of Fame (2016); Pennine Ridge (2016)
- Carina Mia:** Shine Again (2017)
- Catapult:** Gio Ponti (2016)
- Catch a Bid:** Riskaverse (2019)
- Catch My Drift:** Summer Colony (2015)
- Cloud Computing:** Preakness (2017)
- Competitonofideas:** American Oaks (2018)
- Complexity:** Champagne (2018)
- Connect:** Westchester (2017); Cigar Mile (2016); Curlin (2016)
- Consumer Credit:** Memories of Silver (2015)
- Country Grammer:** Peter Pan (2020)
- Coup de Grace:** Bay Shore (2014)
- Create a Dream:** Chelsey Flower (2016)
- Dacita:** Beverly D. (2017); Diana (2016); New York (2016); Ballston Spa (2015)
- Dame Ellen:** Perfect Sting (2009)
- Daring Kathy:** Perfect Sting (2015)
- Dayatthespa:** Yaddo (2013-14); First Lady (2014); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2014); You Go West Girl (2013); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2012); Riskaverse (2012)
- Dealbata:** Mohegan Sky (2012)
- Deanallen'skitten:** Trevisa (2013)
- Delaware:** Danger's Hour (2021)
- Demarchlelier:** Pennine Ridge (2019)
- Desert Blanc:** Manhattan H. (2012)
- Devamani:** Knickerbocker (2020)
- Digital Age:** Old Forester Bourbon Turf Classic (2020)
- Dogtag:** P.G. Johnson (2018)
- Domestic Spending:** Manhattan (2021); Old Forester Bourbon Turf Classic (2021); Hollywood Derby (2020)
- Dunbar Road:** Alabama (2019); Mother Goose (2019)
- Duopoly:** Winter Memories (2020)
- Economic Model:** Easy Goer (2016)
- Endless Chatter:** Summer Colony (2014)
- Engage:** Gold Fever (2018); Futurity (2017)
- Etoile:** E.P. Taylor (2020)
- Excellent Timing:** Damon Runyon (2021)
- Expansion:** Red Smith (2009)
- Fifty Five:** Ticonderoga (2017-2019); John Hettinger (2018-19); Mount Vernon (2019); Plenty of Grace (2019)
- Flavius:** Lure (2021)
- Flexibility:** Jerome (2016)
- Flintshire:** Sword Dancer (2016); Bowling Green (2016); Manhattan (2016)

**Fluffy Socks:** Sands Point (2021)  
**Focus Group:** John's Call (2018)  
**Fog of War:** Summer (2018)  
**Fools Gold:** Waya (2019)  
**Fourstar Crook:** New York (2018); Flower Bowl (2018); John Hettinger (2017); Mount Vernon (2017); John Hettinger (2016); Yaddo (2016)  
**Front Run the Fed:** Better Talk Now (2019)  
**Funtastic:** United Nations (2018)  
**General Ken:** Awad (2021)  
**Gerrymander:** Tempted (2021)  
**Goldy Espony:** Waya (2015); Long Island H. (2015); River Memories (2015)  
**Good Magic:** Haskell Invitational (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2017)  
**Granny Mc's Kitten:** P.G. Johnson (2013)  
**Guapaza:** Waya (2016); River Memories (2016)  
**Guarana:** Madison (2020); Coaching Club American Oaks (2019), Acorn (2019)  
**Hardened Wildcat:** Fred Capossela (2012)  
**Homeland Security:** Zagora (2018); River Memories (2018)  
**Homerique:** New York (2019); Beaugay (2019)  
**Hyper:** Bowling Green H. (2013); John's Call (2013)  
**Indian Pride:** Shine Again (2020)  
**Ingrassia:** Chelsey Flower (2020)  
**Innovation Economy:** Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2015)  
**Integrity:** Elusive Quality (2014)  
**Jack Christopher:** Champagne (2021)  
**Jaguar Paw:** Three Coins Up (2013)  
**Kathryn the Wise:** Critical Eye (2017, 2019); La Verdad (2019)  
**Kid Kate:** Classy Mirage (2012); Rachel Alexandra (2011); Correction (2011); Belle Cherie (2010)  
**Lady Eli:** Diana (2017); Gamely (2017); Flower Bowl (2016); Ballston Spa (2017); Belmont Oaks Inv. (2015); Wonder Again (2015); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2014); Miss Grillo (2014)  
**Lady Paname (FR):** Long Island (2018)  
**Last Gunfighter:** Excelsior (2013); Evening Attire (2013); Raymond Earl (2012)  
**Leave the Light On:** Remsen (2014)  
**Lewis Bay:** Bed o' Roses (2018); Turnback the Alarm H. (2016); Gazelle (2016); Demoiselle (2015)  
**Light In Paris:** Plenty of Grace (2017)

**Long Haul Bay:** Bay Shore (2017)  
**Mail:** Traskwood (2013)  
**Majestic Affair:** Jazil (2016); Freddy "Cappy" Capposella (2015)  
**Maram:** John Hettinger (2009); Miss Grillo (2008)  
**March:** Woody Stephens (2015); Bay Shore (2015)  
**Matrooh:** Bold Ruler H. (2015)  
**Miles D:** Discovery (2021)  
**Minorette:** Belmont Oaks Inv. (2014)  
**Mirai:** Bertram F. Bongard (2016)  
**More Mischief:** Biogio's Rose (2020)  
**Mr Maybe:** John's Call (2016); Red Smith (2015)  
**Mrs McDougal:** Noble Damsel (2016); Plenty of Grace (2016); Lake George (2015)  
**My Happy Face:** Lotka (2013)  
**My Sister Nat:** Waya (2020, 2021)  
**New and Improved:** Sands Point (2019)  
**New Money Honey:** Belmont Oaks Inv. (2017); Wonder Again (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2016); Miss Grillo (2016)  
**Newspaperofrecord:** Just a Game (2020); Intercontinental (2020); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2018); Miss Grillo (2018)  
**Noble Tune:** Pilgrim (2012)  
**Offering Plan:** West Point (2019); Mohawk (2018); Kingston (2018); Kingston (2017-18); English Channel (2015)  
**Off Limits:** Matriarch (2017); Athenia (2017); Noble Damsel (2017)  
**Olympico:** Fort Marcy (2019)  
**Orglandes:** Zagora (2021)  
**Pacific Wind:** Ruffian (2018)  
**Paid Up Subscriber:** Shuvee (2017)  
**Partisan Politics:** Pebbles (2015); P.G. Johnson (2014)  
**Patternrecognition:** Cigar Mile (2018); Kelso (2018)  
**Paulassilverlining:** Honorable Miss (2017); Humana Distaff (2017); Madison (2017)  
**Penjade:** Forever Together (2017);  
**Pianist:** Athenia (2013); Given (2012)  
**Pocket Square:** Athenia (2021)  
**Practical Joke:** H. Allen Jerkens Memorial (2017); Dwyer (2017); Champagne (2016); Hopeful (2016)  
**Public Sector:** Hill Prince (2021); Saranac (2021); National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2021)  
**Quidura:** Ballston Spa (2018)  
**Raging Bull:** Maker's Mark Mile (2021);

Shoemaker Mile (2020); Hollywood Derby (2018); Saranac (2018); Hall of Fame (2018)  
**Rastafara:** Riskaverse (2021)  
**Readtheprospectus:** Commentator H. (2013); Spite the Devil (2013)  
**Real Solution:** Manhattan (2014); Arlington Million (2013)  
**Regal Glory:** Matriarch (2021); De La Rose (2021); Plenty of Grace (2021); Stewart Manor (2018); Lake Placid (2019)  
**Risk Taking:** Withers (2021)  
**Robert Bruce:** Arlington Million (2018); Fort Marcy (2018)  
**Roca Rojo:** Athenia (2016)  
**Rockemperor:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2021)  
**Rosalind:** Sheepshead Bay (2015)  
**Royal Charlotte:** Prioress (2019), Victory Ride (2019)  
**Royal Flag:** Beldame (2021); Shuvee (2021); Turnback the Alarm (2020)  
**Rubilinda:** Pebbles (2017); Christecat (2017)  
**Rushing Fall:** Beaugay (2020); Jenny Wiley (2020); Diana (2020); Jenny Wiley (2019); Just a Game (2019); Queen Elizabeth II (2018); Lake Placid (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2017)  
**Rymska:** Athenia (2018); Winter Memories (2017)  
**Sacred Life:** Knickerbocker (2021)  
**Samitar:** Fairy Garden (2013); Speed Boat (2013); Garden City (2012)  
**Santa Monica:** Sheepshead Bay (2019)  
**Sea Calisi:** Sheepshead Bay (2016-17); Beverly D. (2016)  
**Search Results:** Acorn (2021); Gazelle (2021); Busher (2021)  
**Seek and Destroy:** Soaring Softly (2019); Chelsey Flower (2018)  
**Selflessly:** Lake George (2020); Miss Grillo (2019)  
**Separationofpowers:** Bed o' Roses (2019); Test (2018); Frizette (2017)  
**Serve the King:** Red Smith (2021); John's Call (2021)  
**Shagaf:** Gotham (2016)  
**Shakeira:** Mount Vernon (2013)  
**Shantisara:** Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2021); Jockey Club Oaks Invitational (2021)  
**Shining Copper:** Lure (2016)  
**Sifting Sands:** Better Talk Now (2021)  
**Significant Form:** Memories of Silver (2018); Miss Grillo (2017), Ballston Spa

(2019), Intercontinental (2019)  
**Silver Timber:** Jaipur (2009)  
**Sistercharlie:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2018); Jenny Wiley (2018) Beverly D. (2018-19); Diana (2018-19); Flower Bowl (2019)  
**Slumber:** Manhattan (2015)  
**Stacelita:** Flower Bowl Inv. (2011); Beverly D. (2011)  
**Startup Nation:** With Anticipation (2014)  
**Stephanie's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2015); Flower Bowl Inv. (2014-15)  
**Stella di Camelot:** Pebbles (2018)  
**Storming Inti:** Awad (2013)  
**Street Life:** Curlin (2012); Broad Brush (2012)  
**Street Secret:** Open Mind (2013)  
**Structor:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2019), Pilgrim (2019)  
**Summer Applause:** Top Flight H. (2013)  
**Sunset Ridge:** Fleet Indian (2017)  
**Takeover Target:** Hall of Fame (2015); Hill Prince (2015)  
**Tamahere:** Sands Point (2020)  
**Technical Analysis:** Lake Placid (2021); Lake George (2021)  
**Testa Rossi:** Miss Grillo (2013)  
**The Grass Is Blue:** Busanda (2021)  
**Timeline:** Peter Pan (2017)  
**Tribhuvan:** United Nations (2021); Fort Marcy (2021)  
**Turf War:** Christecat (2019)  
**Twisted Tom:** Empire Classic H. (2017); Albany (2017)  
**Uni:** First Lady (2019); Breeders Cup Mile (2019); Perfect Sting (2019); Matriarch (2018); Noble Damsel (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017)  
**Valid Point:** Secretariat (2019)  
**Value Proposition:** Oyster Bay (2021)  
**Viadera:** Ballston Spa (2021); De La Rose (2020); Matriarch (2020) Noble Damsel (2020)  
**Wake Forest:** Man o' War (2016)  
**Waterway Run:** Beaugay (2014)  
**Watsdachances:** Beverly D. (2015); Summer Secretary (2013); Miss Grillo (2012); P. G. Johnson (2012)  
**Wavell Avenue:** Shine Again (2016); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2015)  
**Wow Cat:** Beldame (2018)  
**Yawkey Way:** Anne M. Clare (2010)  
**Your Love:** Shine Again (2018)

**Zagora:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2012); Ballston Spa (2012); Diana (2011)  
**Zindaya:** Intercontinental (2016)  
**Zivo:** Kings Point (2014); Commentator (2014); Suburban (2014); Whodam (2014)



THOMAS BUSH

**Birthdate** - Jan. 9, 1951  
**Birthplace** - Indianapolis, IN  
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2021 RECORD**

70 5 9 9 \$491,060

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

52 3 6 7 \$352,780

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Developed Unbridled Command into a Grade 1 winner, with the New York-bred concluding his 3-year-old campaign with a victory in the 2012 Hollywood Derby

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Went out on his own in 1983 after working for Hall of Famers Allen Jerkens, John M. Gaver, Sr. and Angel Penna, Sr.

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Worked at Someday Farm in Ocala, FL

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Dancing Lesson, Dec. 9, 1983, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**A True Pussycat:** Lady On the Run (2007); Get Lucky (2007)

**Banrock:** West Point (2008-09); Kingston (2008-09); Ashley T. Cole (2008-09); Mohawk (2009); Thunder Puddles (2008)

**Beautiful But Blue:** Bouwerie (2012); Windswept Wings (2012); Fleet Indian (2012)

**Bharal:** Tanya (1986)

**Corax:** Evan Shipman (1992 & 2002)

**Count Pennies:** Busanda (1985)

**Exclusive Partner:** Bernard Baruch (1986); Tell (1985)

**Fait Accompli:** Saratoga Dew (2004)

**Finlandia:** Ticonderoga (2006); Yaddo (2006)

**Get Smokin:** Seek Again (2021); Hill Prince (2020)

**Get Stormy:** Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2012); Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2011); Maker's Mark Mile (2011); Fourstardave (2010); Bernard Baruch (2010); Lure (2009)

**Give Notice:** Lovely Claire (1991)

**Gold and Roses:** Hollie Hughes (2008); John Morrissey (2006-07); Hudson (2006); Mellow Roll (2006); Smart Coupon (2006); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2005); NYSSS Times Square (2005)

**High Peaks:** Broadway (2005)

**Judy Soda:** Montauk (2006); Saratoga Dew (2005-06)

**Mighty Eros:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2007)

**Mighty Morris:** Packett's Landing (2010)

**Our Golden Dream:** Dam Little (2009)

**Rahy's Appeal:** Top Flight (2006); Ticonderoga (2005)

**Regal Engagement:** Busher (2006)

**Saskaya:** Safely Kept (2003)

**Scary Bob:** Maria's Mon (2003)

**Sherpa Guide:** Evan Shipman (2002)

**So Lonesome:** Albany (2014); Virgo Libra (2013)

**So N So:** Lucy Scribner (2009)

**Strummer:** Jimmy Winkfield (2006)

**Tamberino:** NYSSS Staten Island (2007)

**Tani Maru:** Lite the Fuse (2005)

**Unbridled Command:** Hollywood Derby (2012); Mohawk (2012); Saranac (2012)

**Vain Vixen:** Donna Freyer (2007)



MARK CASSE

**Birthdate** - February 14, 1961

**Birthplace** - Indianapolis, IN

**Residence** - Kleinburg, Ontario, Canada and Ocala, FL

**2021 RECORD**

1,347 225 189 161 \$14,881,212

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

108 15 13 15 \$1,863,335



**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Classic Empire:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2016)

**Shamrock Rose:** Top Female Sprinter (2018)

**Tepin:** Top Turf Female (2015-16)

**World Approval:** Top Turf Male (2017)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained two Eclipse Award winners in 2016: Tepin (Top Turf Female) and Classic Empire (Top 2-Year-Old Male)

\* Inducted into the Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame in 2016

\* Won eight Sovereign Awards as Canada's top trainer (2006-08, 2011-15)

\* Sent champion Tepin to an eight-race win streak in 2015-16, including victories against males in the 2015 Breeders' Cup Mile and 2016 Grade 1 Woodbine Mile and becoming the first U.S.-based horse to win the Group 1 Queen Anne at Royal Ascot in 2016

\* Trained three-time Sovereign Award winner Catch a Glimpse to eight straight victories in 2015-2016, including the 2015 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf and Grade 1 Belmont Oaks

\* Recorded a personal-best year in 2016 with 235 winners from 1,334 starters, including 26 graded stakes wins, and \$17.95 million in earnings to rank #3 among trainers nationally

\* Saddled his 2000th winner, Reimburse, on May 14, 2016 at Gulfstream

\* Inducted into the Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame in 2020

\* Conditioned Got Stormy to become first female horse to win Saratoga's G1 Fourstardave in 2019 and repeated her win in 2021

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Brother Justin works as a bloodstock agent and brother John is in equine insurance

\* Son Norman served as his head assistant until going out on his own in 2018

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Father bought and sold horses on a small Indiana farm before relocating the family to Ocala to found Cardinal Hill Stable

\* Decided on a career in horse racing at age 12, after traveling with his father to see Secretariat win the 1973 Kentucky Derby

\* Took out his trainer's license at age 17 in Massachusetts

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Joe's Coming, April 14, 1979, Keeneland (first starter)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Added Edge:** Nashua (2002)

**Catch a Glimpse:** Belmont Oaks Inv. (2016); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2015)

**Catherinethegreat:** Schuylerville (2018)

**Classic Empire:** Arkansas Derby (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2016); Breeders' Futurity (2016)

**Coinage:** With Anticipation (2021)

**Conquest Enforcer:** Allied Forces (2016)

**Curlin's Honor:** Artie Schiller (2019)

**Dark Ending:** Selene (2001)

**Dream Dancing:** Del Mar Oaks (2017)

**Dynamic Sky:** Red Smith H. (2014)

**Exciting Story:** Metropolitan H. (2001)

**Eyeinthesky:** Galway (2019), Mizdirection (2019)

**Flameaway:** Skidmore (2017)

**Fly So Pretty:** Stewart Manor (2019)

**Got Stormy:** Fourstardave (2019, 2021); Wild Applause (2018); De La Rose (2019); Matriarch (2019)

**Gretsky the Great:** Summer (2020)

**Heavenly Love:** Alcibiades (2017)

**Holding Gold:** Quick Call (2016)

**Jack and Noah:** Sir Cat (2020); Mahony (2020); Atlantic Beach (2019)

**La Coronel:** Queen Elizabeth II (2017)

**Mississippi Delta:** Intercontinental (2017)

**My Conquestadory:** Alcibiades (2013)

**Noble Bird:** Stephen Foster H. (2015)

**Perfect Alibi:** Spinaway (2019), Adirondack (2019)

**Pool Play:** Stephen Foster H. (2011)

**Precise End:** Bay Shore (2000)

**Pretty City Dancer:** Spinaway-DH (2016)

**Raja's Shark:** Jamaica H. (1984)

**Salty:** La Troienne (2018)

**Shamrock Rose:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2018)

**Sir Winston:** Belmont Stakes (2019)

**Sky Flight:** Artie Schiller (2015-16)

**Souper Sensational:** Victory Ride (2021)

**Spanish Loveaffair:** Pebbles (2021)

**Spring in the Air:** Alcibiades (2012)

**Theogony:** Rags to Riches (2016)

**Tepin:** Woodbine Mile (2016); Jenny Wiley (2016); Queen Anne (2016); Breeders'

**Victory to Victory:** Natalma (2016)

**War of Will:** Maker's Mark Mile (2020); Preakness Stakes (2019)

**Wonder Gadot:** Demoiselle (2017)

**World Approval:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2017); Fourstardave H. (2017); Woodbine Mile (2017); United Nations (2016); Saranac (2015)



DAVID CANNIZZO

**Birthdate** - May, 25, 1982

**Birthplace** - Auburn, NY

**Residence** - Franklin Square, NY

**2021 RECORD**

N/A

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

N/A

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Enjoyed his best season in 2017 with over \$2.4 in earnings; including a stakes win with Black Tide in the Mohawk

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* His brother, Jeff Cannizzo, is the executive director of New York Thoroughbred Breeders, Inc.

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Father was trainer Ronald Cannizzo who conditioned thoroughbreds from 1991-2002

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Spirit Warrior, July 17, 2007, Delaware Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Miss Freeze:** Lynbrook (2016)

**Black Tide:** Mohawk (2017), Ashley T. Cole (2018)

Cup Mile (2015)



CHRISTOPHE CLEMENT

**Birthdate** - Nov. 1, 1965

**Birthplace** - Paris, France

**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**Website** - clementracingstable.com

**2021 RECORD**

564 116 92 79 \$10,069,223

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

394 75 66 55 \$7,441,451

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE**

**CHAMPIONS**

**Gio Ponti:** Top Older Male (2009); Top Male Turf Horse (2009-10)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 2020 Aqueduct fall, 16 wins

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Named a finalist for the 2019 National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame class

\* Scored his first Classic victory with Tonalist in the 2014 Belmont Stakes; Tonalist also captured back-to-back editions of the Jockey Club Gold Cup in 2014-15 and closed out his career to win the 2015 Cigar Mile H.

\* Sent out the top two finishers in the 2010 Grade 1 Manhattan at Belmont, with Winchester denying stablemate Gio Ponti a repeat victory

\* In 2010, swept Belmont's three Grade 1 turf races open to older males as Gio Ponti repeated in the Man o' War and Winchester won the Joe Hirsch Turf Classic in addition to the Manhattan

\* In 2009, saddled dual Eclipse Award winner Gio Ponti to four straight Grade 1 wins

\* Registered first Grade 1 win on the dirt with Funny Moon (2009 Coaching Club American Oaks)

\* Earned first career Breeders' Cup win in 2021 with Pizza Bianca in the Juvenile Fillies Turf

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Moved to the United States in 1986

after working for the Alec Head family; returned to Europe in 1987 to work for Luca Cumani before coming to the US for good in 1991

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Father Miguel was a trainer in France

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Spectaculaire, Oct. 20, 1991, Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Adam Smith:** Fort Marcy (1993-94)

**Aigue Marine:** Long Island H. (2014)

**Anecdote:** Noble Damsel (2014)

**Belle Allure:** Athenia (2009)

**Blacktype:** Knickerbocker (2017-18)

**Blu Tusmani:** Withers (1995)

**Bright Abundance:** Noble Damsel (2005); Plenty of Grace (2005)

**Bubbles On Ice:** Memories Of Silver (2021)

**Bye Bye:** Soaring Softly (2021)

**Call Me Love:** River Memories (2021)

**Cariba:** Caress (2020)

**Celtic Sky:** West Point (2002); Kingston (2002)

**Charge d'Affaires:** Knickerbocker (1999-2000)

**Ciro:** Lawrence Realization (2000)

**City Man:** West Point (2021); Gio Ponti (2020); Funny Cide (2019)

**Classic Lady:** Ticonderoga (2021); Dayathespa (2020)

**Coretta:** Long Island (First div., 1998)

**Cox Orange:** Beaugay (1994)

**Cyrano:** Bertram F. Bongard (1994)

**Danish:** Saratoga BC (1996); QE II Challenge Cup (1994)

**Decorated Invader:** Pennine Ridge (2020), National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2020); Summer (2019)

**Dedication:** Beaugay (2004)

**Denomination:** Athenia (2011)

**Disco Partner:** Jaipur (2017-18); Belmont Turf Sprint Inv. (2017-18); Forbidden Apple (2017); Elusive Quality (2017)

**Discreet Marq:** Beaugay (2015); Ticonderoga (2014); Pebbles (2013); Del Mar Oaks (2013); Sands Point (2013); Eventail (2013)

**England's Legend:** Beverly D. (2001); New York (2001)

**Fast Decision:** Withers (2002)

**Feel Glorious:** Forever Together (2020); Perfect Sting (2020); Memories of Silver

(2019); Winter Memories (2019)

**Flag Down:** Bowling Green (1996); Red Smith (1995)

**Forbidden Apple:** Manhattan (2001); Kelso (2000-01) Belmont BC (2000)

**Fresco:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2020)

**Frostmourne:** Awad (2016)

**Funny Moon:** Shuvee (2010); Coaching Club American Oaks (2009)

**Giants Play:** New York (2011)

**Gio Ponti:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2010-11); Man o' War (2009-10); Arlington Million (2009); Manhattan (2009); Kilroe Mile (2009); Hill Prince (2008)

**Governor Malibu:** Gander (2016)

**Green Mask:** Paradise Creek (2014)

**Grassy:** Bowling Green H. (2011); Red Smith (2010)

**Gucci Factor:** Mohawk (2019), Poker (2019), Kingston (2019)

**Gufo:** Grand Couturier (2021); Sword Dancer (2021); Belmont Derby Invitational (2020)

**Hard Not to Like:** Diana (2015); Gamely (2015)

**Have At It:** Hill Prince (2018)

**Honor Glide:** Bowling Green (1999); Sword Dancer Inv. (1999)

**In Summation:** Bing Crosby (2007)

**Irish Mission:** Glens Falls (2014)

**Khumba Mela:** Noble Damsel (1999)

**Lady Cohiba:** Glens Falls (2013); Summer Guest (2012); May Night (2011)

**Lisieux Rose:** Sheepshead Bay (2000)

**Lonely Road:** Matron (2018)

**Love N' Kiss S.:** Pebbles (2001)

**Lubash:** West Point (2015); Mohawk (2015); Kingston (2015); Ashley T. Cole (2014); Fort Marcy (2013); Ashley T. Cole (2012); West Point (2012)

**Mariensky:** Just a Game (2003); Sheepshead Bay (2003)

**Mauralakana:** Beverly D. (2008); New York (2008); Sheepshead Bay (2008)

**Miss Chatelaine:** Chelsea Flower (2014)

**Miss World:** Garden City (2009)

**Mutamakina:** E.P. Taylor (2021); Long Island (2020, 2021)

**Mystical Star:** New York (2012)

**Naissance Royale:** Lake Placid (2005)

**Naples Bay:** Noble Damsel (2012)

**Operation Red Dawn:** Knickerbocker (2009)

**Penny's Gold:** Ballston Spa (2001)

**Pizza Bianca:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2021)

**Plum Ali:** Winter Memories (2021); Miss Grillo (2020)  
**Portmagee:** License Fee (2017)  
**Pure Sensation:** Belmont Turf Sprint Inv. (2016); Jaipur Inv. (2016); Quick Call (2014)  
**Raucous:** Chelsey Flower (2017)  
**Relaxed Gesture:** Canadian Int. (2005)  
**Revved Up:** John's Call (2007)  
**Rewrite:** Dynamic Lisa (2008); Irish Actress (2006, 2008); Ticonderoga (2007); Dinner Diamond (2007); Gaily Gaily (2007)  
**Right One:** Jaipur (2011); Island Sun (2011)  
**River Majesty:** Knickerbocker (1993)  
**Royal Highness:** Beverly D. (2007)  
**Rumpipumpy:** Diana (1997)  
**Ruthienne:** Noble Damsel (2009); Del Mar Oaks (2007); Lake George (2007); Sands Point (2007); Sugar Plum Time (2007)  
**Saratoga Dreamer:** Rego Park (2015)  
**Sea Foam:** Albany (2018); Notebook (2017)  
**Sea Queen:** Wonder Again (2014)  
**Seducer's Song:** Lake George (2004)  
**Senbei:** Funny Cide (2021); Notebook (2021)  
**Shared Dreams:** Waya (2006)  
**Shemozzle:** Glens Falls (1997)  
**She's My Type:** License Fee (2021); Coronation Cup (2020)  
**Sixty Seconds:** Glens Falls (2003)  
**Slipstream:** Futurity (2021)  
**Speaktomeofsummer:** Lake Placid (2020); Chelsey Flower (2019)  
**Sport Model:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2021); NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2021)  
**Spotlight:** Lake Placid (2004)  
**Statesmanship:** Withers (1997)  
**Stellar Path:** Athenia (2015); Plenty of Grace (2015)  
**Stormy Regatta:** Riskaverse (2015)  
**Summer Front:** Duluth (2012); Hill Prince (2012); King Cugat (2011)  
**Terreavigne:** Ticonderoga (1998)  
**Therapist:** First Defence (2020); Elusive Quality (2019); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2018); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2018); Awad (2017)  
**Tonalist:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2014-2015); Cigar Mile H. (2015); Westchester (2015); Belmont Stakes (2014); Peter Pan (2014)  
**Too Discreet:** Paradise Creek (2016); Schenectady (2015)

**Too Sexy:** Floral Park (2021)  
**Trampoli:** Sheepshead Bay (1993); Athenia (1993); Long Island (1993)  
**Up the Ante:** Manila (2018)  
**Voodoo Dancer:** Diana (2003); Beaugay (2002); Lake George (2001); Garden City (2001)  
**White Flag:** Aqueduct Turf Sprint (2018); Allied Forces (2017)  
**Winchester:** Sword Dancer Inv. (2011); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2010); Manhattan H. (2010)  
**With the Flow:** Belmont BC (1999)  
**Yellow Agate:** Frizette (2016)  
**Za Approval:** Real Courage (2014); Knickerbocker (2013)  
**Zindaya:** Intercontinental (2015); License Fee (2015)



BRAD COX

**Birthdate** - March 3, 1980  
**Birthplace** - Louisville, KY  
**Residence** - Louisville, KY

**2021 RECORD**

1,025 269 190 147 \$31,832,345

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

143 32 20 18 \$5,218,845

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**British Idiom:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2019)  
**Covfefe:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2019); Top Female Sprinter (2019)  
**Essential Quality:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2020)  
**Monomoy Girl:** Top Older Dirt Female (2020); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2018) Outstanding Trainer (2020)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\*Eclipse Award winner Monomoy Girl gave Cox his first Eclipse Award winner (3-Year-Old Filly) and gave him his first career Grade 1 victory in the Ashland \* Won his first Triple Crown race victories in 2021 with Mandaloun in the Kentucky Derby and with Essential Quality in the Belmont

\* Won back-to-back Eclipse Awards as Outstanding Trainter in 2020-21  
 \* Conditioned Knicks Go to 2021 Eclipse Award Horse of the Year and Champion Older Dirt Male honors

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\*He was raised a few blocks from Churchill Downs and worked under Burk Kessinger, Jimmy Baker and Dallas Stewart before going out on his own in late 2004

**FIRST WINNER**

\*One Lucky Storm, Dec. 4, 2004, Turfway Park

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Arklow:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2019)  
**Aunt Pearl:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2020)  
**Australasia:** Jersey Girl (2021)  
**Break Even:** Jersey Girl (2019)  
**British Idiom:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2019); Darley Alcibiades (2019)  
**Bubble Rock:** Matron (2021)  
**Celtic Chaos:** John Morrissey (2019)  
**Covfefe:** Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2019); Test (2019)  
**Essential Quality:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2020); Belmont (2021); Jim Dandy (2021); Runhappy Travers (2021); Claiborne Breeders' Futurity (2020)  
**Goin' Good:** Coronation Cup (2021)  
**Green Mask:** Troy (2017)  
**Juju's Map:** Alcibiades (2021)  
**Juliet Foxtrot:** Jenny Wiley (2021)  
**Kid Is Frosty:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2019)  
**Knicks Go:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2021); Pegasus World Cup (2021); Whitney (2021); Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2020)  
**Lady Rocket:** Go for Wand H. (2021); Pumpkin Pie (2021)  
**Leofric:** Clark (2018)  
**Long On Value:** Highlander (2018)  
**Mandaloun:** Haskell (2021); Kentucky Derby (2021)  
**Monomoy Girl:** Ruffian (2020); La Troienne (2020); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2020); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Acorn (2018); Ashland (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018)  
**Plainsman:** Discovery (2018)  
**Pole Setter:** Paradise Creek (2019)

**Shedaresthedevil:** Clement L. Hirsch (2021); La Troienne (2021); Kentucky Oaks (2020)  
**Vault:** Ruffian (2021)



DAVID DONK

**Birthdate** - May 29, 1960  
**Birthplace** - Canandaigua, NY  
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2021 RECORD**

298 30 42 34 \$2,354,928

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

296 28 42 34 \$2,305,668

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Awad earned more than \$3 million including wins in the 1995 Arlington Million, the Manhattan and the Pan American Handicap

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Through his father, a thoroughbred owner; assisted Hall of Famer Woody Stephens from 1984-1990

**FIRST WINNER**

\*Wha Who Wha, Oct. 31, 1980, Finger Lakes

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Anthenian Thunder:** Bouwerie (1999)  
**Awad:** Sword Dancer Inv. (1997); Arlington Million (1995); Manhattan (1995); Secretariat (1993); Pilgrim (1992)  
**Crown Point:** Pilgrim (2004)  
**Fishy Advice:** Knickerbocker (2007); Three Coins Up (2005)  
**Geno:** NYSSS Great White Way (2021)  
**Hessonite:** Beaugay (2013); On the Bus (2013); Ticonderoga (2011-12); John Hettinger (2012); Irish Linnet (2012); Yaddo (2012); NYSSS (2011); NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2011); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2011)  
**Incurable Optimist:** Pilgrim (1998)  
**Jc's Shooting Star:** Fleet Indian (2015)

**King Kreesa:** Forbidden Apple (2015-16); West Point (2016, 2014); Poker (2015)  
**Kreesie:** NYSS Cupecoy's Joy (2018)  
**Lech:** Lexington (1991); Gallant Man (1991)  
**My Lady Avie:** Maid of the Mist (2000)  
**Olivine:** Busher (2007)  
**Ordway:** Champagne (1996)  
**Pa Pa Da:** NYSS Cormorant (2004)  
**Peg's Prayer:** NYSS Statue of Liberty (2006)  
**Pennine Ridge:** Jamaica (1994); Hill Prince (1994)  
**Pumpkin Shell:** Busanda (2009)  
**Ruff:** Miss Grillo (2000)  
**Sabina:** Hall of Fame (1991)  
**Sapphire Sky:** Biogio's Rose (2010); Indistinctly (2010); Bouwerie (2009)  
**Saratoga Treasure:** Autumn Days (2019)  
**Selenite:** NYSS Statue of Liberty (2014)  
**Sharp Performance:** Lawrence Realization (2001); Lexington (2001)  
**Strike the Bell:** Noble Damsel (2010); Glowing Honor (2010)  
**Terrorist:** Hudson (1996); Ashley Cole (1994)  
**Vision Perfect:** Woodhaven (2015); Awad (2014)



ANTHONY DUTROW

**Birthdate** - April 27, 1958  
**Birthplace** - Hagerstown, MD  
**Residence** - Wrightstown, PA  
**Website** - teamdracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

73 17 21 11 \$1,411,097

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

72 17 21 11 \$1,409,847

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won three graded stakes at Saratoga Race Course in 2014, taking the G3 Sanford (Big Trouble), G2 Saratoga Special (I Spent It), and G1 King's Bishop (The Big Beast)  
 \* Developed New York-bred sprinter Rightly So, who won four stakes and capped her career with a victory in the

2010 Grade 1 Ballerina

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Followed father, Richard, Sr., into racing

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Friends Advice, December 15, 1978, Laurel Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**A Little Warm:** Jim Dandy (2010)  
**Among My Souvenirs:** Dearly Precious (2004)  
**Big Handsome:** Paradise Creek (2017)  
**Big Trouble:** Sanford (2014)  
**Big World:** Tempted (2015)  
**Bill Place:** Bay Shore (2007); Jimmy Winkfield (2007)  
**Burning Roma:** Futurity (2000)  
**Cat Moves:** Prioress (2009)  
**Company Girl:** Bouwerie (1990)  
**Dixie City:** Demoiselle (2010)  
**Embellish the Lace:** Alabama (2015)  
**Ferocious Fires:** Troy (2008); John Morrissey (2008); Hudson (2007); Mr. Leader (2006)  
**Firey Challenge:** Prioress (1987)  
**Get Jets:** Ashley T. Cole (2017); West Point (2017); Sleepy Hollow (2015)  
**Grace Hall:** Spinaway (2011)  
**Gracer:** Dearly Precious (2014)  
**I Spent It:** Saratoga Special (2014)  
**In Trouble:** Futurity (2013)  
**Island Sand:** Busanda (2004)  
**Laus Deo:** Count Fleet (2010)  
**Liam's Dream:** Cicada (2010)  
**Lord Snowdon:** Paumonok (2008)  
**Marilyn's Guy:** Excelsior (2012); As Indicated (2012)  
**Miss Brazil:** Ruthless (2021)  
**Mo Town:** Hollywood Derby (2017); Remsen (2016)  
**Nice Boots Baby:** Ruthless (2002)  
**Quantum Miss:** Cicada (2011)  
**Randaroo:** Valley Stream (2002)  
**Rightly So:** Ballerina (2010); Bed o' Roses (2010); Iroquois (2009); Love Is Eternal (2009)  
**Saratoga Blues:** Whirlaway (2002)  
**Seattle Smooth:** Ogden Phipps (2009); Shuvee (2009); Bed o' Roses (2009)  
**Sherine:** Comely (2008); East View (2007)  
**Single:** Ruby Rubles (2013); Garland of Roses (2012); Dearly Precious (2012); Xtra Heat (2012)  
**Smooth Jazz:** Best Turn (2002)  
**So Many Ways:** Spinaway (2012); Schuy-

lerville (2012)  
**Spacy Tracy:** Top Flight (2010)  
**The Big Beast:** King's Bishop (2014)  
**Totally Wild:** Busanda (2002)  
**Touch Love:** Schuylerville (2002); Astoria (2002)  
**True And Blue:** Paumonok (1991)  
**Twice the Lady:** Affectionately (2013)  
**Willa On the Move:** Honorable Miss (2003); Xtra Heat (2003)  
**Winslow Homer:** Curlin (2010)



CHRIS ENGLEHART

**Birthdate** - Aug. 24, 1955  
**Birthplace** - Canandaigua, NY  
**Residence** - Georgetown, NY

**2021 RECORD**

455 91 70 56 \$2,681,599

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

217 25 22 25 \$1,523,988

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won his 4,000th race June 3, 2017 with Prince Supreme at Finger Lakes
- \* Sent out seven straight winners at Aqueduct in late December 2010 and early January 2011, one short of the NYRA record
- \* Has won 15 training titles at Finger Lakes, including 13 straight from 2003 to 2015
- \* Won first graded stakes in 2019 when saddling Solid Wager to a victory in the Grade 3 Toboggan in January 2019

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Has horses year-round at Belmont with assistant Manny Gonzalez
- \* Sons Jeremiah and Jeffrey also train horses

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Grew up near Finger Lakes Racetrack

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Gray Demon, Aug. 1974, Finger Lakes

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Celtic Chant:** Cagey Exuberance (2013)

**Make Mischief:** Maddie May (2021)  
**Matchmadeinheaven:** Joseph A. Gimma (2012)  
**Retonova:** NYSSS Times Square (2018)  
**Solid Wager:** Toboggan (2019)  
**Smokin Hero:** Noble Nashua (2011)  
**Tribecca:** Hudson (2020)



JEREMIAH ENGLEHART

**Birthdate** - Nov. 6, 1976  
**Birthplace** - Hershey, PA  
**Residence** - Farmington, NY

**2021 RECORD**

379 64 67 56 \$2,656,700

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

211 19 28 28 \$1,586,446

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won the 2013 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies with Ria Antonia, a 32-1 long shot, via the disqualification of She's a Tiger
- \* Won his 1,000th race on November 2, 2016 with West Sedona at Finger Lakes

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Is the son of trainer Chris Englehart, who, like Jeremiah, maintains strings on the NYRA circuit and at Finger Lakes

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Longingtobeme, July 16, 2003, Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Avenu Malcainu:** Funny Cide (2017)  
**Baby Boss:** NYSSS Park Avenue (2018)  
**Captain Bombastic:** Mike Lee (2020); Sleepy Hollow (2019)  
**Cartwheelin Lulu:** Joseph A. Gimma (2018)  
**Cleon Jones:** Bertram Bongard (2019)  
**Crawdaddy:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2017)  
**Critical Value:** Bouwerie (2020); Maid of the Mist (2019)  
**Forty Under:** Pilgrim (2018)  
**I Still Miss You:** Astoria (2017); Key Cents (2017)

**King Kreesa:** Mohawk (2013); Poker (2013); Kingston (2013); London Company (2012); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2012)  
**Makingcents:** Fleet Indian (2020)  
**Maryanorginger:** Astoria (2019)  
**My Italian Rabbi:** Stillwater (2019)  
**Nine Route:** Gander (2018)  
**Party Like Grandma:** Seeking the Ante (2018)  
**Pat On the Back:** Kelso (2019); Commentator (2019); Affirmed Success (2019); Empire Classic (2018); Saginaw (2018)  
**Ria Antonia:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2013)  
**River Dog:** Mike Lee (2021)  
**Samborella:** Seeking the Ante (2020)  
**Sandy's Slew:** Troy (2018)  
**Small Bear:** Gio Ponti (2017)  
**Stonesintheroad:** Franklin Square (2019)  
**Sue's Fortune:** Adirondack (2018)  
**Tamarind Hall:** Bed o' Roses H. (2011)  
**The Tea Cups:** Mount Vernon (2016); Yaddo (2015)  
**Wendell Fong:** Gold Fever (2019)



DANNY GARGAN

**Birthdate** - October 13, 1971  
**Birthplace** - Louisville, KY  
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2021 RECORD**

183 41 38 27 \$2,393,558

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

110 22 22 13 \$1,372,835

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Previously a bloodstock agent and jockey agent, Gargan has been around racing his entire life. His father was a jockey and he spent time working for Nick Zito, Merrill Scherer, and Mark Hennig before going out on his own.

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Drink With Pride, March 15, 2013, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**  
**Divine Miss Grey:** Heavenly Prize (2018-19); Interborough (2018)  
**Ice Princess:** Maddie May (2020)  
**R Free Roll:** Honorable Miss (2014)  
**Tax:** Jim Dandy (2019), Withers (2019)



LEAH GYARMATI

**Birthdate** - Sept. 9, 1964  
**Birthplace** - New York, NY  
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2021 RECORD**

76 6 9 8 \$481,228

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

69 5 8 8 \$450,628

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Captured two Grade 1s with Sweet Reason in 2014: the Acorn and the Test  
 \* In 2013, won the Spinaway with 2-year-old filly Sweet Reason and unveiled promising juvenile colts Noble Moon and Street Gent

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Worked for Hall of Fame trainer Allen Jerkens as an exercise rider from 1981-88  
 \* Earned a BA and MA from Samford University  
 \* Competed as a jockey from 1997-99 and won 15 races  
 \* Won first stakes race in 1999 when saddling Flippy Diane to a win in the Maryland Millions Distaff at Laurel Park

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Flippy Diane, Oct. 16, 1999, Laurel

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Big Brownie:** Holy Springs (2012); Cupid's Way (2011); NYSSS Staten Island (2010)  
**Coasted:** P.G. Johnson (2016)  
**Dreamboat Annie:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2015)  
**Kept True:** Broadway (2020)

**Melodic:** Joseph A. Gimma (2015)  
**Noble Moon:** Jerome (2014)  
**Roman Chestnut:** Busher (2010)  
**Sail By:** Miss Grillo (2021)  
**Smooth Bert:** Damon Runyon (2012)  
**Sweet Reason:** Test (2014); Acorn (2014); Spinaway (2013)  
**Wonder Gal:** Ladies H. (2017); Empire Distaff H. (2015); Lynbrook (2014)



RAYMOND HANDAL

**Birthdate** - Feb. 4, 1989  
**Birthplace** - Sacramento, CA  
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2021 RECORD**

245 35 43 35 \$2,034,790

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

183 22 31 30 \$1,637,832

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Enjoyed his most successful season in 2021 with over \$2 million in earnings

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Worked for trainers Tony Dutrow and Neil Howard before going out on his own

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Attended the races with his father as a child at Caymanas Park in Jamaica and Gulfstream Park upon moving to the United States. "My dad was very encouraging, he taught me how to read the Form. It was like our bonding time going to the races and betting."

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Celtic Striker:** Easy Goer (2020)  
**English Soul:** Fleet Indian (2018), East View (2018)  
**Foolish Ghost:** John Morrissey H. (2021)  
**I'llhandalthe cash:** License Fee (2020)  
**Just Read It:** Cicada (2021)



MARK HENNIG

**Birthdate** - April 10, 1965  
**Birthplace** - Mansfield, OH  
**Residence** - Garden City, NY  
**Website** - hennigracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

214 22 26 28 \$1,398,668

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

185 19 20 24 \$1,272,308

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* His father, John, trained horses; Hennig also worked for Neil Howard, Jack Van Berg and D. Wayne Lukas

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Arabian Ace, July 16, 1992, Hollywood Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Adcat:** Mohawk (2000)  
**Baffle Me:** Finney (2013), Jazzy (2013), Banner Gala (2012)  
**Better Now:** Tempted (2005)  
**Biding Time:** Affectionately (1999)  
**Cash Offer:** La Lerdad (2020)  
**Cat's At Home:** Westchester (2001); Excelsior (2001)  
**Christmas Gift:** Beaugay (1996)  
**Colonial Minstrel:** Shuvee (1998)  
**Compassionate:** Miss Grillo (1997)  
**Demaloot Demashoot:** Clarinet King (1993)  
**Diggins:** Next Move (1999)  
**Dinner Break:** Flat Feet (2007)  
**Don't Forget Gil:** East View (2008)  
**Eddington:** Pimlico Special (2005)  
**Exchange Funds:** Stormy West (2011)  
**Gilded Diablo:** Fashion (1999)  
**Gold Mover:** Floral Park (2001); Schuylerville (2000)  
**Gygistar:** Westchester (2004-05); King's Bishop (2002); Dwyer (2002); Riva Ridge (2002)  
**Fifth Avenue:** Fashion (2005)  
**Halo Homewrecker:** Bay Shore (2003)  
**Jazzy:** Caress (2009); Gallant Bloom

(2007); Capades (2007)  
**Laurentide Ice:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2007); NYSSS Park Ave. (2006)  
**Law Enforcement:** Hollie Hughes (2012); John Morrissey (2009); Promonore (2009)  
**Maedean:** Tempted (2019)  
**Merry Meadow:** Vagrancy (2014)  
**Mighty Forum:** Kelso (1995); Jaipur (1995)  
**Musical Ghost:** Red Smith (1998)  
**My Miss Lilly:** Gazelle (2018)  
**One Colony:** Pilgrim (2002)  
**Oxford Scholar:** Valley Stream (1995)  
**Panama Canal:** Next Move (1998)  
**Personal Hope:** Santa Anita Derby (1993)  
**Preup:** Jerome (1994)  
**Primary Suspect:** Toboggan (2005)  
**Queen Tutta:** Pebbles (1995)  
**Raging Fever:** Ogden Phipps (2002); Bed o' Roses (2002-03); Distaff (2002); Garland of Roses (2001); Adirondack (2000); Astoria (2000); Frizette (2000); Matron (2000)  
**Regal Minister:** Notebook (2014)  
**Seeking Daylight:** Brooklyn (2002)  
**Semper Sententiae:** River Memories (2019)  
**Star of Cozzene:** Arlington Million (1993); Manhattan (1993); Man o' War (1993)  
**Stormin Fever:** Sport Page (1998)  
**Storm Minstrel:** Safely Kept (2004)  
**Strike Charmer:** Ballston Spa (2016); Beaugay (2016)  
**Summer Colony:** Personal Ensign (2002); Ladies (2001)  
**Valor Lady:** Ballston Spa (1997)  
**Vergennes:** Hollywood Derby (1998); Jamaica (1998)  
**Wesley:** Hall of Fame (2008)  
**With Ability:** Next Move (2002); Fashion (2000)



JAMES A. JERKENS

**Birthdate** - Jan. 24, 1959  
**Birthplace** - Bay Shore, NY  
**Residence** - Merrick, NY  
**Family** - Wife Shirley; father was Hall of Famer Allen Jerkens

**2021 RECORD**

96 10 11 15 \$1,096,689

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

93 10 10 15 \$1,051,189

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 1999-2000 Aqueduct inner track, 23 (tie)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Shaman Ghost, the Sovereign Award 2015 Champion 3-Year Old Colt, to multiple Grade 1 wins, including the 2016 Woodward  
 \* In 2014, won the Grade 1 Wood Memorial and Grade 2 Jim Dandy with Wicked Strong and finishing 1-2 in the Grade 1 Travers with V. E. Day and Wicked Strong  
 \* Picked up his first Travers victory in 2010 when Afleet Express skimmed the rail to beat Fly Down by a nose  
 \* Won the Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile in 2007 with Corinthian  
 \* Saddled Quality Road to a track record victory (1:47.72) in the 2009 Florida Derby  
 \* Artie Schiller set a course record of 1:45.50 in the 2004 Jamaica at Belmont Park and the following year gave Jerkens his first Breeders' Cup victory by winning the Mile

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Followed Hall of Fame father H. Allen Jerkens, for whom he worked as an assistant for many years, into the business

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Ninth Inning, Sept. 28, 1997, Belmont

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Afleet Express:** Travers (2010)  
**Arch Traveler:** Ziggy's Boy (2011)  
**Artie Schiller:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2005); Bernard Baruch (2005); Jamaica (2004); Hall of Fame (2004); Hill Prince (2004)  
**Beau de Beaupre:** Damon Runyon (2010)  
**Big E E:** Withers (2000)  
**Can You Diggitt:** Evan Shipman (2018)  
**Christmas Kid:** Ashland (2007)  
**Celtic Melody:** Humana Distaff (2002)  
**Classic Point:** Go For Wand (2014) Pumpkin Pie (2014)  
**Corinthian:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2007); Metropolitan H. (2007)

**Dat You Miz Blue:** Garland of Roses (2002); Iroquois (2002); Vagrancy (2001); Broadway H. (2001)  
**Delta Prince:** Makers 46 Mile (2019)  
**Dina:** Rare Treat (2007)  
**Dorm Fever:** Heed (2007)  
**Doremifasolatido:** Matron (2008)  
**Effinex:** Suburban H. (2015-16); Clark H. (2015); Excelsior (2015); Empire Classic H. (2014)  
**Grand Champion:** Fall Highweight (2007)  
**Grand Minstrel:** Capote (2007)  
**Green Light Go:** Saratoga Special (2019)  
**Haggs Castle:** NYSSS Cormorant (2002)  
**Hard To Stay Notgo:** Franklin Square (2015)  
**Holy Helena:** Sheepshead Bay (2018)  
**House Rules:** Top Flight H. (2015)  
**Iron Deputy:** Brooklyn (2003); Count Fleet (2002); Huntington (2001)  
**Karakorum Splendor:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2005), NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2004)  
**Lady Marlboro:** Life's Magic (2007)  
**Lager:** Stuyvesant (2000); Excelsior (2000)  
**Lemon Drop Gal:** Evil Bear (2007); Grab the Green (2006)  
**Lord Langfuhr:** Alex M. Robb (2004)  
**Madonna Lily:** White Carnation (2005)  
**Manipulated:** Rockville Centre (2015)  
**Message Red:** Yanks Music (2003)  
**Mint Lane:** Dwyer (2008); Postponed (2008)  
**Multiple Choice:** Jaipur (2004); Sport Page (2002); Gravesend (2002)  
**Ninth Inning:** Astarita (1997)  
**Our Rite of Spring:** Exogenous (2004)  
**Pocus Hocus:** Turnback the Alarm (2003)  
**Platinum:** Mollie Willmot (2009)  
**Preservationist:** Woodward (2019), Suburban (2019)  
**Put It Back:** Best Turn (2001)  
**Quality Road:** Florida Derby (2009)  
**Queen of Hearts:** Signature Stallions (2009)  
**Ring True:** Dearly Precious (2006)  
**Rocketry:** Temperence Hill (2018)  
**Secretary at War:** Woodhaven (2017)  
**Securitiz:** Seattle Slew (2017)  
**Shaman Ghost:** Santa Anita H. (2017); Woodward (2016); Brooklyn Inv. (2016)  
**Shine Upon:** Jena Jena (2010)  
**Silentlea:** Astarita (1999)  
**Sir Greeley:** Toboggan (2008); Westchester (2006); Fly So Free (2005)

**Smokey Glacken:** Distaff (2006); Floral Park (2005); Victory Ride (2004); Valley Stream (2003)

**Snake Mountain:** Strymie (2003); Aqueduct (2003); Queens County (2002); Stuyvesant (2002)

**Star Grazing:** Fleet Indian (2014)

**Storm Play:** Best of Luck (2008)

**Tiger:** Bold Ruler (2006)

**Tinseltown:** Home of the Free (2005)

**Touching Beauty:** Comely (2010)

**Tricky Causeway:** Awad (2007)

**Tricky Zippy:** Union Avenue (2015)

**Unified:** Peter Pan (2016); Bay Shore (2016)

**V.E. Day:** Travers (2014), Curlin (2014)

**Voodoo:** Sport Page (2003)

**Weyburn:** Gotham (2021)

**Wicked Strong:** Jim Dandy (2014); Wood Memorial (2014)

**Win with Beck:** Mohawk (2005)

**Winter Dreams:** Bouwerie (2000)

**Wrangler:** Paumonok (2002)

**Zaftig:** Acorn (2008); Nassau County (2008)



MERTKAN KANTARMACI

**Birthdate** - July 21, 1991

**Birthplace** - Istanbul, Turkey

**Residence** - Franklin Square, NY

**2021 RECORD**

203 31 29 27 \$1,578,091

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

190 26 27 25 \$1,485,401

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* In 2019, won NYRA's "Under 20's Claiming Challenge" offered to trainers with a stable of twenty horses or less
- \* Won 2021 Under 20's Claiming Challenge for the Belmont spring/fall meet and tied for win in 2020 Aqueduct winter.

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Comes from a racing oriented family. His father Tuncay is the leading trainer in

his native country and his cousin, Orkun Ozelcanat, won last year's Turkish Derby with The Last Romance



EDDIE KENNEALLY

**Birthdate** - June 19, 1966

**Birthplace** - County Waterford, Ireland

**Residence** - Lexington, KY

**Website** - [kenneallyracing.com](http://kenneallyracing.com)

**2021 RECORD**

259 29 37 40 \$1,941,986

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

5 0 1 0 \$41,860

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won the 2007 Dubai Golden Shaheen with Kelly's Landing
- \* Earned 1,000th career victory with He's Pretty Lucky at Ellis Park on July 10, 2021

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Relocated to the United States in 1987; worked for Pegasus Stud and trainers Rusty Arnold, Tom Skiffington, and Niall O'Callaghan before taking out his trainer's license in 1993

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* His uncle, John Kenneally, was a steeplechase jockey and a flat and steeplechase trainer

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Mertensia, Dec. 1, 1993, Turfway Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Abscond:** Natalma (2019)
- Bitumen:** Sanford (2016)
- Bradester:** Stephen Foster H. (2016)
- Burban:** Break Through (2013)
- Bushfire:** Mother Goose (2006); Acorn (2006); Ashland (2006)
- By Your Side:** Sanford (2019)
- Freddie Anne:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2015); East View (2014)
- Kelly's Landing:** Dubai Golden Shaheen (2007)

**My Jen:** Gallant Bloom H. (2010)

**Point Me By:** Bruce D. (2021)

**Sailor's Valentine:** Ashland Stakes (2017)

**Ullapool:** Garland of Roses (2013)



JOHN KIMMEL

**Birthdate** - June 25, 1954

**Birthplace** - East Orange, NJ

**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**2021 RECORD**

239 27 31 35 \$2,208,663

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

200 21 24 30 \$1,703,483

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION**

Hidden Lake: Top Older Female (1997)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

- \* 2000 Aqueduct fall, 13 wins
- \* 1999 NYRA, 71
- \* 1999 Aqueduct spring, 15
- \* 1999 Belmont fall, 12
- \* 1999 Aqueduct fall, 11
- \* 1998 Aqueduct fall, 18
- \* 1997 Saratoga, 15 (tie)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Saddled Bar of Gold to an 66-1 upset of the 2017 Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint to return the second highest win payout in Breeders' Cup history
- \* Friend Or Foe won the 2010 Empire Classic in a stakes-record 1:46.94 for 1 1/8 miles
- \* Went on a 7-for-7 streak at Saratoga in 2008

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania's veterinary school (1980); practiced until 1987

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Through his father, owner Caesar Kimmel

**FIRST WINNER**



\* Chachi Man, Oct. 29, 1984, Calder  
**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**  
**Ammy Hills:** Busher (1995)  
**Angle of Pursuit:** Fred Capossela (1995)  
**Apple of Kent:** Shuvee (2001)  
**Bar of Gold:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2017); Yaddo (2017); Empire Distaff H. (2016); Critical Eye (2016)  
**Better Than Honour:** Demoiselle (1998)  
**Blissful State:** Bay Shore (1995)  
**Break Water Edison:** Nashua (2008)  
**Catinca:** Ruffian (1999); Shuvee (1999); Bed o' Roses (1999); Top Flight (1998); First Flight (1998); Gallant Bloom (1998)  
**Classy Charm:** Missy's Mirage (2006); A Wild Ride (2006); Colonel Minstrel (2005)  
**Cloud Control:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2016)  
**Country Only:** Whirlaway (2000); Count Fleet (2000)  
**Crafty Friend:** Forego (1999); Tom Fool (1999)  
**Crystalle:** P.G. Johnson (2019)  
**Diversa:** Busher (2001); Busanda (2001)  
**Dr. Kashnikow:** Fourstardave (2001)  
**Electric Society:** Diana (1996); New York (1996)  
**Elusive Lady:** Tempted (2007)  
**Fabulously Fast:** Test (1997)  
**Flat Fleet Feet:** Bed o' Roses (1997); Top Flight (1996); Adirondack (1995)  
**Friends Lake:** Florida Derby (2004); Sleepy Hollow (2003)  
**Friend Or Foe:** Easy Goer (2011); Empire Classic (2010); Mike Lee (2010)  
**Full and Fancy:** Next Move (1997)  
**Glory in Motion:** Busher (1997)  
**Go Again Valid:** Interborough (2000)  
**Golden Bri:** Coaching Club American Oaks (1995)  
**Grand Merger:** Maid of the Mist (2006)  
**Hidden Lake:** Beldame (1997); Go for Wand (1997); Hempstead (1997); Shuvee (1997)  
**Indy Glory:** Videogenic (2003)  
**John Paul Too:** General Douglas MacArthur (2001)  
**Mineralogist:** Soft Morning (2011); Saratoga Dew (2011); Maid of the Mist (2009); Joseph A. Gimma (2009)  
**Miss Clover Appeal:** Moon Star Miss (1992)  
**Miss Golden Circle:** Gen. Risk (1997); Distaff (1997); Gallant Bloom (1996); Astarita (1994)  
**Mr. Bluebird:** Red Smith (1996); Knickerbocker (1996)

**Mr. Buff:** Stymie (2021); Jazil (2019-21); Haynesfield (2020); Empire Classic (2019, 2020); Alex M. Robb (2018-19); Evan Shipman (2019); Saginaw (2019)  
**Old Chapel:** Garden City (1995)  
**Parlay:** Distaff (1998); Dearly Precious (1997)  
**Pompeii:** Personal Ensign (2001); Rare Treat (2001)  
**Premium Tap:** Clark (2006); Woodward (2006); Albert the Great (2006)  
**Prospect Bay:** A Phenomenon (1996)  
**Rare Gift:** Ladies (2004)  
**Regally Appealing:** Adirondack (1999)  
**Remarkable Remy:** Pebbles (2008); Caveat Competitor (2008); Swinging Mood (2007)  
**Scatmandu:** Sport Page (1999)  
**Secret Love:** Franklin Square (2021)  
**Seeking the Ante:** Iroquois (2005); Nassau County (2005)  
**Silence Dogood:** Babae (2007)  
**Strolling Belle:** Ladies (1999, 2000)  
**Successful Appeal:** A. G. Vanderbilt (2000); Amsterdam (1999); Withers (1999); Cowdin (1998)  
**Tropicool:** Remsen (1995)  
**Twist Afleet:** Honorable Miss (1996); Vagrancy (1996); First Flight (1994-95); Top Flight (1995); Floral Park (1995); Test (1994)  
**Unbridled Hope:** Ladies (1998)  
**Uncle T Seven:** Ashley T. Cole (2010); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2009)  
**Vexor:** Nashua (2011)  
**Windrush:** Stymie (2001)  
**Wouldn't We All:** Toboggan (1999)



BRUCE LEVINE

**Birthdate** - Feb. 7, 1955  
**Birthplace** - New York, NY  
**Residence** - Old Brookville, NY  
**Website** - brucelevineracingstable.com

**2021 RECORD**

146 16 22 21 \$829,150

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

134 14 19 19 \$767,352

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won his first Grade 1 in New York when Bustin Stones took the 2008 Carter at Aqueduct  
 \* Won the Gallant Fox with Coyote Lakes three times 2000-02

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Started as a horseplayer; worked for John Russell and John Campo before going out on his own in 1979

**FIRST WINNER**

\* I'm It, December 20, 1979, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Avelord:** Gallant Fox (1998)  
**Bazooka Babe:** Empire (1984); Mohawk (1984)  
**Beau Dare:** Correction (2008)  
**Big Apple Daddy:** Say Florida Sandy (2007); Hollie Hughes (2006)  
**Buddy's Humor:** Four Bases (2008)  
**Buddy's Saint:** Remsen (2009); Nashua (2009)  
**Bustin Stones:** Carter (2008); Promonroe (2008); Screenland (2007); NYSSS Times Square (2007)  
**Candy Box:** Stormy Krissy (2007)  
**Chestoria:** Miss Grillo (2006)  
**Clear Pasaj:** Lotts Talc (2013); Dancing Rene H. (2013)  
**Clever Electrician:** J General Douglass MacArthur (2004-05); John Morrissey (2004)

**Coyote Lakes:** Gallant Fox (2000-2002)  
**Donna's World:** Damon Runyon (1983)  
**Devil House:** Happy Princess (2008)  
**Driven by Success:** Hudson (2009)  
**Hot Stones:** Saratoga Dew (2015); Bed o' Roses (2014)  
**Hydrogen:** Stymie (2005)  
**I'm It:** Grey Lag (1980)  
**Invading Humor:** Ticonderoga (2015); Mount Vernon (2015); John Hettinger (2014)

**Koluctoo's Jill:** Ruthless (1985)  
**Koluctoo Jimmy Al:** Stymie (1994); Cahill Road (1993)  
**Lady on the Run:** Affectionately (1986); Firenze Handicap (1985)  
**Lights Off Annie:** Broadway (2009)  
**Lots of Stones:** Ruby Rubbles (2011)  
**More Angels:** Smart Angle (2007)  
**My Caravann:** Correction (1990)

**Not So Fast:** Stymie (2000); Alex M. Robb (1999)  
**Patricia J.K.:** Busanda (1986)  
**Quick Mischief:** Berlo (1993)  
**Restored Hope:** Next Move (1995); Rare Treat (1995)  
**Rodeo Licious:** Bouwerie (2004)  
**Spring Beauty:** Interborough (1988); Berlo (1987)  
**Stated:** Ruthless (1986)  
**Svea Dahl:** Turnback the Alarm (2002)  
**Temporary Saint:** Excelsior (2008)  
**Valid Wager:** Westchester (1996)



D. WAYNE LUKAS

**Birthdate** - Sept. 2, 1935  
**Birthplace** - Antigo, WI  
**Residence** - Louisville, KY  
**Website** - lukasracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

213 19 18 38 \$1,398,924

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

0 0 0 0 \$0

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Althea:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1983)  
**Azeri:** Top Older Female (2004)  
**Boston Harbor:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (1996)  
**Capote:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (1986)  
**Charismatic:** Horse of the Year (1999); Top 3-Year-Old Male (1999)  
**Criminal Type:** Horse of the Year (1990); Top Older Male (1990)  
**Family Style:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1985)  
**Flanders:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1994)  
**Folklore:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2005)  
**Golden Attraction:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1995)  
**Gulch:** Top Sprinter (1988)  
**Lady's Secret:** Horse of the Year (1986); Top Older Female (1986)  
**Landaluce:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1982)  
**Life's Magic:** Top Older Female (1985); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1984)

**North Sider:** Top Older Female (1987)  
**Open Mind:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1989); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1988)  
**Oriente:** Top Sprinter (2002)  
**Sacahuista:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1987)  
**Serena's Song:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1995)  
**Steinlen:** Top Turf Male (1989)  
**Surfside:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2000)  
**Take Charge Brandi:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2014)  
**Thunder Gulch:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (1995)  
**Timber Country:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (1994)  
**Will Take Charge:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2013)  
**Winning Colors:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1988)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 1992 Saratoga, 14 wins (tie)  
 \* 1991 Belmont spring/summer, 20 (tie)  
 \* 1991 Saratoga, 16  
 \* 1990 Saratoga, 10  
 \* 1990 Belmont spring/summer, 24  
 \* 1989 NYRA, 104  
 \* 1989 Saratoga, 16  
 \* 1989 Belmont spring/summer, 24  
 \* 1988-89 Aqueduct inner track, 23  
 \* 1988 NYRA, 140  
 \* 1988 Belmont fall, 14 (tie)  
 \* 1988 Saratoga, 16  
 \* 1988 Belmont spring/summer, 33  
 \* 1987 Belmont spring/summer, 25  
 \* 1986 Saratoga, 13  
 \* 1985 Belmont spring/summer, 26

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Inducted into the Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame in 1999 and American Quarter Horse Hall of Fame in 2007  
 \* In 2014 received the "Saratoga Red Jacket Award" along with fellow Hall of Famer H. Allen Jerkens and legendary race caller Tom Durkin  
 \* Won the Eclipse Award as Top Trainer four times - 1985, 1986, 1987 and 1994. In 2013, received an Eclipse Award of Merit  
 \* Has trained 26 Eclipse Award winners, more than any other trainer in history  
 \* Has 20 Breeders' Cup wins  
 \* Became the first trainer in history to reach \$200 million in career earnings, in 1999

\* Has won 14 Triple Crown races, taking the Kentucky Derby four times (filly Winning Colors in 1988, Thunder Gulch in 1995, Grindstone in 1996 and Charismatic in 1999), the Preakness six times (Codex in 1980, Tank's Prospect in 1985, Tabasco Cat in 1994, Timber Country in 1995, Charismatic in 1999 and Oxbow in 2013) and the Belmont Stakes four times (Tabasco Cat in 1994, Thunder Gulch in 1995, Editor's Note in 1996 and Commendable in 2000)  
 \* Named the 1999 Turf Publicists of America's "Big Sport of Turfdom"  
 \* With exception of 1993, Lukas led the nation in earnings every year 1983-97  
 \* Won six straight Triple Crown races from the 1994 Preakness Stakes (Tabasco Cat) to the 1996 Kentucky Derby (Grindstone).  
 \* Became the first trainer to win all three legs of the Triple Crown with two different horses in 1995 when Thunder Gulch won the Kentucky Derby and Belmont and Timber Country won the Preakness  
 \* Has won the Travers three times: Corporate Report in 1991, Thunder Gulch in 1995, and Will Take Charge in 2013  
 \* Trained 23 world champion quarter horses, including two-time Horse of the Year Dash for Cash

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Grew up on a 10-acre farm a few miles outside of Antigo, WI, a dairy and farming town with a population of about 8,600  
 \* Worked as an assistant basketball coach at the University of Wisconsin for two years and coached high school for nine years  
 \* Began racing horses at Park Jefferson Racetrack in South Dakota during the summer  
 \* Settled in California in 1972 and dominated quarter-horse racing as a trainer  
 \* Turned to thoroughbreds on a full-time basis in 1974 and began sending a division to New York in 1984

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* "Even before I started coaching basketball, I worked the county fair circuit. My mother wanted me to make a contribution to society, so I became a teacher, but from Day 1 I knew what I wanted to do was train horses."

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Harbor Hauler, September 13, 1974, Pomona

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Alabama Nana:** First Flight (1985); Leixable (1985), Genuine Risk (1985)  
**Al Sabin:** Cahill Road (1992)  
**Amal Hayati:** Nijana (1993), Outstandingly (1992)  
**A Wild Ride:** Shuvee (1991); Hempstead (1991)  
**Althea:** Arkansas Derby (1984); Santa Susana (1984); Hollywood Starlet (1983)  
**Arewehavingfunyet:** Oak Leaf (1985)  
**Argentario:** Imperial Hill (1986)  
**Artichoke:** Grey Lag (1986)  
**Azeri:** Spinster (2004); Go for Wand (2004); Apple Blossom (2004)  
**Badger Land:** Flamingo (1986)  
**Be Fair:** Lake George (2009)  
**Bite the Bullet:** Sanford (1989)  
**Blush With Pride:** Santa Susanna (1984); Kentucky Oaks (1982)  
**Bordeaux Bob:** Iselin (1987)  
**Boston Harbor:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1996)  
**Boston Park:** Whirlaway (2003)  
**Box Office Gold:** Tempted (1988)  
**Bright Launch:** Saratoga Special (1995)  
**Cadillac Women:** Hyde Park (1993)  
**Cape Town:** Florida Derby (1998)  
**Capote:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1986); Norfolk (1986)  
**Cara Rafaela:** Hollywood Starlet (1995)  
**Carson City:** Fall Highweight (1990); Boojum (1990)  
**Cash Run:** Breeders' Cup Juv. Fillies (1999)  
**Cat Thief:** Breeders' Cup Classic (1999); Swaps (1999)  
**City Band:** Oak Leaf (1996)  
**City Dance:** Plankton (1992)  
**City Fair:** Correction (2002)  
**Challenge My Duty:** Gallant Fox (1991)  
**Charismatic:** Preakness (1999); Kentucky Derby (1999)  
**Chase the Dream:** Sag Harbor (1987); East View (1986)  
**Chic Shirine:** Ashland (1987)  
**Chimes Band:** Fall Highweight (1994); King's Bishop (1994); Screen King (1994)  
**Clabber Girl:** Top Flight (1988)  
**Classic Crown:** Gazelle (1988); Frizette (1987)

**Classic Elegance:** Schuylerville (2004)  
**Clear Choice:** Swaps (1986); Withers (1986)  
**Clever Secret:** Aqueduct (1988)  
**Codex:** Preakness (1980); Hollywood Derby (1980); Santa Anita Derby (1980)  
**Commendable:** Belmont Stakes (2000)  
**Consolidator:** Breeders' Futurity (2004)  
**Conveyor:** Grey Lag (1993)  
**Corporate Report:** Travers (1991)  
**Cougarized:** Nashua (1987)  
**Country Romance:** Victory Ride (2003)  
**Criminal Type:** Whitney (1990); Hollywood Gold Cup (1990); Metropolitan Handicap (1990); Pimlico Special (1990)  
**Cuddles:** Hollywood Starlet (1990)  
**Deposit Ticket:** Sanford (1990)  
**Dodge:** Best Turn (1991)  
**Dream Team:** Oak Leaf (1987)  
**Dublin:** Hopeful (2009)  
**Dynaformer:** Discovery (1988); Lucky Draw (1988)  
**Editor's Note:** Super Derby (1996); Belmont Stakes (1996)  
**Exchange Rate:** Tom Fool (2001)  
**Family Style:** La Canada (1987); Spinaway (1985); Frizette (1985); Arlington-Washington Lassie (1985)  
**Farma Way:** Pimlico Special (1991); Santa Anita H. (1991)  
**Faster Than Sound:** Westchester (1988)  
**Feel the Beat:** Interborough (1990-91); Ballerina (1990); Charming Story (1990); Gold Beauty (1989); Cicada (1988)  
**Fiesta Gal:** Coaching Club American Oaks (1987); Mother Goose (1987)  
**Fiesta Lady:** Matron (1984)  
**Flanders:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1994); Frizette (1994); Spinaway (1994)  
**Folklore:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2005); Matron (2005); Adirondack (2005)  
**Formal Dinner:** Aqueduct (1992); Sanford (1990)  
**For Really:** A Phenomenon (1992)  
**Free at Last:** Hill Prince (1992)  
**Fulbright Scholar:** Busher (1988)  
**Gene's Lady:** Interborough (1986-87); Ballerina (1986); Correction (1986); Revidere Handicap (1986)  
**Golden Attraction:** Frizette (1995); Matron (1995); Spinaway (1995); Schuylerville (1995)  
**Grand Canyon:** Hollywood Futurity (1989); Norfolk (1989)  
**Grand Slam:** Peter Pan (1998), Cham-

pagne (1997); Futurity (1997)  
**Grindstone:** Kentucky Derby (1996)  
**Gulch:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (1988); Carter (1988) Metropolitan Handicap (1988)  
**Hail Atlantis:** Santa Anita Oaks (1990)  
**Harlan:** Vosburgh (1994)  
**Hennessy:** Hopeful (1995)  
**High Brite:** Paumonok (1989); Gravesend (1988); Sport Page (1988); A Phenomenon (1988); True North (1988); Roseben (1988); Whirlaway (1987)  
**High Yield:** Blue Grass (2000); Fountain of Youth (2000); Hopeful (1999)  
**Highest Glory:** Rare Perfume (1989)  
**Holiday Runner:** Fashion (2002)  
**Honour and Glory:** King's Bishop (1996); Metropolitan Handicap (1996)  
**Houston:** Bay Shore (1989); King's Bishop (1989)  
**Image of Greatness:** San Felipe (1985)  
**Imaginary Lady:** Santa Anita Oaks (1989)  
**Imp Society:** Stymie (1985); Oaklawn (1985); Grey Lag (1985); Assault (1985)  
**Is It True:** Jim Dandy (1989); Riva Ridge (1989); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1988)  
**Island Whirl:** Woodward (1982)  
**Jazzing Around:** Riva Ridge (1987); Empire (1986)  
**Jefferee:** Nijana (1990)  
**Jump Start:** Saratoga Special (2001)  
**Katz Me If You Can:** Genuine Risk (2001)  
**Ketoh:** Cowdin (1985)  
**Lady's Secret:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1986); Whitney (1986); Beldame (1985-86); Ruffian (1985-86); Maskette (1985-86); Shuvee H. (1986); La Canada (1986); Santa Margarita (1986); Ballerina (1985); Test (1985); Rose (1985); Bowl of Flowers (1985)  
**Landaluce:** Oak Leaf (1982)  
**Le Slew:** Vagrancy (1986)  
**Let It Fly:** Countess Jane (1985)  
**Life at the Top:** Ladies (1986); Mother Goose (1986); Rare Perfume (1986)  
**Life's Magic:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1985); Shuvee (1985); Alabama (1984); Beldame (1984); Mother Goose (1984); Oak Leaf (1983)  
**Lord Carson:** Boojum (1996)  
**Lovelier:** Miss Grillo (1986)  
**Love Lock:** Hollywood Starlet (1997)  
**Lucky Lucky Lucky:** Kentucky Oaks (1984); Matron (1983)

**Magicalmysterycat:** Schuylerville (1999)  
**Marlin:** Arlington Million (1997); San Juan Capistrano (1997); Hollywood Derby (1996); Secretariat (1996)  
**Marfa:** Santa Anita Derby (1983)  
**Market Booster:** Long Island (1994); Sheepshead Bay (1994)  
**Minister Wife:** Demoiselle (1994)  
**Miss Huntington:** Apple Blossom (1983)  
**Mountain Cat:** Sanford (1992)  
**Mt. Livermore:** Fall Highweight (1985); Carter (1985); Boojum (1985), Jaipur (1985)  
**Muttering:** Santa Anita Derby (1982)  
**Nervous Baba:** Adirondack (1985)  
**North Sider:** Vagrancy (1987); Maskette (1987); Apple Blossom (1987); Santa Margarita (1987)  
**Notebook:** Hollie Hughes (1989); Best Turn (1988); Mike Lee (1988); Joe Palmer (1988); Bertram F. Bongard (1987); Damon Runyon (1987)  
**One of a Klein:** Oak Leaf (1988)  
**On the Line:** Carter (1989); San Fernando (1988)  
**Open Mind:** Alabama (1989); Coaching Club American Oaks (1989); Mother Goose (1989); Acorn (1989); Kentucky Oaks (1989); Demoiselle (1988); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1988)  
**Oriente:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (2002); Forego (2002); Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2002)  
**Over All:** Matron (1987); Spinaway (1987); Adirondack (1987); Schuylerville (1987)  
**Oxbow:** Preakness (2013)  
**Pancho Villa:** King's Bishop (1985); Bay Shore (1985)  
**Patches:** Hollywood Oaks (1990)  
**Pat Copelan:** Adirondack (1988)  
**Pearl City:** Ballerina (1997); Prioress (1997)  
**Pine Tree Lane:** Genuine Risk (1987); Carter (1987); Bold Ruler (1987); Distaff (1987); Barn Swallow (1987)  
**Positive Gal:** Floral Park (1999); Gallant Bloom (1999)  
**Power Lunch:** Gallant Fox (1990)  
**Profit Key:** Peter Pan (1990); Dwyer (1990)  
**Quick Action:** Fred 'Cappy' Capossela (2004)  
**Richard R.:** With Pleasure (1990); Bay Shore (1990); Quadratic (1989), J.O. Tobin (1989)

**River Memories:** Flower Bowl Inv. (1989)  
**Roo Art:** Suburban (1986); Iselin (1986); Nassau County (1986); Assault (1986)  
**Sacahuista:** Oak Leaf (1986); Schuylerville (1986); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1987); Spinster (1987)  
**Salt Lake:** King's Bishop (1992); Fall Highweight (1992); Tremont (1991); Hopeful (1991); Cowdin (1991)  
**Salty Perfume:** Adirondack (1997)  
**Saratoga Six:** Del Mar Futurity (1984)  
**Scorpion:** Jim Dandy (2001)  
**Seaside Attraction:** Kentucky Oaks (1990)  
**Serena's Song:** Hempstead (1996); Santa Maria (1996); Santa Monica (1996); Beldame (1995); Haskell (1995); Mother Goose (1995); Gazelle (1995); Santa Anita Oaks (1995); Las Virgenes (1995); Hollywood Starlet (1994); Oak Leaf (1994)  
**Sharp Cat:** Acorn (1997); Santa Anita Oaks (1997); Las Virgenes (1997); Hollywood Starlet (1996); Matron (1996)  
**Sharp Dance:** Beldame (1991)  
**Shawnee Country:** Tempted (1999)  
**Sir Richard Lewis:** NYSSS (colts, 1989); NYSSS (final, 1989)  
**Slew City Slew:** Oaklawn H. (1989); Gulfstream Park H. (1989)  
**Snow Ridge:** San Carlos H. (2002)  
**Some Romance:** Frizette (1988); Matron (1988)  
**Sovereign Don:** Sanford (1985); Saratoga Special (1985); Tremont (1985)  
**Spain:** La Brea (2000); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2000)  
**Sporting Chance:** Hopeful (2017)  
**Sports View:** Discovery (1990); Queens County (1990); Aqueduct (1991)  
**Snow Ridge:** San Carlos H. (2002)  
**Stalwart:** Norfolk (1981)  
**Star of Cozzene:** Kelso (1991); Nureyev (1991)  
**Steinlen:** Hollywood Turf Cup (1990); Breeders' Cup Mile (1989); Saratoga BC (1988); Daryl's Joy (1989); Bernard Baruch (1989); Arlington Million (1989)  
**Stella Madrid:** Bridgework (1990); Acorn (1990); Frizette (1989); Matron (1989); Spinaway (1989)  
**Stellar Jayne:** Gazelle (2004); Mother Goose (2004)  
**Strong Mandate:** Hopeful (2013)  
**Success Express:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1987)  
**Surfside:** Santa Anita Oaks (2000); Las Virgenes (2000); Hollywood Starlet

(1999); Frizette (1999)  
**Surging:** Comely (1989)  
**Sun Master:** Boojum (1987)  
**Super Cook:** Ruthless (1987)  
**Super Mario:** Pilgrim (1989)  
**Tabasco Cat:** Belmont Stakes (1994); Preakness (1994)  
**Tactical Cat:** Hollywood Futurity (1998); Tremont (1998)  
**Take Charge Brandi:** Starlet (2014); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2014)  
**Taj Alriyadh:** Roamer Handicap (1985)  
**Talinum:** Stuyvesant (1988); Bold Reason (1988); Flamingo (1987-88)  
**Tank's Prospect:** Preakness (1985); Arkansas Derby (1985)  
**Tejano:** Hollywood Futurity (1987); Cowdin (1987); Arlington Washington Futurity (1987)  
**Texian:** Best Turn (1989)  
**The Professor:** Mike Lee (1990)  
**Thunder Gulch:** Travers (1995); Belmont Stakes (1995); Kentucky Derby (1995); Florida Derby (1995); Remsen (1994)  
**Timber Country:** Preakness (1995); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1994); Champagne (1994)  
**Time Bandit:** Sanford (1998)  
**Typically Irish:** Oak Leaf (1995)  
**Tis Juliet:** Shuvee (1990)  
**Tiltalating:** Spinaway (1984)  
**Tomorrow's Child:** Berlo (1990)  
**Tricky Squaw:** Affectionately (1988); Next Move (1987)  
**Twilight Agenda:** Meadowlands Cup (1991)  
**Twilight Ridge:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1985); Astoria (1985)  
**Victory Speech:** Strub (1997); Dwyer (1996); Empire Classic (1996)  
**War:** Blue Grass (1987)  
**Well Chosen:** Ashland (1998)  
**Western Larla:** Riva Ridge (1995)  
**Will Take Charge:** Clark H. (2013); Travers (2013)  
**Winning Colors:** Kentucky Derby (1988); Santa Anita Derby (1988); Santa Anita Oaks (1988)  
**Winning Season:** Raging Fever (2004)  
**Withallprobability:** Hidden Talent (1991)  
**Without Feathers:** Monmouth Oaks (1987)  
**Wonder's Delight:** Schuylerville (1988)  
**Yet It's True:** DeFrancis Dash (1999); Riva Ridge (1999)

**Yonaguska:** Flash (2000); Fall Highweight (2001); Sport Page (2001); Hopeful (2000)



BRIAN LYNCH

**Birthdate** - May 1, 1964  
**Birthplace** - Brisbane, Australia  
**Residence** - Boynton Beach, FL

**2021 RECORD**

230 40 42 26 \$3,644,223

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

21 3 4 3 \$326,302

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\*Won his first Breeders' Cup in 2016 with Oscar Performance in the Juvenile Turf  
 \*Saddled his first Grade 1 winner in the 2014 Longines Just a Game with Coffee Clique at Belmont  
 \*Enjoyed a personal-best year in 2015 with seven graded stakes wins and total earnings of more than \$4.2 million, bolstered by multiple graded stakes-winning millionaires Grand Arch, Clearly Now and Coffee Clique

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\*Moved to North America in 1986 as a bull rider on the professional rodeo circuit  
 \*Took out his trainer's license in 1992 at Del Mar  
 \*Dispersed his stable in 2004 to become assistant to Hall of Famer Bobby Frankel  
 \*Has maintained a string in New York since 2015

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\*Family was involved in thoroughbred racing in Australia

**FIRST WINNER**

\*Arc's a Flyin, December 2, 1993, Hollywood Park

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Clearly Now:** Bold Ruler H. (2013); Belmont Sprint Championship (2014)  
**Coffee Clique:** Just a Game (2014)  
**Five Iron:** Fort Marcy (2014); Saranac (2013)  
**Grand Arch:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2015); Fourstardave H. (2015)  
**Heart to Heart:** Gulfstream Park Turf (2018); Maker's 46 Mile (2018); Bernard Baruch H. (2017); Knickerbocker (2016); Better Talk Now (2014)  
**Infinite Wisdom:** John's Call (2017)  
**La Signare (FR):** Wonder Again (2018)  
**Lightstream:** Soaring Softly (2016)  
**Oscar Performance:** Poker (2018); Woodbine Mile (2018); Secretariat (2017); Belmont Derby Inv. (2017); Pennine Ridge (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2016); Pilgrim (2016)  
**Ratajowski:** Empire Distaff (2019)  
**Tobys Heart:** Bolton Landing (2020)  
**Unchained Melody:** Mother Goose (2017)



MICHAEL MAKER

**Birthdate** - Feb. 7, 1969  
**Birthplace** - Garden City, MI  
**Residence** - Louisville, KY  
**Website** - mikemakerracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

1,340 214 213 190 \$14,938,517

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

377 61 66 57 \$4,831,608

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

Hansen: Top Two-Year-Old Male (2011)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Saddled his first Breeders' Cup winner in 2009 with Furthest Land (Dirt Mile); Hansen held off Union Rags by a nose in the 2011 Breeders' Cup Juvenile for Breeders' Cup victory No. 2  
 \* Saddled his 1,000th winner at Fair Grounds on Feb. 16, 2013 with Magical Season

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Worked for his father, trainer George Maker  
 \*Bought his first horse at age 13 with money he saved by walking hots and delivering newspapers (the horse won)  
 \*Worked as an assistant to Hall of Famer D. Wayne Lukas 1993-2003

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Admiral Kitten:** Secretariat (2013)  
**A Freud of Mama:** Franklin Square (2020)  
**Al's Gal:** E.P. Taylor (2016)  
**Aquaphobia:** United Nations (2020)  
**Bigger Picture:** United Nations (2017); Red Smith H. (2016)  
**Cross Border:** Lubash (2020); Bowling Green (2020, 2021)  
**Da Big Hoss:** Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2016); John's Call (2015)  
**Dancing Kiki:** Saratoga Dew (2021)  
**Do Share:** Tom Fool (2019)  
**Fire At Will:** Pilgrim (2020); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2020)  
**Furthest Land:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2009)  
**Future Prospect:** Jazzing Around (2009); Funny Cide (2009)  
**Hansen:** Gotham (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2011)  
**Henley's Joy:** Belmont Derby Invitational (2019)  
**Joha:** Breeders' Futurity (2012)  
**Jolting Joe:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2020)  
**King David:** Jamaica H. (2012)  
**Kitten's Dumplings:** Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2013); Lake George (2013)  
**Maybesomaybenot:** Sanford (2010)  
**Run Curtis Run:** Rick Violette (2021)  
**Somelikeithotbrown:** Mohawk (2021); Bernard Baruch (2020); Mohawk (2020)  
**Stately Victor:** Blue Grass (2010)  
**Temple:** Gio Ponti (2019)  
**Zulu Alpha:** Pegasus World Cup Turf (2020)



CARLOS MARTIN

**Birthdate** - May 17, 1969  
**Birthplace** - Brooklyn, NY  
**Residence** - Valley Stream, NY  
**Website** - carlosmartinracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

137 17 20 14 \$981,625

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

124 13 20 13 \$849,775

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Won the 1991 Top Flight with Buy the Firm at age 22, the youngest trainer to win a Grade 1 in New York

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Grandfather, the late Frank Martin, was a Hall of Fame trainer; father, Jose, also trained

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Nofear, January 2, 1989, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Bon Raison:** Tale of the Cat (2019)  
**Buy the Firm:** Top Flight (1991); Next Move (1991)  
**Comacina:** Interborough (2006)  
**Come Dancing:** Honorable Miss (2020); Royal Delta (2018); Distaff (2019); Ruffian (2019); Ballerina (2019); Gallant Bloom (2019)  
**Da Big Hoss:** John's Call (2015)  
**Hangingbyathread:** Do It Fast (2009)  
**Kevin's Decision:** Mount Vernon (2005); NYSS Perfect Arc (2004)  
**Legal Consent:** Mike Lee (2009); Professor (2009)  
**Megapixel:** Van Raalte (2008)  
**Night Maneuver:** Bertram F. Bongard (2011)  
**Piedi Bianchi:** Smart N Fancy (2021); Correction (2020)  
**Promise Me a Cat:** Sweet Patootie (2010)  
**Renewed:** Lawrence Realization (1997)  
**Rousing Past:** Bold Ruler (1991)  
**Ruby Friday:** NYSS Perfect Arc (2000)

**Tank's Number:** Upset (1992)  
**Thunder Achiever:** First Flight (1996); East View (1995)  
**Thunderestimate:** NYSS Cab Calloway (2007)  
**Van Minister:** Hill Prince (2002)



MICHAEL MATZ

**Birthdate** - Jan. 23, 1951  
**Birthplace** - Reading, PA  
**Residence** - Coatesville, PA

**2021 RECORD**

121 9 8 10 \$515,716

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

4 0 1 1 \$35,380

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Picked up his second Classic victory when Union Rags nipped Paynter in the final strides of the 2012 Belmont Stakes  
 \* Won the 2011 Saratoga Special and Champagne with Union Rags, second by a nose to Hansen in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile  
 \* Won the 2006 Breeders' Cup Distaff with Round Pond, his first Breeders' Cup starter  
 \* Saddled Barbaro to a 6 ¼-length triumph in the 2006 Kentucky Derby, the largest margin of victory since 1946  
 \* Won his first \$1 million race when Kicken Kris took the Arlington Million in 2004

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Inducted into the United States Show Jumping Hall of Fame in 2005 after retiring as the leading American money earner in the sport's history  
 \* As an equestrian, won eight Pan American Games medals, including five gold, and was part of the United States team that won gold for team jumping at the 1986 Show Jumping World Championships in Aachen  
 \* Rode on the United States Olympic Equestrian team in 1976, 1992, and 1996,

earning a team silver medal the final year  
 \* Carried the American flag during the 1996 Olympic closing ceremonies in Atlanta

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Began training thoroughbred race horses after retiring as an equestrian

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Don Gato, Aug. 22, 1997, Monmouth Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Assateague:** De La Rose (2013)  
**Barbaro:** Kentucky Derby (2006); Florida Derby (2006)  
**Hard Not to Like:** Jenny Wiley (2014)  
**Kicken Kris:** Arlington Million (2004); Bowling Green H. (2004); Lawrence Realization H. (2003); Secretariat (2003)  
**Lady Dora:** Pebbles H. (2000)  
**Round Pond:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2006)  
**Saint Marden:** Discovery H. (2002)  
**Somali Lemonade:** Diana (2014)  
**Tea Time:** Sharp Cat (2013)  
**Teeth of the Dog:** Dwyer (2012); Easy Goer (2012)  
**Union Rags:** Belmont (2012); Champagne (2011); Saratoga Special (2011)  
**Visionaire:** Gotham (2008); King's Bishop (2008)



CLAUDE R. "SHUG" MCGAUGHEY

**Birthdate** - Jan. 6, 1951  
**Birthplace** - Lexington, KY  
**Residences** - Roslyn, NY and North Miami Beach, FL

**2021 RECORD**

350 62 39 48 \$5,178,579

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

176 31 22 20 \$2,748,975

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Easy Goer:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1988)  
**Heavenly Prize:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1994)

**Honor Code:** Top Older Dirt Male (2015)

**Inside Information:** Top Older Female (1995)

**Personal Ensign:** Top Older Female (1988)

**Queena:** Top Older Female (1991)

**Rhythm:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1989)

**Smuggler:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2005)

**Storm Flag Flying:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2002)

**Vanlandingham:** Top Older Horse (1985)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 1994 Saratoga, 15 victories

\* 1993 Belmont fall, 18

\* 1992 Belmont fall, 17

\* 1991 Belmont fall, 15

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2004

\* Won Eclipse Award as Top Trainer in 1988

\* Honor Code became his 10th Eclipse Champion as 2015's Top Older Male honors

\* Picked up his first Kentucky Derby victory in 2013 with Orb

\* Personal Ensign was undefeated (13 for 13) during her career from 1986-1988

\* Captured 14 graded turf stakes in 2012

\* Had an incredible day at Belmont Park on Oct. 16, 1993, saddling the winners of races 2-6 – an allowance (Regal Solar); the G3 Lawrence Realization (Strolling Along); the G1 Frizette (Heavenly Prize); the G1 Beldame (Dispute) and the G3 Kelso (Lure) – and then, after finishing fifth in the G1 Champagne with Personal Escort, sent out Miner's Mark to win the G1 Jockey Club Gold Cup

\* Won 1992-93 Breeders' Cup Miles with Lure

\* Won the Belmont Stakes in 1989 with Easy Goer, ending Sunday Silence's Triple Crown bid

\* Upset the inaugural G1, \$1 million Belmont Derby with 23-1 shot Mr Speaker

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Grew up in Lexington, KY

\* Attended the University of Mississippi, but dropped out in his junior year to keep his job as a groom for trainer David Carr; served as Carr's assistant and later assisted David Whiteley

\* Went out on his own in 1979

\* Named trainer of the Phipps Family stable on Nov. 11, 1985; won his first race for them with Erin Bright in the Display on Dec. 31, 1985

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* "My parents took me to Keeneland and I had a great time. I liked the atmosphere and the feel of the competition in the air. I was hooked."

**FIRST WINNER**

\* 1976, Rockingham Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Abaco:** Ballston Spa (2014)

**Accelerator:** Pilgrim (1996)

**Adjudicating:** Riva Ridge (1990); Champagne (1989); Cowdin (1989)

**Air Support:** Bowling Green (2012); Pilgrim (2010)

**Aldiza:** Glamour (1997); Go for Wand (1998)

**Altesse:** Sweetzie (2008); Quick Mischief (2008); Turnback the Alarm (2008); Heavenly Prize (2007)

**Apple Betty:** River Memories (2017)

**Atelier:** Next Move (2001); Turnback the Alarm (2000)

**Awe Inspiring:** American Derby (1989); Flamingo (1989)

**Bema:** Busher (2002)

**Boca Grande:** Comely (2007); Demoiselle (2006)

**Boisterous:** Man o' War (2013); Knickerbocker (2011-12); Red Smith H. (2011-12); Fort Marcy (2012)

**Bold Style:** Brighton Beach (1983); Three Coins Up (2011; second division)

**Cadillac:** Ballerina (1988); Distaff (1988)

**Carriage Trail:** De la Rose (2008); Spinster (2008)

**Carrumba:** Top Flight Invitational H. (2016)

**Cat Cay:** Top Flight (2001)

**Civil Union:** River Memories (2020); Glens Falls (2020); Flower Bowl Invitational (2020)

**Classy Cathy:** Gazelle (1986); Alabama (1986)

**Code of Honor:** Westchester (2020);

Runhappy Travers (2019); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2019); Dwyer (2019)

**Confidential Talk:** Jamaica (1990)

**Coronado's Quest:** Travers (1998); Haskell (1998); Wood Memorial (1998); Riva Ridge (1998); Dwyer (1998); Cowdin (1997); Nashua (1997); Remsen (1997)

**Country Hideaway:** Bed o' Roses (2001); First Flight (1999-00); Vagrancy (2000)  
**Criminologist:** Noble Damsel (2008); Beaugay (2008); Athenia (2007); Perfect Sting (2007)

**Dancing All Night:** Long Island (1988)  
 Dancing Forever: Manhattan (2008)

**Dancing Spree:** Carter (1990); Breeders' Cup Sprint (1989); Suburban (1989); True North (1989)

**Data Link:** Makers 46 Mile (2012)

**Daydreaming:** Next Move (2005); Top Flight (2004)

**Defensive Play:** Charles H. Strub (1991)

**Deputation:** Tempted (1991)

**Dispute:** Spinster (1994); Gazelle (1993); Beldame (1993); Kentucky Oaks (1993)

**Duty Dance:** Diana (1986); Beaugay (1986)

**Easy Goer:** Gold Stage (1990); Suburban (1990); Jockey Club Gold Club (1989); Woodward (1989); Travers (1989); Whitney (1989); Belmont (1989); Wood Memorial (1989); Gotham (1989); Cowdin (1988); Champagne (1988)

**Easy Now:** Go for Wand (1992); Astarita (1991)

**Educated Risk:** Top Flight (1994); Frizette (1992)

**Erin Bright:** Display (1985)

**Fair Point:** Smart N Fancy (2016)

**Fantastic Find:** Hempstead (1990); Finely (1990)

**Fast Play:** Remsen (1988)

**Finder's Fee:** Gallant Bloom (2001); Acorn (2000); Cicada (2000); Astoria (1999); Matron (1999)

**Fire Away:** Danger's Hour (2018); Artie Schiller (2017)

**First Captain:** Dwyer (2021)

**Five Star Daydream:** Hot Milk (2006)

**Flower Point:** Forever Together (2021)

**Furiously:** Bernard Baruch (1993); Jerome (1992)

**Furlough:** Ballerina (1999); Distaff BC (1999); Honorable Miss (1998)

**Get Lucky:** Affectionately (1992)

**Glitter Woman:** Ashland (1997)

**Gold Fever:** NYRA Mile (1996); Discovery (1996); Riva Ridge (1996); Perpetuate (1995)

**Good Reward:** Manhattan (2005); Hollywood Derby (2004)

**Happy Hunting:** Aqueduct (2006)

**Heavenly Prize:** John A. Morris (1995); Go for Wand (1995); Hempstead (1995); Apple Blossom (1995); Beldame (1994); Gazelle (1994); Alabama (1994); Frizette (1993)

**Hit It Rich:** Glens Falls (2012); Long Island H. (2011)

**Honor Code:** Whitney (2015); Metropolitan H. (2015); Remsen (2013)

**Hungry Island:** Lake Placid (2011); Recording (2011)

**Hunting:** Stuyvesant (2007)

**Hymn Book:** Donn H. (2012) Frank "Pancho" Martin (2012); Firethorn (2011); Three Coins Up (2011; first division)

**Imagining:** Man o' War (2014); Red Smith H. (2013); Bowl Game (2013); Idle Rich (2013)

**Inside Information:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1995); Spinster (1995); Ruffian (1995); Shuvee (1995); Acorn (1994); Ashland (1994)

**Inspector Lynley:** Danger's Hour (2019); Lure (2018); Saranac (2016)

**Ironicus:** Fort Marcy (2016); Bernard Baruch (2015)

**La Reina:** Tempted (2003)

**Lass Trump:** Ballerina (1984); Test (1983); Revidere (1983)

**Lay Down:** Forego (1990); Excelsior (1990); Queens County (1988)

**Living Vicariously:** Brooklyn (1993)

**Lotta Dancing:** Affectionately (1996) Lure: Bernard Baruch (1994); Caesars International (1994); Breeders' Cup Mile (1992-93); Kelso (1993); Daryl's Joy (1993); Gotham (1992)

**Mickey's Echo:** Interborough (1984)

**Miner's Mark:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (1993); Jim Dandy (1993); Colin (1993)

**Mining:** Vosburgh (1988); Coaltown (1988)

**Mrs. Danvers:** Comely (2020)

**Mr Speaker:** Belmont Derby (2014)

**My Big Boy:** Bernard Baruch (1988)

**My Flag:** Gazelle (1996); Ashland (1996); Coaching Club American Oaks (1996); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1995)

**My Impression:** Winter Memories (2016)

**North Dakota:** Red Smith (2020)

**Norumbega:** Brooklyn (2014)

**Nostalgia's Star:** Gallant Fox (1988)

**Oh What a Windfall:** Nassau County (1999); Tempted (1998); Matron (1998)

**On Leave:** Perfect Sting (2017); Sands Point (2016); Riskaverse (2016)

**Orb:** Kentucky Derby (2013); Florida Derby (2013)

**Overwhelming:** Imperial Hill (1985)

**Parading:** Volponi (2008)

**Performer:** Discovery (2019)

**Persistently:** Personal Ensign (2010)

**Personal Business:** John A. Morris (1990)

**Personal Ensign:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1988); Beldame (1987-88); Whitney (1988); Maskette (1988); Hempstead (1988); Shuvee (1988); Rare Perfume (1987); Frizette (1986)

**Personal Flag:** Nassau County (1988); Suburban (1988); Queens County (1987); Widener (1987)

**Philanthropist:** Queens County (2005)

**Pine Circle:** Widener (1985)

**Pine Island:** Gazelle (2006); Alabama (2006)

**Pleasant Home:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2005); Bed o' Roses (2005)

**Point of Entry:** Manhattan H. (2013); Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2013); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2012); Sword Dancer Inv. (2012); Man o' War (2012)

**Polish Navy:** Woodward (1987); Jim Dandy (1987); Champagne (1986); Cowdin (1986)

**Preach:** Frizette (1991)

**Private Light:** Comely (1993)

**Queena:** Ruffian (1991); Maskette (1991); Ballerina (1991); Vagrancy (1991); First Flight (1990)

**Queen of Song:** Shuvee (1984)

**Rare Blend:** Pebbles (1996)

**Rhythm:** Travers (1990); Colin (1990)

**Recognizable:** Distaff (1995) BC Juv enile (1989)

**Roamin Rachel:** Ballerina (1994); Ruthless (1993)

**Saarland:** Remsen (2001)

**Seal Cove:** If Winter Comes (2012); Gleaming (2011)

**Seeking the Gold:** Dwyer (1988); Super Derby (1988); Peter Pan (1988)

**Serra Lake:** Go for Wand (2001)

**Sightseeing:** Peter Pan (2007)

**Smuggler:** Mother Goose (2005); Coaching Club American Oaks (2005)

**Soar to the Stars:** Gallant Fox Handicap

(1987)

**Spanish Mission:** Go for Gin (2005)

**Stacked Pack:** Jamaica (1987)

**Storm Flag Flying:** Personal Ensign (2004); Shuvee (2004); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2002); Frizette (2002); Matron (2002)

**Strategy:** Real Prize (2005)

**Strolling Along:** Lawrence Realization (1993); Futurity (1992)

**Survivalist:** Gotham (2005)

**Tara Roma:** Ladies (1994)

**Testy Trestle:** Nany (1993)

**Traditionally:** Oaklawn H. (2001)

**Tricky Hat:** John's Call (2014)

**Try Something New:** Spinster (1983)

**Vanlandingham:** D.C. International (1985); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1985); Suburban (1985)

**Versailles Treaty:** Ruffian (1992); Gazelle (1991); Alabama (1991); Test (1991)

**Vespers:** Memories of Silver (2002)

**Waldoboro:** True North (1995)

**Warning Glance:** Fort Marcy (1996)

**War Flag:** Flower Bowl (2017)

**With Flying Colors:** Floral Park Heatherten (2009)



KENNETH MCPEEK

**Birthdate** - Aug. 2, 1962  
**Birthplace** - Fort Chaffee, AR  
**Residence** - Lexington, KY  
**Website** - McPeekRacing.com

<b>2021 RECORD</b>				
431	62	52	59	\$7,013,784
<b>2021 NYRA RECORD</b>				
33	1	1	8	\$315,741

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Swiss Skydiver:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2020)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won his first Travers in 2012 when Golden Ticket dead heated with Alpha
- \* In 2002, posted the largest upset in Belmont Stakes history when 70-1 Sarava



beat Triple Crown hopeful War Emblem and nine others

\* Big Sport of Turfdom Award recipient (2002)

\* Won first Preakness in 2020 with Swiss Skydiver, who became the sixth filly to win the Classic

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Father, Ron, owned thoroughbreds

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* After graduating from the University of Kentucky in 1984, McPeck interviewed for a stockbroker position in New York but instead took a job as a hotwalker for Shug McGaughey

\* As a bloodstock agent, purchased two-time Horse of the Year Curlin for \$57,000 as a yearling; the colt was later sold privately and went on to become the richest horse in North American racing history at the time

\* Discovered and imported Brazilian runner Einstein to the United States, where he became a five-time Grade 1 winner

\* Helped develop the Horse Races NOW app for iPhones and iPads

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Final Destroyer, Oct. 27, 1985, River Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Bridgetown:** Latham (2010)

**Chasing Bubbles:** NYSSS Great White Way (2014)

**Daddys Lil Darling:** American Oaks (2017)

**Dream Empress:** Alcibiades (2008)

**Eskimo Kisses:** Alabama (2018)

**Fighting Seabee:** With Anticipation (2019)

**Flashy American:** Alada (2013)

**Golden Ticket:** Left Bank (2014); Travers-DH (2012)

**Hard Buck:** Gulfstream Park H. (2004)

**Harlan's Holiday:** Blue Grass (2002); Florida Derby (2002)

**Java's War:** Blue Grass (2013)

**Loose Leaf:** Lemon Drop Kid (2007)

**Montana Native:** Broom Dance (2013)

**Noble's Promise:** Breeders' Futurity (2009)

**Pat On the Back:** Sleepy Hollow (2016)

**Prince Arch:** Gulfstream Park H. (2005); Saranac (2004)

**Pure Fun:** Hollywood Starlet (2012)

**Rattle N Roll:** Claiborne Breeders' Futurity (2021)

**Restless Rider:** Alcibiades (2018)

**Rosalind:** Ashland-DH (2014)

**Sarava:** Belmont (2002)

**Simply Ravishing:** P.G. Johnson (2020); Alcibiades (2020)

**Swiss Skydiver:** Alabama (2020); Preakness (2020); Beholder Mile (2021)

**Take Charge Lady:** Spinster (2002-03); Ashland (2002)

**Wonderment:** Dancin' Renee (2017), Lynbrook (2015)



MICHAEL MICELI

**Birthdate** - Sept. 16, 1947

**Birthplace** - Toronto, Ontario

**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**2021 RECORD**

129 22 21 17 \$1,163,826

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

118 19 18 15 \$1,016,722

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Recorded his best season in 2021 with just over \$1.1 million in earnings, which included a stakes victory in the La Verdad with Mrs. Orb

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Was a jockey prior to training and piloted Holding Pattern to victory in the 1974 Travers; finished second in the Kentucky Derby aboard Hudson County that same year

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Attended the races as a child with his father and uncle; "My father lit the spark and my uncle poured the gasoline that started the fire."

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Distinct Intent, February 3, 1989

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Minnie Punt:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid

(2009); Kingston (2010)

**Mrs. Orb:** Bay Ridge (2019); La Verdad (2021)

**Prince of Peace:** NYSSS Times Square (2006); Instant Friendship (2008)

**Tamburello:** Gallant Fox (2004)

**Winloc's Glorious:** NYSSS Park Avenue (1999)



TOM MORLEY

**Birthdate** - April 1, 1983

**Birthplace** - London, England

**Residence** - West Hempstead, NY

**Website** - tommorleyracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

201 36 28 21 \$2,191,141

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

163 32 25 18 \$1,849,900

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won first stakes (Dancin' Renee), first graded stakes (Honorable Miss) and first Grade 1 (Ballerina), in 2016 with Havey-ougoneaway, also his first Breeders' Cup starter (7th, Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint)

\* In the middle of a six-race win streak, sent out four winners at four tracks over a four-day span, Aug. 6-9, 2016

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* First job in racing was as pupil assistant to Ed Dunlop and has also worked as assistant trainer to Jeremy Nosedo and Eddie Kenneally before going out on his own in March of 2013

\* Holds a B.A. in History from Newcastle University

\* Graduate of Darley's Flying Start program

\* Married to NYRA paddock analyst Maggie Wolfendale since 2015

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Hails from a racing family; uncle David is a multiple Group 1 winning trainer in

Europe and cousin Henry Daly is a multiple Grade 1 winning jump trainer

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Treblemaker, April 13, 2013, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Bluegrass Flag:** NYSSS Park Avenue (2017); Cicada (2017)

**Brother O’Connell:** Mohawk (2016)

**Carrick:** Secretariat (2018)

**Haveyougoneaway:** Ballerina (2016); Honorable Miss H. (2016); Dancin Renee (2016)

**Locally Owned:** Grand Prix American Jockey Club (2021)

**Ocala Dream:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2021)

**Tell Your Daddy:** Bernard Baruch H. (2021)



JOHN MORRISON

**Birthdate** - July 2, 1962

**Birthplace** - Albany, NY

**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2021 RECORD**

N/A

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

N/A

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Grade 1 winner Acey Deucey who won the Prioress in 2005

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\*Worked for trainers Richard O’Connell and Rusty Arnold before going out on his own in 1997

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Grew up south of Saratoga and attended the races as a child; “I always had a fascination with the horses”

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Slewionaire, January 4, 1998, Turfway Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Acey Deucey:** Comely (2005); Dearly Precious (2005); Prioress (2005)

**Carrera Cat:** Union Avenue (2019)

**Here Comes Rita:** Montauk Handicap (2008)

**Lady On the Run:** NYSSS Staten Island (2011); NYSSS Park Avenue (2011)

**Mah Jong Madness:** Mount Vernon (2014)

**Red Zipper:** NYSSS Comorant (2006-07); Kingston (2007)

**Saythreehailmary’s:** Bay Ridge (2015); Ladies (2016)

**Uncle T Seven:** NYSSS Times Square (2009); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2009)



H. GRAHAM MOTION

**Birthdate** - May 22, 1964

**Birthplace** - Cambridge, England

**Residence** - Fair Hill, MD

**Website** - herringswellstables.com

**2021 RECORD**

414 62 67 64 \$4,361,691

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

98 15 15 12 \$1,597,755

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE**

**CHAMPIONS**

**Animal Kingdom:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2011)

**Main Sequence:** Top Older Male (2014); Top Turf Male (2014)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Miss Temple City to three Grade 1 wins in 2016

\* Campaigned multiple Eclipse Award winner Main Sequence, who won four G1s in four attempts in 2014, culminating with a win in the Breeders’ Cup Turf

\* Won the 2013 Dubai World Cup with Animal Kingdom, winner of the 2011 Kentucky Derby

\* In 2010, upset the Breeders’ Cup Filly & Mare Turf with 46-1 Shared Account

\* Won the 2004 Breeders’ Cup Turf with 27-1 long shot Better Talk Now

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Worked for Hall of Famer Jonathan Sheppard 1985-90

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Father Michael was the representative for the British sales company Tattersalls

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Bounding Daisy, Feb. 19, 1993, Laurel Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Animal Kingdom:** Dubai World Cup (2013); Kentucky Derby (2011)

**Aruna:** Sheepshead Bay (2012); Spinster (2011); Pebbles (2010)

**Ascend:** Manhattan (2017)

**Arles:** Long Island H. (2017)

**Better Talk Now:** Manhattan (2007); Man o’ War (2005); United Nations (2005); Fort Marcy (2005); Breeders’ Cup Turf (2004); Sword Dancer Inv. (2004); Knickerbocker (2003)

**Bredenburg:** Lady Shipman (2020)

**Bullsbay:** Whitney (2009)

**Cat Chamer:** Pebbles (2007)

**Caveat Competitor:** Lake George (1998)

**Check the Label:** Garden City (2010); Sands Point (2010)

**Dancing Rags:** Alcibiades (2016)

**Daring Dancer:** Lake George (2014)

**Daveron:** Ballston Spa (2011); Beaugay (2011); Scoot (2010)

**EmpressoftheNile:** Zagora (2019)

**Film Maker:** QE II Challenge Cup (2003); Lake George (2003)

**Funfair:** Kelso (2005); Troy (2005)

**Gypsy’s Warning:** Matriarch (2010)

**Humaita:** Glens Falls (2004); Sabin (2004)

**Icabad Crane:** Evan Shipman (2011); G’Day Mate (2011); Alex M. Robb (2010); Kings Point (2010)

**Inimitable Romanee:** Long Island H. (2013)

**Irish War Cry:** Wood Memorial (2017)

**Joy:** Perfect Sting (2014)

**Julie’s Love:** De La Rose (2012); Owsley (2013)

**King Zachary:** Birdstone (2019)

**Lady Alexandra:** License Fee (2018)

**Leamington:** Voodoo Dancer (2009)

**Main Sequence:** Breeders’ Cup Turf (2014); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2014); Sword Dancer Inv. (2014); United Na-

tions (2014)

**Marion Ravenwood:** Capades (2011)

**Master Shade:** Middle Stage (2011)

**Mean Mary:** New York (2020-21)

**Messi:** Knickerbocker (2015)

**Miss Ella:** Caress (2016-17) Christecat (2015)

**Miss Temple City:** Turf Mile (2016); Mari-  
triarch (2016); Mile (2016); Shadwell Turf  
Mile (2016); Makers 46 Mile (2016)

**Mrs. Sippy:** Glens Falls (2019)

**Mythical Gem:** Lexington (1999)

**Olaya:** Long Island (2005)

**Party Boat:** Memories of Silver (2017)

**Photo Call:** Rodeo Drive (2015)

**Qushchi:** Waya (2013)

**Rebellion:** Steinlen (2007)

**Regally Irish:** Bridgetown (2019)

**Ring Weekend:** Bernard Baruch H.  
(2016); Frank E. Kilroe Mile (2015); Hill  
Prince (2014); Saranac (2014)

**Rosinka:** Glens Falls (2007)

**Sanagas:** Hollywood Turf Cup (2011);  
John's Call (2011)

**Secret Firm:** King's Bishop (1998); Am-  
sterdam (1998)

**Sharing:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies  
Turf (2019)

**Shared Account:** Breeders' Cup Filly &  
Mare Turf (2010); Lake Placid (2009)

**Silver Reunion:** Riskaverse (2009)

**Si Que Es Buena:** Long Island (2019)

**Spring Quality:** Manhattan (2018); Red  
Smith H. (2017)

**Stars Above Me:** Coronation Cup (2014)

**State of Play:** With Anticipation (2011)

**Summer Soiree:** Del Mar Oaks (2011)

**Sumo:** Pleasant Colony (2009)

**Sweet Seventeen:** Busher (2012)

**Sy Dog:** Central Park (2021)

**Tacticus:** Birdstone (2015); Temperence  
Hill Inv. (2015)

**TD Vance:** Troy (2007); Hall of Fame  
(2005)

**Tin Type Gal:** Miss Grillo (2015)

**Toby's Corner:** Wood Memorial (2011);  
Whirlaway (2011)

**Ultra Brat:** Christecat (2016)

**Unbridled Humor:** Noble Damsel  
(2011); Memories of Silver (2010)

**Under Control:** Lure (2015)

**Varenka:** Lake Placid (2019)

**Vergara:** Tepin (2021)

**Zucchini Flower:** Limit (2012)



WILLIAM MOTT

**Birthdate** - July 29, 1953

**Birthplace** - Mobridge, SD

**Residence** - Saratoga Springs, NY

**2021 RECORD**

616 108 102 87 \$12,410,845

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

340 50 47 54 \$6,358,373

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE  
CHAMPIONS**

**Ajina:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1997)

**Channel Maker:** Top Male Turf (2020)

**Cigar:** Horse of the Year (1995-96); Top  
Older Male (1995-96)

**Escena:** Top Older Female (1998)

**Paradise Creek:** Top Turf Male (1994)

**Royal Delta:** Top Older Female (2012-  
13); Top Three-Year-Old Filly (2011)

**Theatrical:** Top Turf Male (1987)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

- \* 2007 Saratoga, 27 wins
- \* 2005 Belmont spring, 22
- \* 2001 Saratoga, 22
- \* 2000 Belmont spring, 21
- \* 2000 Saratoga, 17
- \* 2000 Belmont fall, 18
- \* 1999 Saratoga, 16
- \* 1998 Belmont spring, 20
- \* 1998 Belmont fall, 17
- \* 1997 Belmont spring, 21
- \* 1997 Saratoga, 15 (tie)
- \* 1996 Belmont spring, 24
- \* 1996 Saratoga, 20
- \* 1995 Belmont spring, 27
- \* 1995 Saratoga, 18
- \* 1995 Belmont fall, 23
- \* 1994 Belmont fall, 16
- \* 1993 Saratoga, 12
- \* 1992 Saratoga, 14 (tie)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Inducted into Hall of Fame in 1998 at  
age 45, the youngest trainer to receive the  
honor
- \* Perhaps best-known as the trainer of  
two-time Horse of the Year Cigar, who

won 16 straight races from 1995-96  
including an undefeated 10-win season in  
1995

\* Won the 2016 Breeders' Cup Mile with  
Tourist, Mott's 10th Breeders' Cup victory

\* Saddled Royal Delta for a pair of victo-  
ries in the 2011 and 2012 Breeders' Cup  
Ladies' Classic

\* Won his third Eclipse Award for Out-  
standing Trainer in 2011, having already  
garnered the title in 1995 and 1996

\* Won his first Triple Crown race in 2010  
when Drosselmeyer took the Belmont  
Stakes

\* Leading trainer at Saratoga in 2007 (27  
wins)

\* Recipient of the 1996 Turf Publicists of  
America "Big Sport of Turfdom" Award,  
with Cigar, Allen Paulson and Jerry Bailey

\* Theatrical won seven stakes, including  
the Breeders' Cup Turf at Hollywood Park,  
and the Eclipse Award as Top Male Turf  
Horse in 1987

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Father was a veterinarian
- \* Owned and trained his first horse - a  
\$320 mare named My Assets - when he  
was 15.
- \* Worked for Jack Van Berg for three years  
and went out on his own in 1978
- \* After Drosselmeyer's Belmont victory,  
Mott, who trained horses for the late  
George Steinbrenner, threw out the first  
pitch at Yankee Stadium
- \* Assisted by his son, Riley

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* "My father was a veterinarian who  
worked with horses, and I used to follow  
him around on his calls. After watching  
him ... I knew that I wanted to spend my  
life working with horses."

**FIRST WINNER**

\* "My Assets at the bush tracks when I was  
15. She dead-heated for first."

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Ajina:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1997);  
Coaching Club American Oaks (1997);  
Mother Goose (1997); Demoiselle (1996);  
Tempted (1996)  
**After Market:** National Museum/Hall of  
Fame (2006); Lexington (2006)  
**Alaura Michele:** Nani Rose (2012); P. G.

Johnson (2011)

**A Lot:** Paradise Creek (2015)

**Al Khali:** Bowling Green (2010); Saranac (2009)

**Antoinette:** Tepin (2019)

**America:** Turnback the Alarm H. (2015); Affectionately (2015)

**Angara:** Diana (2006)

**Arena Elvira:** Ladies H. (2013); Turnback the Alarm H. (2011); Sightseek (2011); Madame Jumel (2011)

**Around the Cape:** Jaipur (2006); Lure (2006)

**Art Collector:** Alydar (2021); Woodward (2021)

**Aspire:** Woodhaven Handicap (1996)

**Bail Out Becky:** Del Mar Oaks (1995); Nijana (1995)

**Ballagh Rocks:** Poker (2017)

**Baptize:** Nat. Museum/Hall of Fame (2001)

**Bay Street Star:** Colin (1994)

**Beacon Shine:** Flash (2005)

**Birdrun:** Brooklyn H. (2011)

**Blamed:** Comely (2018)

**Boundary:** A Phenomenon (1994); Roseben (1994)

**Bounding Charm:** Waya (2004)

**Broadway Flyer:** Sword Dancer Inv. (1996)

**Carina Mia:** Acorn (2016)

**Casa Creed:** Elusive Quality (2021); Jaipur (2021); National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2019)

**Cascadilla Falls:** Lucy Scribner (2011)

**Cayuga's Waters:** Pebbles (2005)

**Celestine:** Just a Game (2016); Wait a While (2015); Wild Applause (2015)

**Changing Skies:** Waya (2010)

**Channel Maker:** Sword Dancer Invitational (2020); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2020); Bowling Green (2018); Joe Hirsch (2018); Man o' War (2019)

**Chief Honcho:** Brooklyn (1992); Excelsior (1991); Jim Dandy (1990)

**Cigar:** Woodward (1995, 1996); Donn (1995, 1996); Breeders' Cup Classic (1995); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1995); Hollywood Gold Cup (1995); Pimlico Special (1995); Gulfstream Park H. (1995); NYRA Mile (1994)

**Clear Attempt:** Poker (2012)

**Close Hatches:** Personal Ensign (2014); Ogden Phipps (2014); Apple Blossom H. (2014); Cotillion (2013); Mother Goose (2013); Gazelle (2013)

**Colcon:** Noble Damsel (1997)

**Composer:** Jim Dandy (1995)

**Confessional:** Frizette (1998)

**Connie Belle:** Auntie Mame (2005)

**Country House:** Kentucky Derby (2019)

**Courageous Cat:** Poker (2011); Shoemaker Mile (2011); Museum of Racing/Hall of Fame (2009); A Gift (2009)

**Court Vision:** Hollywood Derby (2008); Jamaica (2008); Remsen (2007)

**Crown Queen:** Q.E. II Challenge Cup (2014); Lake Placid (2014)

**Crockadore:** Sheepshead Bay (1991)

**Dahlia's Dreamer:** Flower Bowl Inv. (1994)

**Del Mar Show:** Bernard Baruch (2002)

**Delta Princess:** Beaugay (2003)

**Derby Wish:** Secretariat (1985)

**Devil by Design:** Lucy Scribner (2010)

**Diablo:** Alydar (1992); True North (1991)

**Down the Aisle:** United Nations (2000)

**Dream Supreme:** Distaff BC (2001); Gallant Bloom (2000); Ballerina (2000); Test (2000)

**Drosselmeyer:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2011); One Count (2011); Belmont Stakes (2010)

**Duda:** Matriarch (1995); Sheepshead Bay (1995)

**Durkin's Call:** Gander (2019)

**Dynaforce:** Beverly D. (2009); Flower Bowl Invitational (2008)

**Elate:** Alabama (2017); Beldame (2017)

**Elusive Quality:** Poker (1998); Jaipur (1998)

**Escena:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1998); Apple Blossom (1998); Ramona (1997)

**Elizabeth Bay:** Just a Game (1994)

**Emollient:** Rodeo Drive (2014); Spinster (2013); American Oaks (2013); Ashland (2013)

**Fast Cookie:** De La Rose (2004)

**Favorite Trick:** Jim Dandy (1998)

**Feasibility Study:** Woodhaven Handicap (1997)

**Filimbi:** De La Rose (2014)

**Flat Out:** Cigar Mile H. (2013); Suburban H. (2013); Westchester (2013); Jockey Club Gold Cup Inv. (2012)

**Forza di Oro:** Discovery (2020)

**Fraise:** Hollywood Turf Cup (1993); Breeders' Cup Turf (1992); Sword Dancer Inv. (1992)

**Frank's Rockette:** Victory Ride (2020); Prioress (2020); Gallant Bloom (2020)

**Gaily Gaily:** Flower Bowl Invitational

(1988)

**Geri:** Oaklawn H. (1996)

**Glorious View:** Vagrancy (2013)

**Go Between:** Pacific Classic (2008)

**Golden Award:** Turnback the Alarm (2019), Shuvee (2019)

**Good Samaritan:** Jim Dandy (2017)

**Grand Reserve:** Subordination (2005)

**Green Means Go:** Lexington (1995); Hill Prince (1995)

**Ground Storm:** Stymie (2004, 2002)

**Gun Salute:** Secretariat (2004)

**Halisee:** Saranac (1993); Hill Prince (1993)

**Hap:** Bernard Baruch (2000-01); Fourstardave (2000)

**Harmonize:** Glens Falls (2017); Del Mar Oaks (2016); P.G. Johnson (2015)

**Harp Islet:** Jaipur (1989)

**Harrods Creek:** John's Call (2012)

**Harvey's Lil Gail:** Beaugay (2021); Busanda (2020); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2020)

**Heatherten:** Hempstead (1984-85); Ruffian (1984); Apple Blossom (1984); Ladies (1984)

**High Oak:** Saratoga Special (2021)

**Hofburg:** Curlin (2018)

**Horologist:** Summer Colony (2021); Top Flight (2021); Beldame (2020)

**Idle Rich:** Glens Falls (1999)

**Isabelle:** Heavenly Prize (2017); Bay Ridge (2016); Broadway (2015)

**Japan:** Easy Goer (2015)

**Jill Miner:** Correction (1994)

**J Z Warrior:** Hose Party (2008); Glowing Honor (2009)

**King Cugat:** Bowling Green (2001); Jamaica (2000)

**Lady Lara:** De La Rose (2016); Pebbles (2014)

**Lake Avenue:** Heavenly Prize (2021); Demoiselle (2019)

**Lassigny:** Rothmans Int'l. (1995)

**Lea:** Donn H. (2014)

**Limit:** Busanda (1995)

**Link River:** John A. Morris (1994)

**Lion Cavern:** True North (1993)

**Listen Here:** Amsterdam (2002); Nashua (2001)

**Llandaff:** Lexington (1993)

**Long On Value:** Lucky Coin (2016)

**Lockdown:** Busanda (2017)

**Lovestruck:** Tepin (2020)

**Lunar Victory:** Empire Classic (2012); Evan Shipman (2012)

**Mr. Sidney:** Maker's Mark Mile (2009)

**Macagone:** Danger's Hour (2016-17); Artie Schiller (2016)  
**Majestic Warrior:** Hopeful (2007)  
**Marcavelly:** Hill Prince (2007)  
**Miesque's Approval:** Pilgrim (2001)  
**Mischievous Kiss:** Chelsey Flower (2021)  
**Miss Fortunate:** Rare Treat (2005)  
**Missed the Storm:** Test (1993); Astarita (1992); Personal Ensign (1992)  
**Modernist:** Excelsior (2021)  
**Mosler:** Elusive Quality (2015)  
**Mushka:** Spinster (2009); Glens Falls (2009); Demoiselle (2007)  
**My Typhoon:** Diana (2007); Just a Game (2007); Ballston Spa (2006)  
**Namaste's Wish:** Miss Grillo (2007)  
**Noisette:** Gaviola (2004)  
**Northern Emerald:** Flower Bowl Inv. (1995)  
**Nunnery:** Waya (2007)  
**Ophidian:** Goodbye Halo (1993)  
**Paradise Creek:** D.C. International (1994); Arlington Million (1994); Manhattan (1994); Hollywood Derby (1992); Hall of Fame (1992)  
**Paris Lights:** Distaff H. (2021); Coaching Club American Oaks (2020)  
**People's Princess:** Rare Treat (2002)  
**Phantom Breeze:** Manhattan (1990)  
**Pommes Frites:** Athenia (2006-07); Beaugay (2006)  
**Proviso:** First Lady (2010); Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); Frank E. Kilroe (2010)  
**Ransom the Dreamer:** Staten Island (1997)  
**Red Knight:** Point of Entry (2019)  
**Repletion:** Queens County (1993)  
**Richter Scale:** True North (1998)  
**Riposte:** New York (2014); Sheepshead Bay (2014)  
**Rob's Spirit:** Lexington (2000); Saranac (2000)  
**Roi Maudit:** Maria's Mon (2007)  
**Ron the Greek:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2013); Santa Anita H. (2012); Stephen Foster H. (2012); Queens County H. (2011); Sunny and Mild (2011)  
**Royal Anthem:** Gulfstream Park BC (2000)  
**Royal Delta:** Personal Ensign H. (2013); Delaware H. (2013); Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2012); Beldame Inv. (2012); Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2011); Alabama (2011)  
**Sand Springs:** Diana (2005); Just a Game (2005)

**Scolara:** Mckaymackenna (2009)  
**Scuffleburg:** Gulfstream Park Handicap (1994)  
**Seek Again:** Fourstardave (2014)  
**Sefa's Beauty:** Apple Blossom (1985)  
**Seismic Wave:** English Channel (2019)  
**Shakespeare:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2005); Belmont BC (2005)  
**Sharp Susan:** Lake Placid (2007)  
**Shapira:** Chelsey Flower (2007)  
**Silver Tree:** Fort Marcy (2008); Fourstardave(2007); Bernard Baruch (2004)  
**Sir Cat:** Knickerbocker (1997); Hall of Fame (1996)  
**Sleek Feet:** Princessian (1990)  
**Snow Polina:** Beverly D. (2000)  
**Sophisticated Man:** Evan Shipman (1999)  
**Speightster:** Dwyer (2015)  
**Starformer:** New York (2013); Long Island H. (2012)  
**Startac:** Belmont BC (2002)  
**Stormy West:** Caress (2008)  
**Strategic Mission:** Fort Marcy (2001)  
**Strike Again:** Tap the Admiral (2009)  
**Stroll:** Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2004); Jamaica (2003); Hall of Fame (2003)  
**Stylish:** Ballston Spa (2003)  
**Subtle Power:** Gulfstream Park BC (2001)  
**Successful Mission:** I Take All (2008)  
**Suffused:** Glens Falls (2016); Belmont Coronation Invitational (2016)  
**Sweet Symphony:** Alabama (2005)  
**Tacitus:** Suburban (2020); Wood Memorial (2019)  
**Take Me Out:** King's Bishop (1991)  
**Tattinger Rose:** Sky Beauty (2005)  
**Taylor's Special:** Blue Grass (1984)  
**To Honor and Serve:** Woodward (2012); Westchester (2012); Cigar Mile H. (2011); Remsen (2010); Nashua (2010)  
**Theatrical:** Breeders' Cup Turf (1987); Man o' War (1987); Turf Classic (1987); Sword Dancer (1987); Bowling Green (1987); Red Smith (1987); Hialeah Turf Cup (1987)  
**Tourist:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2016); Sir Cat (2014); Fourstardave H. (2016)  
**Traverse City:** Correction (1996); Interborough (1996)  
**Treat Gently:** Sheepshead Bay (2010)  
**Uno Duo:** Fickle Fanny (2013)  
**Unrivaled Belle:** Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2010); Real Prize (2009)

**War Like Goddess:** Flower Bowl (2021); Glens Falls (2021)  
**Wekiva Springs:** Suburban (1996); Brooklyn (1996); Gulfstream Park H. (1996)  
**Wend:** New York (2005)  
**White Rose:** Glens Falls (2015)  
**Win With a Wink:** Joseph A. Gimma (2006)  
**Worth Avenue:** Tempted (1989)  
**Yagli:** United Nations (1999); Manhattan (1999); Gulfstream Park BC (1999); Bernard Baruch (1998)  
**Yo Cuz:** NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2021)  
**Yokama:** Long Island (1998)  
**Yoshida:** Woodward (2018); Turf Classic (2018); Hill Prince (2017)



MICHELLE NEVIN

**Birthdate** - June 16, 1977  
**Birthplace** - Fethard, Ireland  
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2021 RECORD**

222 38 29 27 \$2,029,313

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

207 33 26 26 \$1,910,209

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Paulsilverlining to multiple graded stakes wins, including the 2016 Gallant Bloom Handicap  
 \* Captured her first Grade 1 in 2014 with 2-year-old filly By the Moon in the Frizette

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Formerly worked as an assistant and exercise rider for Rick Dutrow, Jr.

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Grandfather was a trainer and father was a jockey in Ireland

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Teaks North, Gulfstream Park, January 19, 2013

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**

**By the Moon:** Ballerina (2017); Bed o' Roses (2016-17); Vagrancy H. (2017); Frizette (2014)

**Crimson Frost:** Heavenly Prize Invitational (2020)

**Forever Liesl:** Ladies Handicap (2019)

**Honor Up:** Haynesfield (2019); Say Florida Sandy (2019)

**My Boy Tate:** Haynesfield (2021); Hollie Hughes (2021); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2019); Hollie Hughes (2018); Say Florida Sandy (2018)

**Our Last Buck:** Say Florida Sandy (2021)

**Paulassilverlining:** Garland of Roses (2016); Gallant Bloom (2016); Vagrancy H. (2016); Distaff H. (2016); Ruthless (2015); Matron (2014)

**Readthebyline:** NYSS Thunder Rumble (2014)

**Skyler's Scramjet:** Tom Fool (2018)

**Teaks North:** Good Reward (2013)



ORLANDO NODA

**Birthdate** - February 8, 1989

**Residence** - New York, NY

**2021 RECORD**

254 37 31 37 \$1,828,619

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

237 34 25 36 \$1,698,039

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won first stakes with Danny California in the Miner's Mark at Belmont Park
- \* Finished off the 2020 Saratoga meet with nine victories, winning at a strong 31 percent clip
- \* Claimed his first winner T Loves a Fight for \$10,000 before saddling him to multiple stakes placings

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Noda is the son of South Florida-based conditioner Jose Noda-Fernandez and began galloping horses for his father in 2012

at Westhampton Farm in New Jersey. Prior to going out on his own in 2019, Noda worked for trainer Mark Casse during the 2017 Saratoga Meet as well as thoroughbred breaking outfits Hartley/DeRenzo and Crupi's New Castle. Noda trains many of his own horses along with his brother Jonathan, who races under the moniker "Noda Brothers Stable".

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Runs Noda Brothers with his brother Jonathan. Their father, Jose Noda-Fernandez, is a trainer in South Florida

**FIRST WINNER**

\* T Loves a Fight, June 13, 2019 at Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Danny California:** Miner's Mark (2020)

**Vintage Hollywood:** Kingston (2021)



TODD PLETCHER

**Birthdate** - June 26, 1967

**Birthplace** - Dallas, TX

**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**Website** - toddpletcherracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

915 204 157 118 \$22,098,436

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

489 100 79 70 \$11,558,555

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Ashado:** Top Older Female (2005); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2004)

**English Channel:** Top Turf Male (2007)

**Fleet Indian:** Top Older Female (2006)

**Lawyer Ron:** Top Older Male (2007)

**Left Bank:** Top Older Male (2002)

**Rags to Riches:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2007)

**Shanghai Bobby:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2012)

**Speightstown:** Top Sprinter (2004)

**Wait a While:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2006)

**Uncle Mo:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2010)

**Vino Rosso:** Top Older Male (2019)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 2021 Aqueduct fall, 13

\* 2020 Saratoga, 32

\* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 12 wins (tie)

\* 2017 Saratoga, 40 wins (tied for record)

\* 2015 Saratoga, 34 wins

\* 2015 Belmont spring/summer, 43

\* 2014 Saratoga, 28

\* 2014 Belmont spring/summer, 28

\* 2013 Saratoga, 36

\* 2012 Saratoga, 36

\* 2011 NYRA, 118

\* 2011 Saratoga, 38

\* 2011 Belmont spring/summer, 25 (tie)

\* 2010-11 Aqueduct inner track, 37

\* 2010 NYRA, 120

\* 2010 Saratoga, 36

\* 2010 Belmont spring, 25

\* 2009-10 Aqueduct inner track, 40

\* 2009 Belmont fall, 20

\* 2006 Belmont fall, 15

\* 2006 Saratoga, 24

\* 2005 Aqueduct fall, 16

\* 2005 Belmont fall, 23

\* 2005 Saratoga, 22

\* 2004 NYRA, 129

\* 2004 Belmont fall, 23

\* 2004 Saratoga, 34

\* 2004 Belmont spring, 33

\* 2003 NYRA, 134

\* 2003 Aqueduct fall, 15 (tie)

\* 2003 Belmont fall, 24

\* 2003 Saratoga, 35

\* 2003 Belmont spring, 40

\* 2002 Belmont fall, 18 (tie)

\* 2002 Saratoga, 19

\* 2002 Belmont spring, 30

\* 2001 Aqueduct fall, 13

\* 2001 Belmont fall, 17

\* 1999 Belmont spring, 18

\* 1998 Saratoga, 20

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Captured seven Grade 1 wins in 2016, including the Wood Memorial (Outwork) and Mother Goose Stakes (Off the Tracks)
- \* Won his third Belmont Stakes in 2017 with Tapwrit
- \* Won his sixth straight training title and 12th overall leading-trainer crown when

he at registered 34 wins during the 2015 Saratoga meet

\* Received his seventh Eclipse as Outstanding Trainer in 2014; also won 2004-2007, 2010 and 2013

\* Captured his second Travers in 2011 with Stay Thirsty, who earlier in the year won the Gotham and Jim Dandy and was second in the Belmont

\* Took three of the four 2-year-old Breeders' Cup races in 2010: the Juvenile with Uncle Mo, the Juvenile Turf with Pluck, and the Juvenile Fillies Turf with More Than Real

\* Earned a breakthrough victory in the 2010 Kentucky Derby when Super Saver rode the rail en route to a 2 ½-length score

\* Trained three Eclipse winners in 2007: Top 3-Year-Old Filly Rags to Riches, Top Older Male Lawyer Ron, and Top Turf Male English Channel

\* In 2007 saddled Rags to Riches to become the first filly in 102 years to win the Belmont Stakes, defeating eventual Horse of the Year Curlin

\* Set records for stakes wins (100) and graded stakes wins (57) in 2006, breaking marks set by his former boss, D. Wayne Lukas

\* Won his first New York stakes race with Jersey Girl in the 1997 Astoria

\* Won five races at Saratoga on Aug. 30, 2004

\* Won fourth Kentucky Oaks with Malathaat in 2021

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Graduated from the University of Arizona with a degree in Animal Sciences in 1989

\* Worked for trainer D. Wayne Lukas from 1989-1995; started his own stable in 1996

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father, Jake, was a trainer

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Majestic Number, Jan. 26, 1996, Gulfstream Park

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Adieu:** Frizette (2005); Spinaway (2005); Astoria (2005)

**Ailalea:** Tempted (2009)

**Aliysa:** Squan Song (2008)

**Alma d'Oro:** Forty Niner (2010)

**Always Dreaming:** Kentucky Derby

(2017); Florida Derby (2017)

**Always Shopping:** Gazelle (2019)

**American Patriot:** Maker's 46 Mile (2017)

**Americanrevolution:** Albany (2021); Cigar Mile H. (2021); Empire Classic H. (2021)

**Anchor Down:** Kelso H. (2016); Westchester (2016)

**Angela Renee:** Chandelier (2014)

**Annapolis:** Pilgrim (2021)

**Another Broad:** Top Flight Invitational (2019)

**Any Given Saturday:** Brooklyn (2007), Dwyer (2007), Haskell (2007)

**Army Mule:** Carter (2018)

**Ashado:** Beldame (2005); Go for Wand (2005); Ogden Phipps (2005); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2004); Coaching Club American Oaks (2004); Kentucky Oaks (2004); Demoiselle (2003);

**Atoned:** Nasty and Bold (2009) Spinaway (2003); Schuylerville (2003)

**Audible:** Florida Derby (2018)

**Authenticity:** Shuvee H. (2013)

**Awesome Ashley:** Garland of Roses (2009); Feel the Beat (2009); Plankton (2009)

**Awesome Gent:** Jimmy Winkfield (2016)

**Awesome Maria:** Ogden Phipps H. (2011); Shuvee H. (2011); Riskaverse (First div., 2010)

**Azar:** With Anticipation (2015)

**Bal Harbour:** Gio Ponti (2018)

**Balto Star:** Red Smith (2003); United Nations (2003)

**Bandini:** Blue Grass (2005)

**Bashart:** With Anticipation (2013)

**Bellera: Ladies** (2020); Comely (2019)

**Bittel Road:** With Anticipation (2008); Monarch's Maze (2009)

**Bishop Court Hill:** Paumonok (2006); Carter (2006); Gravesend (2006)

**Blind Ambition:** Elusive Quality (2018); Quick Call (2017)

**Blofeld:** Nashua (2014); Futurity (2014)

**Bluegrass Cat:** Haskell (2006); Remsen (2005); Nashua (2005)

**Bode's Dream:** Astoria (2016)

**Bohemian Lady:** Rare Treat (2006); Affectionately (2006); Cicada (2004)

**Boston Bull:** Cowdin (2002)

**Bourbonic:** Wood Memorial (2021)

**Buster's Ready:** Mother Goose (2011)

**Bribon:** Bold Ruler (2010); True North (2010)

**Bridgetown:** Troy (2011-12)

**Broadway's Alibi:** Comely (2012)

**Caixa Eletronica:** Duck Dancer (2013); Uncle Mo (2013); Fall Highweight H. (2012); Rise Jim (2012); True North H. (2012); Westchester H. (2011)

**Calibrachoa:** Tom Fool H. (2011-12); Toboggan (2011-12); Bold Ruler (2011); Gravesend (2010)

**Capeside Lady:** Maid of the Mist (2003); Joseph A. Gimma (2003)

**Capo Bastone:** King's Bishop (2013)

**Carminooch:** Gander (2005); Ave's Flag (2006)

**Carpe Diem:** Blue Grass (2015); Breeders' Futurity (2014)

**Channel Cat:** Bowling Green (2019)

**Channel Lady:** Stardusk (2012)

**Cinderella's Dream:** Maid of the Mist (2005)

**Circle of Life:** Spinaway (1999)

**Circular Quay:** Hopeful (2006)

**Chapel Royal:** Sanford (2003); Flash (2003)

**Charming Kitten:** Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2014)

**Chimichurri:** Tempted (2002)

**Classy Edition:** Joseph A. Gimma (2021); Key Cents (2021)

**Clement Rock:** Shady Character (2011)

**Clint Maroon:** Woodhaven (2019)

**Clipthecouponannie:** Franklin Square (2016)

**Coach Inge:** Brooklyn Inv. (2015)

**Coal Front:** Amsterdam (2017)

**Colizeo:** Star of Cozzene (2010)

**Colonel Liam:** Old Forester Bourbon Turf Classic (2021); Pegasus World Cup Turf (2021, 2022)

**Comandante:** Alex M. Robb (2013); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2013)

**Comfort:** Seattle Slew (2016); State Dinner (2016)

**Competitive Edge:** Hopeful (2014)

**Con Lima:** Saratoga Oaks (2021); Wonder Again (2021)

**Constitution:** Donn H. (2015); Florida Derby (2014)

**Corfu:** Saratoga Special (2013)

**Cotton Blossom:** Acorn (2007); Schuylerville (2006)

**Cotton House Bay:** Valley Stream (1997)

**Cowtown Cat:** Gotham (2007)

**Cross Traffic:** Whitney H. (2013)

**Curalina:** Shuvee H. (2016); La Troienne (2016); Acorn (2015); Coaching Club American Oaks (2015)

**Dad's Crazy:** Miss Grillo (2009)

- Dame Dorothy:** Human Distaff (2015); Bed o' Roses H. (2015); Turnback the Alarm (2014)
- Dance Quietly:** Busanda (2011)
- Danza:** Arkansas Derby (2014)
- Daredevil:** Champagne (2014)
- Dark Thunder:** Island Whirl (2011)
- Devil May Care:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2010); Mother Goose (2010); Frizette (2009)
- Discreetly Mine:** King's Bishop (2010); Amsterdam (2010)
- Disposable Pleasure:** Demoiselle (2011)
- Distorted Passion:** Interborough (2010); Correction (2009); Foil (2008)
- Distorted Reality:** Academy Award (2008); Lexington (2007)
- Doctor Chit:** Western Larla (2012)
- Dominus:** Bernard Baruch H. (2012)
- Dreaming of Julia:** Frizette (2012); Meadow Star (2012)
- Driven by Success:** Easy N Dirty (2011); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2010); Vic Ziegel Memorial (2010)
- Dr Post:** Westchester (2021)
- Dynamic One:** Curlin (2021)
- Early Warning:** Discovery (1998); Gallant Fox (1999); Queens County (1999)
- Ectot:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2016)
- Electric Shock:** Maid of the Mist (1998)
- English Channel:** Breeders' Cup Turf (2007); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2006-07); United Nations (2006-07); Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2006)
- Empire of War:** Awad (2018)
- Eskendereya:** Wood Memorial (2010); Pilgrim (2009)
- Eskenformoney:** Turnback the Alarm H. (2017)
- Fairbanks:** Duke of Magenta (2008)
- Far From Over:** Withers (2015)
- Fashion Alert:** Schuylerville (2014); Astoria (2014)
- Featherbed:** Weekend Surprise (2007)
- Female Drama:** Wings of Jove (2009)
- Fierce Boots:** Busanda (2014)
- Finality:** West Point (2003); Jamaica (2002)
- Fisher Pond:** Lawrence Realization (2002)
- Flamenco:** Cowdin (2004)
- Fleet Indian:** Beldame (2006); Personal Ensign (2006); Next Move (2006)
- Flower Alley:** Travers (2005); Jim Dandy (2005)
- Following Sea:** Vosburgh (2021)
- Forest Danger:** Carter (2005); Bay Shore (2004)
- Forty Tales:** Amsterdam (2013); Woody Stephens (2013)
- Freedom's Daughter:** Schuylerville (2002)
- French Dip:** Hilbys Brite Flight (2010)
- Frenchglen:** Jersey Girl (2004)
- Friendly Island:** Hudson (2004-05)
- Gala Award:** Pennine Ridge (2014)
- Galloping Giraffe:** Pumpkin Pie (2013)
- Game Face:** Honorable Miss (2009); Princess Rooney (2009)
- Gemologist:** Wood Memorial (2012)
- Georgie's Angel:** Schuylerville (2011)
- Gidu (IRE):** Paradise Creek (2018)
- Glacken's Gal:** Astoria (2007)
- Go Deputy:** Bowling Green (2006); Sword Dancer Invitational (2006)
- Gone Fishin':** Jaipur (2000)
- Got Lucky:** Spinster (2015)
- Graeme Hall:** Stuyvesant (2001); Jim Dandy (2000)
- Graydar:** Kelso H. (2013); Donn H. (2013)
- Halladay:** Fourstardave (2020)
- Happy Saver:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2020)
- Hard Study:** Flat Out (2018); Birdstone (2017)
- Harlan's Holiday:** Donn H. (2003)
- Harlem Rocker:** Withers (2008)
- Harmony Lodge:** Gallant Bloom (2003); Ballerina (2003)
- Havana:** Champagne (2013)
- Heart Butte:** Evening Attire (2011)
- Heckle:** Tremont (2003)
- Her Smile:** Prioress (2011)
- Hieroglyphics:** Better Talk Now (2017)
- Hi Happy (ARG):** Man o' War (2018)
- Hilda's Passion:** Ballerina (2011); Vagrancy H. (2011); Bennington (2010)
- Holiday Soiree:** Shine Again (2013)
- Honey Ryder:** Flower Bowl Invitational (2006); Sheepshead Bay (2006-07); E. P. Taylor (2005); Glens Falls (2005)
- Hour Glass:** Vagrancy (2010); Wheel Turns (2010)
- Host:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2005); Knickerbocker (2004)
- Ibboyye:** John Morrissey (2011); Damon Runyon (2009)
- I'm All Yours:** Ashley T. Cole (2002); Mohawk (2001); West Point (2001)
- Indian Vale:** Next Move (2007); Turnback the Alarm (2005)
- In Lingerie:** Spinster (2012)
- Interactif:** Hall of Fame (2010); With Anticipation (2009)
- Iron Mizz:** Seeking the Ante (2016)
- Irving's Baby:** Glens Falls (2001)
- Jack Milton:** Maker's 46 Mile (2015); Poker (2014)
- Jersey Girl:** Acorn (1998); Mother Goose (1998); Test (1998); Cicada (1998); Nassau County (1998); NYSSS Park Ave. (1998); Astoria (1997)
- Jesse's Justice:** Irish Actress (2007)
- Katy Now:** Dispute (2011)
- Kauai Katie:** Road Princess (2013); Matron (2012); Adirondack (2012)
- Keen Ice:** Suburban (2017)
- King of the Roxy:** Futurity (2006)
- Known Agenda:** Florida Derby (2021)
- La Fuerza:** Notebook (2018); Rockville Centre (2018)
- Lawyer Ron:** Woodward (2007); Whitney (2007)
- Leah's Secret:** Top Flight (2008)
- Left Bank:** Whitney (2002); Tom Fool (2002); Bold Ruler (2002); Cigar Mile (2001); Vosburgh (2001); Discovery (2000)
- Liam's Map:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2015); Woodward (2015)
- Life's a Parlay:** Excelsior (2019)
- Life At Ten:** Beldame (2010); Ogden Phipps (2010); Rare Treat (2010); Snit (2009)
- Life Is Good:** Pegasus World Cup (2022); Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2021); Kelso (2021)
- Light Green:** Fall Aspen (2009)
- Limehouse:** Brooklyn (2005)
- Lion Tamer:** Cigar Mile (2004)
- Lost Raven:** Coronation Cup (2016); Cicada (2016)
- Love and Pride:** Zenyatta (2012); Personal Ensign H. (2012); Affectionately (2012); Proud Spell (2011)
- Lovely Amanda:** NYSSS Perfect Arc (2002); Montauk (2001)
- Luck Money:** Majestic Light (2008)
- Lucy N Ethel:** Pumpkin Pie (2017)
- Made from lucky:** Temperence Hill Inv. (2017); Peter Pan (2015)
- Made You Look:** With Anticipation (2016)
- Maddie May:** Schenectady (2002); Iroquois (2001); Maid of the Mist (1999)
- Magna Graduate:** Excelsior (2007); Queens County (2006); Discovery (2005)
- Magnificent Song:** Garden City (2006); Lake George (2006)
- Magnum Moon:** Arkansas Derby (2018)
- Maizelle:** Cheftan's Command (2007)
- Malathaat:** Alabama (2021); Ashland (2021); Kentucky Oaks (2021); Demoiselle



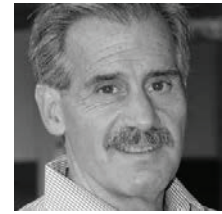
(2020); Tempted (2020)  
**Malibu Prayer:** Ruffian (2010); Cat Chat (2009)  
**Manchurian:** Stymie (2006)  
**March X Press:** Bolton Landing (2017)  
**Marconi:** Grand Prix American Jockey Club Invitational (2019); Brooklyn (2019); Flat Out (2019)  
**Marc's Rainbow:** East View (2002)  
**Marlyebone:** Matron (2003)  
**Marley Vale:** Test (1999)  
**Materiality:** Florida Derby (2015)  
**Medolina:** Tweedside (2012)  
**Mei Ling:** Heavenly Prize Invitational (2016)  
**Mellow Roll:** Empire Classic (1998); Alex M. Robb (1998); Sleepy Hollow (1997); NYSSS Great White Way (1997)  
**Micromanage:** Jazil (2015); Queens County (2014); Birdstone (2014)  
**Midnight Visit:** Love Is Eternal (2011)  
**Mildly Offensive:** Big Bambu (2012)  
**Mind Control:** John A. Nerud (2021)  
**Mini Sermon:** Top Flight (2007); Marking Time (2007)  
**Miss Catalyst:** Pebbles (2009)  
**Miss Interpret:** P.G. Johnson (2021)  
**Mo d'Amour:** Busher (2016)  
**Mo Donegal:** Remsen (2021)  
**Modern Cowboy:** Bald Eagle (2011)  
**Monba:** Blue Grass (2008)  
**More Than Ready:** King's Bishop (2000); Sanford (1999); Tremont (1999); Flash (1999)  
**Moretti:** Flat Out (2020); Birdstone (2020)  
**Morrow Cove:** Raging Fever (2012)  
**Mountain Music Man:** Awad (2015)  
**Mshawish:** Donn Handicap (2016); Gulfstream Park Turf Handicap (2015)  
**Munnings:** Woody Stephens (2009); Tom Fool (2009)  
**My Miss Sophia:** Gazelle (2014)  
**Mystic Eyes:** Stewart Manor (2021)  
**National Flag:** Bay Shore (2018)  
**Navesink River:** Gallant Fox (2005); Coyote Lakes (2005)  
**Never Right Joey:** High Rock Springs (2010)  
**Never Surprised:** Central Park (2020)  
**Nest:** Demoiselle (2021)  
**Never Surprised:** Gio Ponti (2021)  
**Newfoundland:** Coronado's Quest (2003)  
**Nite Light:** Gallant Fox (2007); Coyote Lakes (2007)  
**Nonna Madeline:** Summer Colony (2020)  
**Nonna Mela:** Adirondack (2016)

**Notacatbutallama:** Solar Splendor (2013); Museum of Racing/Hall of Fame (2013); Hill Prince (2013); Super Mario (2012); Incurable Optimist (2012)  
**Ocean Drive:** Noble Damsel (2004); Ballston Spa (2004); Gaviola (2003)  
**Octave:** Mother Goose (2007); Coaching Club American Oaks (2007); Adirondack (2006)  
**Off the Tracks:** Mother Goose (2016); Schuylerville (2015)  
**Oh Nellie:** Noble Damsel (1998)  
**Opry:** With Anticipation (2018)  
**Orbolution:** P.G. Johnson (2017)  
**Ostrolenka:** Mike Lee (2015); Sleepy Hollow (2014)  
**Out of Gwedda:** Tremont (2006)  
**Outplay:** Curlin (2017)  
**Outwork:** Wood Memorial (2016)  
**Overanalyze:** Arkansas Derby (2013); Remsen (2012); Futurity (2012)  
**Overdriven:** Sanford (2011)  
**Overprepared:** Busanda (2015)  
**Palace Malice:** Metropolitan H. (2014); Westchester (2014); Jim Dandy (2013); Belmont Stakes (2013)  
**Panty Raid:** Spinster (2007); American Oaks (2007)  
**Path of Thunder:** De La Rose (2005)  
**Paula's Girl:** Valley Stream (1998)  
**Peace Preserver:** Noble Damsel (2013); Pebbles (2012)  
**Percussion:** Albert the Great (2013)  
**Perfect Munnings:** Rego Park (2021)  
**Photo Call:** First Lady (2016)  
**Pool Land:** Ruffian (2006); Summer Colony (2006)  
**Position Limit:** Adirondack (2010)  
**Prince Lucky:** State Dinner (2019); Easy Goer (2018)  
**Princess of Sylmar:** Cat Cay (2014); Bel-dame (2013); Alabama (2013); Coaching Club American Oaks (2013); Kentucky Oaks (2013); Busher (2013); Busanda (2013)  
**Promise Keeper:** Peter Pan (2021)  
**Proper Gamble:** Cicada (2002); Dearly Precious (2002)  
**Protonico:** Discovery H. (2014)  
**Proud Accolade:** Champagne (2004)  
**Proud Beauty:** Trampoli (2003)  
**Pure Silver:** Adirondack (2017); Lynbrook (2017)  
**Purge:** Cigar Mile (2005); Jim Dandy (2004); Peter Pan (2004)  
**Quality Road:** Woodward (2010); Met-

ropolitan H. (2010); Donn H. (2010); Amsterdam (2009)  
**Quiet Giant:** Lady On the Run (2011); Rare Treat (2011); Cheap Seats (2010)  
**Rally Cry:** Alydar (2017)  
**Rachel's Valentina:** Spinaway (2015)  
**Rags to Riches:** Belmont (2007); Kentucky Oaks (2007); Santa Anita Oaks (2007)  
**Ready's Gal:** Lake George (2005)  
**Ready's Image:** Adjudicating (2008); Sanford (2007); Tremont (2007)  
**Red Giant:** Clement L. Hirsch Memorial (2008); Fourstardave H. (2008)  
**Red Rifle:** Bowling Green H. (2015); Yankee Affair (2014)  
**Red Velvet:** Jersey Girl (2014)  
**R Heat Lightning:** Spinaway (2010)  
**R Holiday Mood:** Out Ruled (2011)  
**R Gypsy Gold:** Real Prize (2011); Endear (2012)  
**Revolutionary:** Withers (2013)  
**Rock Fall:** Vosburgh (2015); Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. (2015); True North (2015)  
**Roman Dynasty:** Discovery (2006)  
**Rose Catherine:** Lena Spencer (2010); Nonsuch Bay (2011)  
**Royal Lahaina:** Go for Wand H. (2013)  
**Rule:** Birdstone (2011)  
**Safari Queen:** Long Island (2006); Rumpipumpy (2006)  
**Sainthood:** Pennine Ridge (2021)  
**San Pablo:** Criminal Type (2013); Queens County (2012); Shots Are Ringing (2012); Birdstone (2012); Flying Chevron (2011)  
**Savvy Supreme:** Classy Mirage (2011)  
**Sensational Slam:** Fred "Cappy" Caposela (2011)  
**Scat Daddy:** Florida Derby (2007); Champagne (2006); Sanford (2006)  
**Seabhac:** Pilgrim (2017)  
**Sea Chanter:** Sabin (2009); Pearl Necklace (2009)  
**Send It In:** Excelsior (2017); Haynesfield (2017); Alex M. Robb (2016)  
**Seniors Pride:** Bryan G (2012)  
**Shamrocket:** Point of Entry (2021)  
**Shanghai Bobby:** Aljamin (2013); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2012); Hopeful (2012) Champagne (2012); Track Barron (2012)  
**Sidney's Candy:** Fourstardave (2011)  
**Silver Mission:** Tremont (2016)  
**Sky Music:** Restrainor (2010)  
**Smok'n Frolic:** Next Move (2003-04); Demoiselle (2001); Tempted (2001); Fashion (2001)

**Social Paranoia:** Poker (2020)  
**Sombeyay:** Sanford (2018)  
**Somethinaboutbetty:** Rokeby Rose (2006)  
**Something Ventured:** Auntie Mame (2003)  
**South of France:** Tepin (2018)  
**Spanky Fischbein:** NYSSS Great White Way (2007)  
**Speightstown:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (2004); Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2004); True North (2004)  
**Spinoff:** Alydar (2020)  
**Spritely:** Quick Mischief (2009)  
**Spun Sugar:** Go for Wand (2006); Apple Blossom (2006)  
**Starfish Bay:** From New York to Old York (2009)  
**Stay Thirsty:** Cigar Mile H. (2012); Travers (2011); Jim Dandy (2011); Gotham (2011)  
**Stopchargingmaria:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2015); Shuvee H. (2015); Alabama (2014); Coaching Club American Oaks (2014); Demoiselle (2013); Tempted (2013)  
**Strong Hope:** Jim Dandy (2003); Dwyer (2003)  
**Sudden Surprise:** NYSSS Times Square (2016); Notebook (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2015); Bertram F. Bongard (2015); Funny Cide (2015)  
**Summer Raven:** Tempted (2004)  
**Sunriver:** Hollywood Turf Cup (2007); Bowling Green (2007); Peter Pan (2006)  
**Super Espresso:** Sky Beauty (2011)  
**Super Saver:** Kentucky Derby (2010)  
**Super Surprise:** Biogio's Rose (2017); Fleet Indian (2016); Maid of the Mist (2015)  
**Sweet Loretta:** Spinaway-DH (2016); Schuylerville (2016)  
**Sweet Melania:** Wonder Again (2020)  
**Syndergaard:** Funny Cide (2016)  
**Tapwrit:** Belmont Stakes (2017)  
**Take the Points:** Secretariat (2009); Jamaica (2009)  
**Talented:** Twist Affleet (2005)  
**Teen Pauline:** Top Flight H. (2014); Ladies H. (2014); Affectionately (2014)  
**Texas Glitter:** Huntington (1998)  
**Thankful:** Ladies H. (2021)  
**The Leopard:** Pilgrim (2007)  
**Theory:** Futurity (2016)  
**Tiger's Rock:** Coyote Lakes (2010); Gallant Fox (2009)  
**Tommy Macho:** Discovery H. (2015)  
**Toni Tools:** NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2016)  
**Trippi:** Vosburgh (2000); Tom Fool (2000); Riva Ridge (2000)  
**Tugger:** Noble Damsel (2001)

**Turbo Compressor:** United Nations (2012); Curlin (2011)  
**Turbulent Descent:** Ballerina (2012)  
**Tweedside:** Sheepshead Bay (2002); Coaching Club American Oaks (2001); Sands Point (2001)  
**Unbridled Belle:** Turnback the Alarm (2009); Beldame (2007)  
**Unbridled Mo:** Apple Blossom (2018)  
**Uncle Mo:** Kelso H. (2011); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2010); Champagne (2010)  
**Uncle Vinny:** Sanford (2015)  
**Understatement:** Stymie (2010); Evening Attire (2010)  
**Unlimited Budget:** Demoiselle (2012)  
**Vacay:** Key Cents (2020)  
**Valiance:** Juddmonte Spinster (2020)  
**Verrazano:** Haskell Inv. (2013); Wood Memorial (2013)  
**Vicarage:** Smoke Glacken (2005)  
**Village King (ARG):** Red Smith (2018)  
**Vino Rosso:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2019); Gold Cup at Santa Anita (2019); Stymie (2019); Wood Memorial (2018)  
**Violence:** CashCall Futurity (2012); Nashua (2012)  
**Vitoria Olimpica:** Alydar (2013)  
**Wait a While:** Ballston Spa (2007-08); Yellow Ribbon (2006, 2008); Sands Point (2006); Lake Placid (2006); American Oaks (2006); Miss Grillo (2005)  
**We Miss Artie:** Breeders' Futurity (2013)  
**West Ocean:** Flitalong (2009)  
**West Virginia:** Excelsior (2006); Albany (2004); NYSSS Times Sq. (2004); Damon Runyon (2003); NYSSS Great White Way (2003)  
**What a Catch:** Rockville Centre (2017)  
**Willard Straight:** Troy (2004); King Cugat (2003)  
**Winning Cause:** Sir Cat (2013)  
**Wit:** Sanford (2021)  
**Yes She's A Lady:** Deceit (2009)  
**Zaajel:** Mother Goose (2021)  
**Zawzooth:** My Juliet (2003)  
**Zow:** Gold and Roses (2011)



BOBBY RIBAUDO

**Birthdate** - June 8, 1951  
**Birthplace** - Brooklyn, NY  
**Residence** - Malverne, NY

**2021 RECORD**

49 5 11 8 \$528,617

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

49 5 11 8 \$528,617

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Trained Grand Courtier to back-to-back wins in the Grade 1 Sword Dancer Invitational 2007-08
- \* His first graded stakes winner, Biogio's Rose, was a five-time stakes winner on the NYRA circuit
- \* Saddled Bribon to a victory in the 2009 Met Mile

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Worked for Hall of Famers Woody Stephens and Allen Jerkens before going out on his own

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Attended the races with his father growing up. "My father was a bartender and Monday was always Bartenders and Waiters Day at Aqueduct, so my dad would take me there and Saratoga for summer vacation."

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Swift Ethan, February 13, 1976, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Biogio's Rose:** Montauk Handicap (1998); Next Move Handicap (2000); Rare Treat Handicap (2000); Iroquois Handicap (2000)

- Bribon:** Metropolitan Handicap (2009); Westchester (2009)

- Pulsate:** Lucky Coin (2021)

- Grand Courtier:** Sword Dancer Invitational (2007-08); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2008); Bowling Green (2009)

- Quezon:** Maid of the Mist (2014); Bouverie (2015); Iroquois (2016); Garland of Roses (2017); La Verdad (2018)

- Sensibly Chic:** Broadway Handicap

(2004)



LINDA RICE

**Birthdate** - March 7, 1964

**Birthplace** - Racine, WI

**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**Website** - linda-rice.com

#### 2021 RECORD

454 76 76 80 \$4,361,540

#### 2021 NYRA RECORD

408 64 67 70 \$4,076,957

#### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE

##### CHAMPIONS

**La Verdad:** Top Female Sprinter (2015)

#### NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES

\* 2020 Aqueduct winter, 42

\* 2019 Aqueduct winter, 45

\* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 12 wins (tie)

\* 2012 Aqueduct spring, 13

\* 2011 Belmont spring/summer, 25 (tie)

\* 2011 Aqueduct spring, 9 (tie)

\* 2009 Saratoga, 20

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

\* Trained first Eclipse Award winner La Verdad to five stakes wins and a runner-up finish in the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint in 2015

\* In 2014, won two G1's with Palace, a \$20,000 claim and son of former star pupil City Zip

\* Recorded her official 1,000th win as a trainer at Belmont Park on July 17, 2011 with Sextant, owned by her father, Clyde

\* Became the first woman to win a training title in New York by saddling 20 winners at Saratoga in 2009, edging Todd Pletcher by a single victory

\* Her Saratoga training title marked the first ever by a woman at a top racetrack

\* Presented with the Fourstardave Award for Outstanding Achievement in Saratoga in 2000 by the New York Turf Writers Association

\* Saddled City Zip to sweep Saratoga's Sanford, Saratoga Special and Hopeful in 2000, the fourth juvenile to do so

\* Won first Grade 1 with Things Change

in the 1998 Spinaway

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Studied computer science at Penn State

\* Serves as a board member of the New York Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association & the Backstretch Committee of NYRA

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Third-generation trainer; she was an exercise rider and assistant to her late father Clyde and went on her own in 1987 at age 23

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Contraboss, 1987, Garden State Park

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Ahvee's Destiny:** Mechanicville (2008); Finney (2009); Smart N Fancy (2011)

**Awakino Cat:** Frank Sullivan (2010); Troy (2009-10); Quick Call (2009)

**Bavaro:** Holly Hughes (2019)

**Betsy Blue:** Bouwerie (2021)

**Blindwillie McTell:** Mike Lee (2019); Rego Park (2019); Great White Way (2018)

**Canadian Ballet:** Lotts Talc (2009); Lena Spencer (2009); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2007)

**City Zip:** Amsterdam (2001); Hopeful-DH (2000); Saratoga Special (2000); Sanford (2000); Tremont (2000)

**Do Share:** Gravesend (2017)

**Double Booked:** Bernard Baruch (1991)

**Flatterywillgetyou:** Bouwerie (2016)

**Fox Red:** Dads Caps (2021)

**Frazil:** Gravesend (2011)

**Freud's Notebook:** Sonia's Scamp (2013)

**Holiday Disguise:** Dancin Renne (2019); Broadway (2019); Distaff (2018); Critical Eye (2018); Biogio's Rose (2018); Bouwerie (2017)

**Hot City Girl:** Broadway (2017); Union Avenue (2016)

**In Te Domine:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2010)

**Just Got Out:** Ladies (2018)

**Karakorum Elektra:** Memories of Silver (2009)

**Kid Cruz:** Excelsior (2016); Dwyer (2014); Easy Goer (2014)

**La Verdad:** Interborough (2016); Gallant Bloom H. (2015); Distaff H. (2015); Iroquois (2015); Vagrancy H. (2015); Dancin Renee (2015); Iroquois (2014); Dancin Renee (2014); Critical Eye (2014); Distaff H. (2014); Broadway (2014)

**Lady Lear:** Just a Game (1992)

**Lucifer's Stone:** Garden City (2004)

**Mark My Way:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2014); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2014)

**Marriedtothemusic:** Affirmed Success (2014)

**Max Player:** Withers (2020)

**May Shares:** Island Sun (2013)

**Meriwether Jessica:** Jack Betta Be Rite (2008)

**Midnight Disguise:** Bouwerie (2018); Busher (2018); Busanda (2018)

**Miss Narcissist:** NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2013); Joseph A. Gimma (2013)

**Mohegan Sky:** Music Prince (2008)

**Montauk Traffic:** Jimmy Winkfield (2020)

**Mother Russia:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2009); NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2009); NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2009); NYSSS Staten Island (2009); Peerless Springs (2009)

**Newly Minted:** Union Avenue (2020) Fleet Indian (2019); Bouwerie (2019); NYSSS Park Avenue (2019)

**Nicodemus:** Westchester (2019)

**Palace:** Hudson H. (2015); Forego (2014); A. G. Vanderbilt H. (2014); True North (2014); Fall Highweight H. (2013); Hudson H. (2013); Chowder's First (2013)

**Picture Day:** Videogenic (2017)

**Premier Express:** Searching (1992)

**Princess Sweet:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2005)

**Princess Violet:** Madison (2015)

**Rapid Selection:** Athenia (1997)

**Rosie O'Greta:** Tremont (1995)

**Sassy Agnes:** Key Cents (2018)

**Scilly Cay:** Rego Park (2020)

**Second in Command:** Best Turn (2003)

**Seymourini:** State Dinner (2017)

**Sheriffa:** Critical Eye (2015); NYSSS Staten Island (2015)

**Sounds Delicious:** Correction (2018)

**Sower:** Jersey Girl (2018); Pumpkin Pie (2018)

**Split Time:** Bay Ridge (2018); Maddie May (2018)

**Starwithsilver:** Holly Hughes (2019); Broadway (2018)

**Surge of Pride:** Maid of the Mist (2018)

**Tenski:** QE II Challenge Cup (1998); Lake Placid (1996)

**The Silver Move:** Remsen (1996)

**Things Change:** Spinaway (1998); Adirondack (1998)

**Turned Aside:** Quick Call (2020); Aque-

duct Turf Sprint Championship (2020)  
**Twilight Time:** Cowdin (1999); Huntington (1999)  
**Uncle Southern:** Union Avenue (2014)  
**Voodoo Song:** Fourstardave (2018); Forbidden Apple (2018); Saranac (2017)  
**Yankee Tradition:** Schenectady (2000)  
**Zee Lady:** Astoria (1995)



RUDY RODRIGUEZ

**Birthdate** - May 1, 1972  
**Birthplace** - Guanajuato, Mexico  
**Residence** - West Hempstead, NY

**2021 RECORD**

551 96 80 67 \$5,528,804

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

510 88 73 64 \$5,315,937

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

- \* 2022 Aqueduct winter, 33
- \* 2021 Aqueduct winter, 36
- \* 2019 Aqueduct spring, 9
- \* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 12 wins (tie)
- \* 2018 Aqueduct winter, 38
- \* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 12 wins (tie)
- \* 2016 Aqueduct fall, 26
- \* 2016 Belmont fall, 30 (tie)
- \* 2016 Aqueduct spring, 14 wins
- \* 2015-16 Aqueduct inner track, 45
- \* 2015 Aqueduct fall, 16
- \* 2011-12 Aqueduct inner track, 41
- \* 2010 Belmont fall, 22

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Trained Dads Caps to become the sixth two-time winner of the Carter Handicap in 2015
- \* On Super Saturday in 2015 sent out Belle Gallantey to victory in the G1 Beldame, Vyjack to win the G2 Kelso, and Dads Caps to a narrow second-place finish in the G1 Vosburgh
- \* Won his first Grade 1 with Dads Caps in the 2014 edition of the Carter Handicap
- \* Got off to a fast start in his first two years as a trainer, finishing third in the NYRA standings in 2010 with 71 wins

and second in 2011 with 85 wins  
 \* Secured sixth career Grade 1 win when Bella Sofia won the Test in 2021

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Competed as a jockey from 1992-2010, winning 221 races from 3,900 mounts in a career that was highlighted by an upset aboard Frost Giant in the 2008 Suburban
- \* Worked for trainers Rick Dutrow, Sr., Rick Dutrow, Jr., and Bobby Frankel prior to and during his riding career
- \* Brother, Gustavo, serves as his assistant

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* "I came to the United States to find work. I went straight to Florida and picked oranges, cucumbers, and eggplants, and I planted strawberries. One of my brothers, Jesus Rodriguez, was riding at Gulfstream at the time, and he said, 'Come here and start working with horses at Gulfstream.' I became a hotwalker."

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Aegean Breeze, March 31, 2010, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Agave Kiss:** Cicada (2012); Ruthless (2012)
- Arella Rockstar:** Matron (2016)
- Backsideofthemoon:** Queens County (2020)
- Bass River Road:** Kelly Kip (2017)
- Belief System:** NYSSS Times Square (2013)
- Bella Sofia:** Gallant Bloom H. (2021); Test (2021)
- Belle Gallantey:** Beldame (2014); Delaware H. (2014)
- Bonita Bianca:** East View (2016); Maid of the Mist (2016)
- Condo Commando:** Gazelle (2015); Busher (2015); Demoiselle (2014); Spinaway (2014)
- Control Group:** Alex M. Robb (2018); Discovery (2017)
- Court Dancer:** Broadway (2016)
- Dads Caps:** Carter H. (2014-15)
- Darrin's Dilemma:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2011); NYSSS (2011)
- Devious Mo:** NYSSS Times Square (2021)
- Doctor Jeff:** Atlantic Beach (2021)
- Drama King:** Hollie Hughes (2016)
- Dream Bigger:** Notebook (2019)
- Eagle Orb:** Notebook (2020)
- Endless Circle:** Fall Highweight H. (2010); John Morrissey (2010); Easy N Dirty (2010)
- Flat Bold:** Time Tested (2012)
- Frostie Anne:** Biogio's Rose (2019); Saratoga Dew (2018)
- Frosty Margarita:** Maddie May (2016); NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2015); Key Cents (2015)
- Good Luck Gus:** Haynesfield (2016); Albany (2015); Damon Runyon (2014)
- Head Heart Hoof:** Toboggan (2013)
- Heaven's Runway:** Fall Highweight H. (2016)
- Henry's Gal:** NYSSS
- Jules N Rome:** Saratoga Dew (2016)
- Kelli Got Frosty:** East View (2012)
- Lady Ivanka:** Spinaway (2017)
- Lezendary:** Cicada (2018)
- Lion D N A:** Correction (2014); Interborough (2014)
- Literata:** Saratoga Dew (2017)
- Majid:** Easy Goer (2019)
- My Happy Face:** Tempted (2012)
- Not That Brady:** Damon Runyon (2018)
- Pete's Play Call:** Gravesend (2021)
- Royal Lahaina:** Mariensky (2013)
- Royal Posse:** Empire Classic H. (2016); Evan Shipman (2015-16); Alydar (2016); Mr. Sinatra (2016)
- Ryan's Cat:** Peeping Tom (2021)
- Sage Valley:** James Marvin (2013); Mr. Nasty (2012)
- Saltamontes:** Friendly Beauty (2010)
- Sassicaia:** Toboggan (2016)
- Sky of Hook:** Rick Violette (2019)
- Sportswriter:** NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2012); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2012)
- Strategic Dreams:** Ruthless (2018)
- The Lewis Dinner:** NYSS Fifth Avenue (2014); Key Cents (2014)
- Tiorgan:** Ashley T. Cole (2021)
- Uno Emayo:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2016)
- Vicki's Dancer:** NYSSS Staten Island (2013-14)
- Voodoo Song:** Saranac (2017)
- Vyjack:** Kelso H. (2014); Gotham (2013); Jerome (2013); Traskwood (2012)
- Water White:** Busher Invitational (2020)



DALE ROMANS

**Birthdate** - Aug. 14, 1966

**Birthplace** - Louisville, KY

**Residence** - Louisville, KY

**Website** - daleromansracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

312 35 34 44 \$2,533,645

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

11 0 3 1 \$91,198

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE**

**CHAMPIONS**

**Kitten's Joy:** Top Turf Male (2004)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Brody's Cause to Grade 1 wins in the Blue Grass Stakes (2016) and Breeders' Futurity (2015)

\* In 2015, trained Keen Ice to become the only horse to defeat Triple Crown winner American Pharoah during his historic 3-year-old season, winning the Travers

\* Won 2012 Eclipse Award for Outstanding Trainer after winning major races throughout

the country, including the Breeders' Cup Turf and Arlington Million with Little Mike, the Met Mile and Clark Handicap with Shackleford, and the Blue Grass and Pacific Classic with Dullahan

\* Won his first Triple Crown race in 2011 when Shackleford took the Preakness, and won that year's Breeders' Cup Mile with 64-1 Court Vision

\* Trained Kitten's Joy, who won the 2004 Joe Hirsch Turf Classic and the Secretariat en route to the Eclipse as Top Turf Male

\* Won the 2004 Whitney with Roses in May, who went on to capture the following year's Dubai World Cup

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\*Worked as an assistant to his late father, Jerry

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Grew up on the Churchill Downs backstretch

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Miss Mindy, February 15, 1987, Turfway Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Afleeting Lady:** Turnback the Alarm (2012)

**Birdatthewire:** La Brea (2015)

**Brody's Cause:** Blue Grass (2016); Breeders' Futurity (2015)

**Court Vision:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2011)

**C. S. Silk:** Just a Game (2011); Addison Mallery (2010)

**Dawn of War:** Breeders' Futurity (2005)

**Dullahan:** Pacific Classic (2012); Blue Grass (2012); Breeders' Futurity (2011)

**Free Drop Billy:** Breeders' Futurity (2017)

**J Boys Echo:** Gotham (2017)

**Keen Ice:** Travers (2015)

**Kitten's Joy:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational (2004); Secretariat (2004)

**Little Mike:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2013); Breeders' Cup Turf (2012); Arlington Million (2012); Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2012)

**Molly Morgan:** La Troienne (2015)

**On the Bus:** Irish Actress (2006); Yaddo (2005); Ticonderoga (2004)

**O'Prado Again:** Remsen (2011)

**Paddy O'Prado:** Secretariat (2010)

**Promises Fulfilled:** John A. Nerud (2019); H. Allen Jerkens (2018); Amsterdam (2018)

**Quick Wit:** Hall of Fame (2012)

**Roses in May:** Dubai World Cup (2005); Whitney (2004)

**Sassy Image:** Princess Rooney H. (2011); Humana Distaff (2011)

**Shackleford:** Clark H. (2012); Metropolitan H. (2012); Preakness (2011)

**Sharp Humor:** Sleepy Hollow (2005); Bertram Bongard (2005)

**Silver Max:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2013); Bernard Baruch H. (2013)

**Silverette:** Caress (2013)

**Swift Temper:** Ruffian (2009)

**Tapitsfly:** First Lady (2012); Just a Game (2012); P.G. Johnson (2009)

**Temper Mint Patty:** Joseph A. Gimma (2014)

**Thorn Song:** Shoemaker Mile (2009); Shadwell Turf Mile (2008)

**Victor Avenue:** Fall Highweight (1996); Gravesend (1996)

**Will He Shine:** True North (2007)



JAMES RYERSON

**Birthdate** - Oct 8, 1952

**Birthplace** - Oceanport, NJ

**Residence** - Oceanport, NJ

**2021 RECORD**

174 23 27 24 \$1,521,589

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

157 19 24 22 \$1,174,642

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Conditioned subsequent prolific champion-producing sire Unbridled's Song during the former part of his racing career; including wins in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile and Florida Derby

\* Trained three-time graded stakes winning New Jersey-bred Park Avenue Ball

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Grew up down the road from Monmouth Park in New Jersey; began hotwalking for the late Les Lear at 15

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Alicia Luck, December 1, 1976, Keystone Race Track

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Discreet Marq:** Lie Low (2012)

**Disco Partner:** Troy (2016)

**Fire Key:** Floral Park (2019); License Fee (2019)

**Go Go Shoot:** Fred 'Cappy' Caposella (2008); Jimmy Winkfield (2008)

**Lubash:** Monarch's Maze (2010); Fifth Marine (2010); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2010)

**Park Avenue Ball:** Futurity (2004)

**She's All Ready:** Seeking the Ante (2015)

**Unbridled's Song:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1995); Florida Derby (1996)



DOMINICK SCHETTINO

**Birthdate** - June 9, 1966  
**Birthplace** - Bronx, NY  
**Residence** - New York, NY

**2021 RECORD**

69 6 4 7 \$319,178

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

61 6 4 7 \$308,478

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won first Grade 1 when Greenpointcrusader took the 2015 Champagne
- \* Trained 2004 New York-bred juvenile champ Galloping Groce

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Began breaking yearlings in Ocala, returned to New York to gallop horses, then became an assistant trainer and went out on his own in 1992

**FIRST WINNER**

\* My Bride, Jan. 25, 1993, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Berning Rose:** Maid of the Mist (2017)
- Dublin Girl:** Maddie May (2017)
- Escapefromreality:** Albany (2013)
- Exclusively Wild:** Nijana (2004)
- Flash Forward:** My Flag (2013)
- Frosty Bay:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2013), NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2013)
- Galloping Grocer:** Sleepy Hollow (2004)
- Greenpointcrusader:** Champagne (2015)
- Lovely Syn:** Bouwerie (2013); NYSSS Park Avenue (2013)
- Mariel N Kathy:** Chelsey Flower (2012)
- Meeker Avenue:** NYSSS Great White Way (2012)
- My Jopia:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2012)
- Serious Spender:** Discovery (1994); Gal-lant Fox (1994)
- The Funky Express:** NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2011)



RICHARD SCHOSBERG

**Birthdate** - Dec. 19, 1961  
**Birthplace** - White Plains, NY  
**Residence** - Muttontown, NY

**2021 RECORD**

67 7 12 10 \$591,753

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

66 6 12 10 \$546,753

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Trained multiple-graded stakes winner Affirmed Success, who raced from age three to age nine and won the Grade 1 Carter, Vosburgh and Cigar Mile
- \* Conditioned 1995 Champion 2-Year-Old Maria's Mon, who went on to sire Kentucky Derby winners Monarchos (2001) and Super Saver (2010)

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Graduated from Cornell University in 1984
- \* Worked under trainers Sid Watters, Jr. and Tom Skiffington before going out on his own
- \* Serves on the NYTHA board along side fellow trainers Linda Rice, George Weaver, John Kimmel, Leah Gyarmati and former NYRA track announcer Tom Durkin
- \* Serves as Chair of the Aftercare Committee and oversees the TAKE THE LEAD Thoroughbred Retirement Program

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Three Chopt Road, September 4, 1988, Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Affirmed Success:** Vosburgh (1998); Forego (1998); Cigar Mile (1999); Poker Handicap (2000-01); Jaipur (2001); Toboggan (2002-03); Carter Handicap (2002)
- As Indicated:** Gotham (1993); Happy Thanksgiving (1993); Sly Fox (1993); Grey Lag (1994); Assault (1994); Aqueduct Handicap (1994); Pimlico Special Handicap (1994)
- Attila's Storm:** Fall Highweight (2005);

- Toboggan Handicap (2007)
- Can't Slow Down:** Whirlaway (1994)
- Certifiably Crazy:** Ashley T. Cole (2005); Mohawk Handicap (2006); Draw Shot (2006); West Point Handicap (2006)
- Diablo's Notability:** Dearly Precious (1998); Evan Shipman Handicap (1998)
- Eventail:** Mount Vernon (2002)
- D'Parrot: Hudson Handicap (1991)
- Fast Laner:** Dixie Flag (2006)
- Fickle Fanny:** Correction Handicap (2001)
- Fighting Jet:** Spring to Victory (1993)
- Giant Moon:** Evan Shipman (2010); Excelsior Handicap (2009); Mr. G.J.G (2009); Damon Runyon (2007); Sleepy Hollow (2007)
- Gratiaen:** Albany (2000)
- Hearts At Risk:** Mike Lee (1999)
- Light Tactic:** Personal Bid (2007)
- Lord Beer:** Seattle Slew (1993)
- Maria's Mon:** Champagne (1995); Futurity (1995); Sanford (1995)
- Miss Spentyouth: Evening Glow (1990)
- Mossflower:** Hempstead Handicap (1998)
- Myfourchix:** Seeking the Ante (2014)
- My Mogul:** Mohawk Handicap (1994, 1996)
- Pentatonic:** Affectionately (2001); Montauk Handicap (1999)
- Personal Bid:** Cicada (1993); Sagamore Hill (1993)
- Run With the Lark:** Turnofthecenture (2008)
- Rush Chairman Bill:** NYSSS (1992); NYSSS (1992)
- Ruvies In Time:** Videogenic (2021)
- Saratoga Sunrise:** Evan Shipman (1998); NYSSS Times Square (1997)
- Sovereign Kitty:** Tempted (1993)
- Sunshine for Life:** Athenia (2008)
- Thunder Magic:** Montauk (1996)
- Valid Affect:** Ruthless (1997)
- Very True:** Rare Treat (1996); Mohawk (1994)
- Wild Wings:** Berlo Handicap (1996)
- Zippy Shannon:** Schenectady Handicap (2006)



GARY SCIACCA

**Birthdate** - March 10, 1960  
**Birthplace** - Brooklyn, NY  
**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**2021 RECORD**

223 19 25 32 \$1,159,370

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

215 19 24 28 \$1,123,840

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION**

**Saratoga Dew:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1992)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

- \* 1997 Belmont fall, 14 victories
- \* 1993 Belmont spring, 31

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Trained Saratoga Dew, the first New York-bred horse to win an Eclipse Award
- \* Reached career win 1,000 with Caumsett on November 11, 2021

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Grew up near Belmont Park and attended the races with his father

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Proud Northern, Oct. 21, 1981, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Appealing Guy:** Hollie Hughes (1989)
- Bavaro:** NYSSS Great White Way (2016)
- Candid Desire:** Hollie Hughes (2017)
- Ambassador in Love:** Mike Lee (1991); De Witt Clinton H. (1991); NYSSS (colts, 1990); Empire (1990)
- Carr Tech:** Albany (1996)
- Chowda:** Gander (2020)
- Currency Arbitrage:** Ashley T. Cole (2000); West Point (1998)
- Dawn of the Condor:** Knickerbocker (2002)
- Debonair Dan:** Saranac (1995)
- Di's Time:** Correction (2000)
- Dominant Prospect:** Poker (1994)

- Dr. Kiernan:** Bowling Green (1993)
- Dynasty:** Lake George (1996)
- Fast Step:** Ashley T. Cole (1986)
- Gold Princess:** Vagrancy (1999)
- Hit It Once More:** Haynesfield (2018); Albany (2016)
- Inside the Beltway:** Jaipur (1995)
- Lobsta:** NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2021)
- Majesty's Time:** Albany (1990)
- Office Miss:** Mount Vernon (2000); Ticonderoga (1999)
- Pebo's Guy:** Kingston (2001)
- Perfect Energy:** Via Borghese (2003)
- Proud Northern:** Joe Palmer (1981)
- Saratoga Dew:** Beldame (1992); Gazelle (1992); Comely (1992); Over All (1992); Hyde Park (1992)
- Saratoga Snacks:** Saginaw (2015); Empire Classic H. (2013); Shy Groom (2013); Alex M. Robb (2012)
- Subordination:** Belmont BC (1998); Eddie Read (1998); Brooklyn (1998); Fort Marcy (1998); Hollywood Derby (1997); Jamaica (1997); Hill Prince (1997)
- Testosterone:** Mr. Sinatra (2017)
- Truebreadpudding:** Mt. Vernon (2001); Yaddo H. (1999-2000)
- Wollaston Bay:** Fred Capossela (2007)



PHIL SERPE

**Birthdate** - May 14, 1959  
**Birthplace** - Montclair, NJ  
**Residence** - Hallandale, FL

**2021 RECORD**

73 4 8 9 \$889,785

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

45 3 5 5 \$366,181

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won Queen's Plate in 2021 with Safe Conduct

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Worked with saddle horses as a boy; started as a groom at the Meadowlands in 1976

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Alturas, January 14, 1984, Keystone Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Birdonthewire:** Tom Fool (1993); Forego (1993); Vosburgh (1993)
- Captive Miss:** Fleet Victress (1992); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (1992)
- Chowder's First:** John Morrissey (2005); King's Point (2005); NYSSS Cab Callo-way (2004)
- Cosmonaut:** Fort Marcy (2009)
- Diplomatic Jet:** Pilgrim (1994);
- Golden Commander:** Kingston (2005); West Point (2004)
- Goodbye Brockley:** NYSSS Liberty (2018)
- Harbor Mist:** Anne M. Clare (2011)
- Held Accountable:** Joseph A. Gimma (2017)
- I Lost My Choo:** Mount Vernon (2009); Elmont (2008)
- Lady Joan:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2017)
- Mountain Mambo:** Soaring Softly (2005)
- Oro de Mexico:** Screen King (1997)
- Out of Orbit:** Saratoga Dew (2019)
- Pure Gossip:** Miss Grillo (2011)
- Rousing Victory:** John's Call (2005)
- Seeyouinmydreams:** East View (2001)
- Street Game:** Dave (2013); Hill Prince (2011)
- Weekend Hideaway:** John Morrissey (2014; 2018); Commentator (2016-17); Affirmed Success (2016); Gone Fishin (2013); Bertram F. Bongard (2012); David Stakes (2012)



JOE SHARP

**Birthdate** - Dec 6, 1984  
**Birthplace** - Martinsburg, WV

**2021 RECORD**

386 69 49 51 \$4,246,551

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

53 10 3 4 \$580,585

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won first Grade 1 with two-time graded stakes winner Girvin in the 2017 Haskell Invitational
- \* Has been the second leading trainer at Fair Grounds for three years running

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Married to former jockey Rosie Napravnik, who now gallops horses for Sharp
- \* Worked for trainers Michael Stidham and Mike Maker prior to going out on his own

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Father Marc trains at Charles Town and mother Sara Escudero is the wife and assistant to trainer Bret Calhoun

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Holiday Drama, September 10, 2014, Kentucky Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Aztec Brave:** Danger's Hour (2015)
- Fast Boat:** Troy (2021)
- Girvin:** Haskell Invitational (2017)
- Shore Runner:** Troy (2015); Lucky Coin (2015)



DALLAS STEWART

- Birthdate** - Sept. 15, 1959
- Birthplace** - McComb, MS
- Residence** - Louisville, KY

**2021 RECORD**

273 47 33 44 \$4,345,740

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

18 1 2 3 \$222,030

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

- Forever Unbridled:** Top Older Dirt Female (2017)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won the 2008 Jim Dandy and 2009 Stephen Foster with Macho Again
- \* Has finished second twice with longshots in the Kentucky Derby with 34-1 Golden Soul in 2013 and 37-1 Commanding Curve in 2014, as well as saddling Preakness runners up, Tale of Verve in 2015 at 28-1 and Macho Again in 2008 at 39-1
- \* Trained 2006 Kentucky Oaks winner Lemons Forever as well as her daughters, graded stakes-winning full sisters Unbridled Forever (2015 Grade 1 Ballerina) and Forever Unbridled (2016 Grade 1 Apple Blossom and 2016 Grade 1 Beldame)
- \* Won the Breeders' Cup Distaff in 2001 at Belmont with Unbridled Elaine

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Worked as an assistant for D. Wayne Lukas from 1986-97; went out on his own in 1997

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Began galloping horses at age 15 in Louisiana

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* End Display, March 3, 1985, Fair Grounds

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Designer Legs:** Adirondack (2013)
- Forever Unbridled:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2017); Personal Ensign (2017); Beldame (2016); Apple Blossom H. (2016); Comely (2015)
- Lemons Forever:** Kentucky Oaks (2006)
- Macho Again:** Stephen Foster (2009); Jim Dandy (2008)

- Nasty Storm:** Gallant Bloom (2002)

- Sapphire n' Silk:** Prioress (1999)

- Out for a Spin:** Ashland (2019)

- Sapphire n' Silk:** Prioress (1999)

- Seeking the Soul:** Clark H. (2017)

- Tom's Ready:** Bold Ruler (2017); Woody Stephens (2016)

- Unbridled Elaine:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2001)

- Unbridled Forever:** Ballerina (2015); Shine Again (2015)



BARCLAY TAGG

- Birthdate** - Dec. 30, 1937

- Birthplace** - Lancaster, PA

- Residence** - Floral Park, NY

- Website** - barclaytaggracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

88 9 11 15 \$846,387

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

60 5 9 10 \$592,477

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

- Funny Cide:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2003)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won the 2003 Kentucky Derby and Preakness Stakes with New York-bred Funny Cide
- \* Tale of Ekati became a dual Grade 1 winner in 2008 with victories at Aqueduct in the Wood Memorial and Cigar Mile
- \* Tagg added a second Cigar Mile in 2010 when Jersey Town defeated Haynesfield by a head

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Graduated from Penn State in 1961 with a degree in animal science

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* "I was involved with show horses and hunters before college. Then I got involved with racehorses in 1963, when I was managing a farm in Pennsylvania. I started riding jumpers in 1966, and started training horses near the end of 1971."

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Tudor's Fancy, January, 1972, Liberty Bell

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Auguri:** John's Call (2006)

- Beau Choix:** Rob n' Gin (2011-12; ) Quick Call (2010)

- Big Truck:** Bertram F. Bongard (2007)

- Bit of Whimsy:** QE II Challenge Cup



(2007), Sands Point (2007)  
**Caroline Thomas:** Lake Placid (2013)  
**Cute Cognac:** Office Miss (2007)  
**Dance Away Capote:** Noble Damsel (2007); Duda (2007); Yanks Music (2007)  
**Dave:** Red Smith (2007), Ashley T. Cole (2007); Kingston (2006)  
**Doc N Roll:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2008)  
**Dry Martini:** Suburban (2009); Three Coins Up (2009)  
**Factual Contender:** NYSSS Perfect Arc (2007), Mount Vernon (2007); Dynamic Lisa (2007); Destiny Dance (2007)  
**Fastest Magician:** A Gift (2011)  
**Flawless Treasure:** Sabin (2008)  
**Funny Cide:** Kings Point (2006); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2004); Excelsior (2004); Preakness (2003); Kentucky Derby (2003); Sleepy Hollow (2002); Bertram F. Bongard (2002)  
**Grab the Green:** Nijana (1991); Consort (1990)  
**Groomedforvictory:** Study Hard (2009); Screenland (2008)  
**Highland Sky:** John's Call (2019); Woodhaven (2016)  
**Highland Springs:** Saratoga Breeders' Cup (1989); Daryl's Joy (1989)  
**Island Fashion:** Alabama (2003)  
**Jersey Town:** Kelso H. (2012); Cigar Mile (2010)  
**Kindergarten Kid:** Pay the Butler (2011)  
**La Chiflota:** Thirty Flags (2006)  
**La Turka:** Waya (1995)  
**Miss Josh:** Gamely (1991)  
**Munnings Sister:** Smart N Fancy (2013); Gold Princess (2013); Dream Supreme (2012)  
**My Princess Jess:** Beaugay (2009); Lake George (2008)  
**My Sweet Girl:** Perfect Sting (2016)  
**Nehantic Kat:** Yaddo (2009); Sabellina (2009)  
**Nobiz Like Shobiz:** Jamaica (2007); Hall of Fame (2007); Wood Memorial (2007); Remsen (2006)  
**Realm:** Alydar (2018)  
**Right This Way:** Soaring Softly (2004)  
**Royal Mountain Inn:** Man o' War (1994); Red Smith (1993)  
**Showing Up:** Hollywood Derby (2006); Jamaica (2006); Secretariat (2006)  
**Snit:** Turnback the Alarm (1998)  
**Social Retiree:** Kingston (1993); Gallant Man (1990)  
**Step Dancer:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2021); Awad (2020)

**Stormy Kiss:** Honorable Miss (2006)  
**Summer Patriot:** John's Call (2008)  
**Tale of Ekati:** Cigar Mile (2008); Wood Memorial (2008); Jerome (2008); Futurity (2007)  
**Tale of Silence:** Westchester (2018)  
**Tampico:** Beaugay (1999); Athenia (1998)  
**Tiz the Law:** Florida Derby (2020); Belmont Stakes (2020); Runhappy Travers (2020); Champagne (2019)  
**Verve's Tale:** Summer Colony (2017); Comely (2016)



JOHN TERRANOVA II

**Birthdate** - July 26, 1970  
**Birthplace** - Syosset, NY  
**Residence** - Syosset, NY

**2021 RECORD**

131 16 19 19 \$1,356,199

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

123 15 19 16 \$1,325,134

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained El Kabier to wins in the Gotham and Jerome Stakes in 2015  
 \* New York-bred Franny Freud won seven stakes for Terranova including the 2010 Prioress  
 \* Trained multiple stakes-winning New York-bred Gander, the 2000 New York Horse of the Year and Top New York Older Horse

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Terranova's father, John, owned thoroughbreds

**FIRST WINNER**

\* I'm No Quacker, April 7, 1993, Keeneland

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Awesome I Am:** Get Lucky (2009); Restored Hope (2009)  
**Backtohisroots:** Atlantic Beach (2018)  
**Bank Sting:** Critical Eye (2021); NYSSS Staten Island (2021)

**Broadway Run:** Coronation Cup (2018)  
**Caledonian:** Jimmy Winkfield (2017); Lost in the Fog (2017)  
**Champagne Ending:** NYSSS Perfect Arc (2005)  
**Chorus Music:** Irish Linnet – Belmont Park (2011); Irish Linnet – Saratoga (2011)  
**El Kabeir:** Jerome (2015); Gotham (2015)  
**Fearless Jacq:** Miss Otis (2013)  
**Franny Freud:** Prioress (2010); NYSSS (2010); NYSSS Park Ave. (2010); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2009)  
**Free Mugatu:** Law Enforcement (2013)  
**Funny Guy:** Commentator (2020); John Morrissey (2020); Albany (2019); NYSSS Times Square (2019)  
**Gander:** Kings Point (2004); Empire Classic (2002); Evan Shipman (2000)  
**General Maximus:** NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2020); Posse Hudson (2011); Hudson (2010); NYSSS Times Square (2010)  
**Harlan's Harmony:** Skidmore (2016)  
**King Kranz:** Gold Fever (2016); Lost In The Fog (2016)  
**Laragh:** Hollywood Starlet (2008)  
**Lilacs and Lace:** Ashland (2011)  
**My Redbyrd:** Videogenic (2012); Hallie Moseley (2011)  
**Negligee:** Alcibiades (2009)  
**Ol Donyo:** Zaftig (2013)  
**Original:** Manila (2021)  
**Shadow Caster:** Forego (2000)  
**Sports Town:** Ogygian (2007)  
**Stan the Man:** Tale of the Cat (2020); Queens County (2019)  
**Star of Valor:** Aqueduct (1998)  
**Swift Warrior:** Win (2012)  
**Wall Street Wonder:** Toboggan (2010); Paumonok (2010)  
**West Hills Giant:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2013); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2013)  
**Who What Win:** Mellow Roll (2007); Sherpa Guide (2007)



JONATHAN THOMAS

**Birthdate** - July 14, 1980  
**Birthplace** - Upperville, Virginia  
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY; Ocala, FL

**2021 RECORD**

140 41 19 15 \$1,853,705

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

60 14 11 7 \$945,065

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained 2018 Runhappy Travers winner Catholic Boy, who was a dual Grade 1 winner on both dirt and turf

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Was a steeplechase jockey before becoming a trainer  
 \* Worked for prominent trainers such as Christophe Clement, Dale Romans and Todd Pletcher  
 \* Worked in Saudi Arabia for a year prior to working for Pletcher

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Raised on Paul Mellon's Robeky Farm in Virginia and worked around steeplechase horses

**FIRST WINNER**

\* First winner: Chelsea Brook; January 18, 2012 at Tampa Bay Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Bay Storm:** Christecat (2021)  
**Catholic Boy:** Belmont Derby Invitational (2018); Runhappy Travers (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018); With Anticipation (2017); Remsen (2017)  
**Hard Love:** Woodhaven (2021)  
**Nicky the Vest:** Gander (2021)  
**Tesora:** Christecat (2018)  
**Xenobia:** Athenia (2019)



JAMES TONER

**Birthdate** - July 7, 1940  
**Birthplace** - Philadelphia, PA  
**Residence** - Valley Stream, NY  
**Website** - jjtonerracingstable.com

**2021 RECORD**

73 10 13 7 \$632,444

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

6 0 0 0 \$17,960

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Soaring Softly:** Top Turf Female (1999)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won several graded stakes with Time and Motion in 2016, including the Grade 1 Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup Stakes  
 \* Captured the 2012 Diana and 2011 Lake George with Winter Memories, whose dam, Memories of Silver won those races in 1998 and 1996  
 \* Champion Soaring Softly was 7-for-8 in 1999, including the inaugural Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Worked as a hotwalker during high school

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Battle Empress, April 20, 1960, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Blazing Fury:** Saranac (2001)  
**Buzz My Bell:** Adirondack (1983); Spinaway (1983)  
**Defiant Honor:** Riskaverse (2017)  
**Ellie's Moment:** Rare Treat (2003)  
**Fleet Indian:** Montauk (2005)  
**Flying Chevron:** NYRA Mile (1995)  
**Gritty Sandie:** Lawrence Realization (1999)  
**Hunter O'Riley:** United Nations (2019); Bowling Green (2017)  
**I'm Indy Mood:** Glens Falls (2000)  
**I'm Splendid:** Schuylerville (1985); Se-

lima (1985); Hollywood Starlet (1985)  
**La Cloche:** Athenia (2012)  
**Masseuse:** Beaugay (2007)  
**Memories of Silver:** Diana (1998); Ballston Spa (1998); Beverly D. (1997); Just a Game (1997); QE II Challenge Cup (1996); Nijana (1996); Lake George (First div., 1996)  
**Mominou:** Caress (2019)  
**Much Rejoicing:** Glia (2011)  
**Natalie Beach:** England's Legend (2005)  
**Recepta:** Noble Damsel (2015); De La Rose (2015)  
**Sailor's Cap:** Poker (2009)  
**Soaring Softly:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (1999); Flower Bowl Invitational (1999); New York (1999); Sheepshead Bay (1999)  
**Thieves Guild:** Caress (2015)  
**Time and Motion:** QE II Challenge Cup (2016); Lake Placid (2016); Wonder Again (2016); Memories of Silver (2016)  
**Tribulation:** QE II Challenge Cup (1993)  
**Trumpeter Swan:** Brighton Beach (1976)  
**What Brilliance:** Astoria (1973)  
**Winter Memories:** Diana (2012); Beaugay (2012); Garden City (2011); Lake George (2011); Sands Point (2011); Miss Grillo (2010)  
**Wonder Again:** Diana (2004); New York (2004); Noble Damsel (2003); Garden City (2002); Lake Placid (2002)



JOHN TOSCANO

**Birthdate** - July 18, 1944  
**Birthplace** - New York, NY  
**Residence** - Bellerose Terrace, NY

**2021 RECORD**

114 6 13 19 \$490,305

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

104 5 12 17 \$441,310

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Sinister G to an upset victory in the Grade 2 Lanes' End at Turfway Park in 2004, who was ridden by his son Paul Toscano

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Attended St. John's University in Queens, NY

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Worked for the late Jimmy Picou

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Double Gemini, March 2, 1979, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Air Attack:** Stud Muffin (2021)

**Expro's Boy:** Ashley T. Cole (1980)

**Forgotten Hero:** NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2018)

**Miss Da Point:** Judy Soda (2014); Our Shopping Spree (2012)



WESLEY WARD

**Birthdate** - March 3, 1968

**Birthplace** - Selah, WA

**Residence** - Hollywood, FL

**2021 RECORD**

451 128 67 61 \$8,060,909

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

109 25 16 18 \$2,022,692

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Judy the Beauty:** Top Female Sprinter (2014)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Became the first American trainer to win at Royal Ascot with a pair of 2-year-olds in 2009, Strike the Tiger in the Windsor Castle and Jealous Again in the Group 2 Queen Mary

\* Enjoyed a banner year in 2014 with four Grade 1 wins – his first as a trainer - and more than \$6.14 million in earnings

\* Owned and trained Judy the Beauty to five career stakes wins, including the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint and Grade 1 Madison en route to Top Female

Sprinter honors in 2014

\* Sent No Nay Never to back-to-back European victories in 2013 in the Group 2 Norfolk at Ascot and Group 1 Darley Prix Morny at Deauville in France

\* Found Breeders' Cup success two-fold in 2014 in the Juvenile Turf with Hootenanny, followed a day later in the Filly & Mare Sprint with Judy the Beauty

\* Won additional stakes in Europe with Hootenanny in the Windsor Castle in 2013, with Acapulco in the Queen Mary and Undrafted in the Group 1 Diamond Jubilee, both in 2015, and with Lady Aurelia in the Queen Mary and Prix Morny in 2016

\* Won two Breeders' Cup races in 2021 with Golden Pal in the Turf Sprint and Twilight Gleaming (IRE) in the Juvenile Turf Sprint

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Cut his teeth as an underage amateur jockey on the Northwestern fair circuit before starting his professional career in 1984

\* Rode his first recognized race on his 16th birthday at Aqueduct and won his first official race the following day, ultimately earning the Eclipse Award for Outstanding Apprentice in 1984 and collecting 749 North American wins before his retirement from riding in 1989 at age 21

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Father, Dennis, was a jockey-turned-trainer based at Yakima Meadows in Washington

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Mariani Red, January 6, 1991, at Yakima Meadows

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Arrest Me Red:** Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship (2021); Belmont Turf Sprint (2021); Mahony (2021)

**Athens Queen:** Astoria (2018)

**Averly Jane:** Skidmore (2021)

**Battle Station:** Rego Park (2018); Bertram F. Bongard (2017)

**Bear Fan:** Vagrancy H. (2004); Genuine Risk H. (2004)

**Bessie's Boy:** Tremont (2014)

**Cannonball:** Commentator (2009); Pebo's Guy (2008); King Cugat (2007)

**Chi Town Lady:** Bolton Landing (2021)

**Con Te Partiro:** Bolton Landing (2016)

**Four Wheel Drive:** Futurity (2019)

**Golden Pal:** Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2021); Quick Call (2021); Skidmore (2020); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint (2020)

**Happy Like a Fool:** Matron (2017)

**Happy Soul:** Astoria (2021)

**Hootenanny:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2014)

**Illegal Smile:** Stewart Manor (2020)

**Judy the Beauty:** Moment Is Right: Astoria (2015); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2014); Madison (2014)

**Kimari:** Madison (2021); Bolton Landing (2019)

**Kirby's Penny:** Vagrancy (2018)

**Lady Aurelia:** King's Stand (2017); Prix Morny (2016)

**Mentality:** Hessonite (2020)

**Nootka Sound:** Soaring Softly (2018)

**Overbore:** Tremont (2021)

**Pleasant Prince:** Pot O'Luck (2011)

**Richies Party Girl:** Wait a While (2014)

**Royal Approval:** Matron (2020)

**Stillwater Cove:** Bolton Landing (2018)

**Sunset Glow:** Del Mar Debutante (2014)

**Undrafted:** Diamond Jubilee (2015); Jaipur Inv. (2014)



GEORGE WEAVER

**Birthdate** - Dec. 23, 1970

**Birthplace** - Louisville, KY

**Residences** - Weston, FL; Saratoga Springs, NY

**2021 RECORD**

300 39 44 45 \$2,414,243

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

204 21 32 32 \$1,722,857

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained multiple Grade 1 - winner Vekoma

\* Had a career year in 2016 with more than \$3.3 million in purses earned; in 2015, won more than \$3.1 million

\* 2004 Gotham hero Saratoga County went on to win the \$2 million Dubai Golden Shaheen

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Worked for John Hennig, D. Wayne Lukas, and Todd Pletcher; went on his own in 2002

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Attended the races with his father

**FIRST WINNER**

\* First Spear, Dec. 5, 2002, Calder

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

- Boots Ahead:** Third Martini (2011)
- Christine's Outlaw:** Poker (2004)
- Coronation Day:** Virgo Libra (2009)
- Daddy Is a Legend:** Lake George (2018)
- Drum Major:** Knickerbocker (2006)
- Empire Line:** Damon Runyon (2018)
- Fiddler's Patriot:** Willard Straight (2012)
- Flipcup:** East View (2013)
- Fond:** Busher (2004); Open Mind (2003)
- Hard Mystery:** Inside Information (2012)
- High Noon Rider:** Better Talk Now (2015)
- Indian Hawke:** Albany (2006)
- Isotherm:** Pilgrim (2015)
- Lead Guitar:** Autumn Days (2020); Floral Park (2020)
- Lemon Splendor:** Swirlaway (2009)
- Lighthouse Bay:** Prioress (2013)
- Louisville First:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2016)
- Majestic Dunhill:** Bold Ruler (2020)
- Make Note:** NYSSS Great White Way (2009); Bertram Bongard (2009)
- Miss Challenge:** Statuette (2008)
- Perfect Officer:** Solomon Northup (2009)
- Saratoga County:** Gotham (2004)
- Street Sass:** She Rides Tonight (2007)
- Super Marina:** Wild Applause (2017)
- Thundering Sky:** De La Rose (2017); Pebbles (2016)
- Tizahit:** Demoiselle (2009)
- Vekoma:** Runhappy Carter (2020); Runhappy Met Mile (2020); Nashua (2018)



NICHOLAS P. ZITO

**Birthdate** - Feb. 6, 1948  
**Birthplace** - New York, NY  
**Residence** - Saratoga Springs, NY  
**Website** - zitoracing.com

**2021 RECORD**

95 3 5 10 \$181,487

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

21 0 2 3 \$53,171

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Storm Song:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1996)  
**War Pass:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (2007)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2005
- \* Ended two Triple Crown bids in the Belmont Stakes: in 2004, when Birdstone denied Smarty Jones' attempt, and in 2008 with Da' Tara, who went wire-to-wire in upsetting Big Brown
- \* Saddled 7-year-old Commentator to victory in the 2008 Grade 1 Whitney and the Mass 'Cap
- \* Won the Kentucky Derby twice: with Strike the Gold in 1991 and Go for Gin in 1994
- \* Won the 1996 Preakness Stakes with Louis Quatorze, snapping trainer D. Wayne Lukas' Triple Crown winning streak at six
- \* Won the Champagne five times: War Pass (2007); Birdstone (2003); A P Valentine (2000); Greenwood Lake (1999), and The Groom Is Red (1998)

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Started in horse racing as a teenager working for trainer Buddy Jacobson; later worked for Bob Lake, Johnny Campo, and LeRoy Jolley

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Palais, Liberty Bell, December 1972

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS**

**Adonis:** Wood Memorial (1999); Discov-

- ery (1999)
- Agincourt:** Dwyer (1992); Futurity (1991)
- Albert the Great:** Suburban (2001); Brooklyn (2001); Dwyer (2000); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2000)
- A P Valentine:** Champagne (2000)
- Banker's Buy:** South Shore (2011)
- Bellamy Road:** Wood Memorial (2005)
- Birdstone:** Travers (2004); Belmont (2004); Champagne (2003)
- Bird Town:** Acorn (2003); Kentucky Oaks (2003)
- Carousel Madness:** Amerigo Lady (1992)
- Castle Knight:** Stymie (1982)
- Chelsey Flower:** Sheepshead Bay (1996); Flower Bowl (1996)
- Commentator:** Kashatreya (2009); Whitney (2008;2005); Richmond Runner (2007); Mugatea (2006)
- Cool Coal Man:** Lord of the Night (2009); Albert the Great (2009)
- C P West:** Wild Again (2007)
- Cupid's Way:** Bouwerie (1981)
- Da' Tara:** Belmont Stakes (2008)
- Declan's Warrior:** Bay Shore (2013); Gygistar (2013)
- Dialed In:** Florida Derby (2011)
- Diligence:** Tom Fool (1997)
- Doneraile Court:** Jerome (1999); Nashua (1998)
- Fly Down:** Dwyer (2010)
- Go for Gin:** Kentucky Derby (1994); Remsen (1993); Chief's Crown (1993)
- Greenwood Lake:** Remsen (1999); Champagne (1999)
- High Fly:** Florida Derby (2005)
- Ice Box:** Florida Derby (2010)
- In the Gold:** Gazelle (2005)
- Jackson Bend:** Carter H. (2012); Forego (2011); James Marvin (2011)
- Jade Flush:** Rare Perfume (1994)
- La Rosa:** Demoiselle (1995)
- Lady D'Accord:** Bed o' Roses (1992-93); Yaddo (1990)
- Louis Quatorze:** Jim Dandy (1996); Preakness (1996)
- Mayanesian:** Engine One (1984); Sanford (1981)
- Mio Robertino:** Tidal (1993)
- Morning Bob:** Excelsior (1985)
- Morning Line:** Carter H. (2011)
- Most Distinguished:** Amsterdam (2007)
- Najran:** Westchester (2003)
- Princess Tru:** Outstandingly (1993)
- Prospector's Flag:** Discovery (1993); Albany (1993)

**Queen for the Day:** Tudor Queen (1984)  
**Regal Shivers:** Whirlaway (2001)  
**Ride Sally:** Distaff (1986); Top Flight (1986); Amerigo Lady (1985)  
**Schematic:** Honorable Miss (1985); Petrifly H. (1985)  
**She's Mugs:** Funistrada (1994)  
**Silver Knockers:** Halfmoon (2008)  
**Star Standard:** Pimlico Special (1996)  
**Stephen Got Even:** Donn (2000)  
**Strike the Gold:** Pimlico Special (1992); Nassau County (1992); Kentucky Derby (1991)  
**Storm Song:** Breeders' Cup Fillies (1996); Frizette (1996); Adirondack (1996)  
**Sylvan's Girl:** Grey Flight H. (1977)  
**The Cliff's Edge:** Blue Grass (2004)  
**The Groom Is Red:** Champagne (1998)  
**Thirty Six Red:** Gotham (1990); Wood Memorial (1990)  
**Thunders Dove:** Addison Mallery (2009); Vivano (2008)  
**Up Like Thunder:** Bertram F. Bongard (2004)  
**Wanderin Boy:** Brooklyn (2006)  
**Warfie:** Long Island (1989); Hyde Park H. (1989)  
**War Pass:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2007); Champagne (2007)

# LEADING TRAINERS IN NEW YORK 1935-2021

- 1935 - Hirsch Jacobs, 104 (others not available)  
1936 - Hirsch Jacobs, 129 (others not available)  
1937 - Hirsch Jacobs, 82; James Fitzsimmons, 30; Max Hirsch, 25  
1938 - Hirsch Jacobs, 69; James Fitzsimmons, 51; L. Snyder, 37  
1939 - Hirsch Jacobs, 61; James Fitzsimmons, 43; Max Hirsch, 38  
1940 - Max Hirsch, 43; James Fitzsimmons, 42; Hirsch Jacobs, 40  
1941 - Hirsch Jacobs, 60; Max Hirsch, 44; James Fitzsimmons, 38  
1942 - James Fitzsimmons, 45; Max Hirsch and Ben Jones, 38  
1943 - Hirsch Jacobs, 80; Edward Nimkoff, 40; J. Fitzsimmons, 38  
1944 - Hirsch Jacobs, 60; James Fitzsimmons, 52; Preston Burch, 49  
1945 - Hirsch Jacobs, 88; Tom Smith, 36; W. C. Stephens, 34  
1946 - Hirsch Jacobs, 77; James Fitzsimmons, 61; Preston Burch, 44  
1947 - Hirsch Jacobs, 70; James Fitzsimmons, 46; Max Hirsch, 33  
1948 - Hirsch Jacobs, 70; Syl Veitch, 44; James Fitzsimmons, 40  
1949 - Hirsch Jacobs, 100; Preston Burch/James Fitzsimmons, 39  
1950 - Hirsch Jacobs, 64; Eugene Jacobs, 43; Frank Kearns, 40  
1951 - H. Jacobs, 65; J. Fitzsimmons, 42; B. Winfrey/E. Holton, 38  
1952 - Hirsch Jacobs, 58; James Fitzsimmons, 47; Bill Winfrey, 45  
1953 - H. Jacobs, 53; J. Fitzsimmons, 50; E. Jacobs/B. Winfrey, 48  
1954 - J. Fitzsimmons, 75; H. Jacobs, 46; S. Veitch/ B. Winfrey, 40  
1955 - James Fitzsimmons, 53; Hirsch Jacobs, 51; Allen Jerkens, 42  
1956 - Hirsch Jacobs, 53; James Fitzsimmons, 50; Allen Jerkens, 41  
1957 - Allen Jerkens, 55; Hirsch Jacobs, 48; Thomas Waller, 36  
1958 - Hirsch Jacobs, 71; Allen Jerkens, 43; Thomas Waller, 38.  
1959 - Hirsch Jacobs, 88; Edward Neloy, 64; Thomas Waller, 38  
1960 - Hirsch Jacobs, 86; Howard Jacobson, 48; Allen Jerkens, 47  
1961 - Hirsch Jacobs, 68; Frank Martin, 58; Edward Neloy, 50  
1962 - Allen Jerkens, 94; Howard Jacobson, 64; Hirsch Jacobs, 63  
1963 - Howard Jacobson, 112; Hirsch Jacobs, 64; Allen Jerkens, 54  
1964 - Howard Jacobson, 103; Hirsch Jacobs and Edward Neloy, 68  
1965 - Howard Jacobson, 89; Allen Jerkens, 78; Hirsch Jacobs, 70  
1966 - Allen Jerkens, 79; Howard Jacobson, 76; Thomas Gullo, 59  
1967 - Howard Jacobson, 60; Allen Jerkens, 59; Bill Corbellini, 55  
1968 - Howard Jacobson, 74; Phil G. Johnson, 60; Allen Jerkens, 56  
1969 - Allen Jerkens, 91; John Campo, 89; Robert Frankel, 63  
1970 - John Campo, 101; Frank Martin, 76; Allen Jerkens, 59  
1971 - Frank Martin, 106; Phil G. Johnson, 78; John Campo, 69  
1972 - W. Preston King, 96; John Campo, 90; Frank Martin, 83  
1973 - Frank Martin, 103; John Campo, 95; Jose Martin, 95  
1974 - Frank Martin, 156; Lazaro Barrera, 108; John Campo, 84  
1975 - Frank Martin, 142; Lazaro Barrera, 88; John Campo, 78  
1976 - Frank Martin, 115; Lazaro Barrera and John Campo, 78  
1977 - Frank Martin, 136; Allan Marcus, 92; Joseph Trovato, 67  
1978 - Frank Martin, 111; Frank LaBocchetta, 79; R. DeBonis, 61  
1979 - Frank Martin, 104; Robert DeBonis, 91; Joseph Trovato, 67  
1980 - Frank Martin, 114; Gilbert Puentes, 65; Phil G. Johnson, 58  
1981 - Frank Martin, 132; Robert DeBonis, 120; Gilbert Puentes, 68  
1982 - F. Martin, 139; R. DeBonis, 101; P. Johnson/S. Sedlacek, 55  
1983 - Oscar Barrera, 98; Frank Martin, 89; Peter Ferriola, 87  
1984 - Oscar Barrera, 148; Gasper Moschera, 88; M. Sedlacek, 74  
1985 - Oscar Barrera, 98; D. Wayne Lukas, 89; Peter Ferriola, 87  
1986 - Oscar Barrera, 112; D. Wayne Lukas, 74; Richard Dutrow, 73  
1987 - Peter Ferriola, 117; D. Wayne Lukas, 109; Richard Dutrow, 84  
1988 - D. Wayne Lukas, 140; Peter Ferriola, 135; R. Dutrow, 103  
1989 - D. Wayne Lukas, 104; Robert Klesaris, 86; G. Moschera, 72  
1990 - Robert Klesaris, 93; D. Wayne Lukas, 82; G. Moschera, 77  
1991 - Peter Ferriola, 109; D. Wayne Lukas, 89; Robert Klesaris, 86  
1992 - Peter Ferriola, 149; Gasper Moschera, 132; M. Hushion, 72  
1993 - Gasper Moschera, 111; Mike Hushion, 102; Peter Ferriola, 78  
1994 - Gasper Moschera, 106; Allen Jerkens, 102; John Parisella, 89  
1995 - Gasper Moschera, 104; William Mott, 83; Robert Barbara, 74  
1996 - Gasper Moschera, 87; William Mott, 79; John Kimmel, 78  
1997 - Gasper Moschera, 81; John Kimmel, 77; Mitch Friedman 73  
1998 - Gasper Moschera, 78; John Kimmel, 75; Michael Hushion 67  
1999 - John Kimmel, 71; Todd Pletcher, 63; Joseph Orseno, 58  
2000 - Juan Serey, 80; William I. Mott, 69; Richard Dutrow Jr., 65  
2001 - Richard Dutrow Jr., 84; Todd Pletcher, 71; William Mott, 70  
2002 - Richard Dutrow Jr., 105; Todd Pletcher, 94; G. Contessa, 86  
2003 - Todd Pletcher, 134; Richard Dutrow Jr., 105; Scott Lake, 63  
2004 - Todd Pletcher, 129; Richard Dutrow Jr., 123; B. Levine, 80  
2005 - Richard Dutrow, Jr. 113; Todd Pletcher, 102; G. Contessa, 90  
2006 - Gary Contessa, 151; Richard Dutrow Jr. 107; T. Pletcher, 101  
2007 - Gary Contessa, 159; R.E. Dutrow Jr., 102; K. McLaughlin, 79  
2008 - Gary Contessa, 150; Bruce Levine, 104; R.E. Dutrow Jr., 102  
2009 - Gary Contessa, 112; Todd Pletcher, 89; Bruce Levine, 69  
2010 - Todd Pletcher, 120; Gary Contessa, 86; Rudy Rodriguez, 71  
2011 - Todd Pletcher, 118, Rudy Rodriguez, 85; Rick Dutrow Jr., 83  
2012 - R. Dutrow, Jr./David Jacobson (tie), 110; Todd Pletcher, 107  
2013 - David Jacobson, 164; Todd Pletcher, 117; Chad Brown 101  
2014 - David Jacobson, 133; Todd Pletcher 99; Rudy Rodriguez, 98  
2015 - Chad Brown, 131; Todd Pletcher, 123; David Jacobson, 89  
2016 - Chad Brown 135, Rudy Rodriguez 127, Todd Pletcher 112  
2017 - Chad Brown, 148; Rudy Rodriguez, 121; Linda Rice, 113  
2018 - Chad Brown, 154; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 115; Linda Rice, 96  
2019 - Chad Brown, 142; Linda Rice, 106; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 90  
2020 - Chad Brown, 91; Todd Pletcher, 81; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 67  
2021 - Chad Brown, 140; Todd Pletcher, 100; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 88

# 2021 NYRA TRAINER STANDINGS

## Jan. 1, 2021 through Dec. 31, 2021

NAME	STARTS	1st	2nd	3rd	WIN%	\$%	PURSES
Chad C. Brown	565	140	104	91	24.78	59.29	\$14,827,398
Todd A. Pletcher	489	100	79	70	20.45	50.92	\$11,558,555
Rudy R. Rodriguez	510	88	73	64	17.25	44.12	\$5,315,937
Christophe Clement	394	75	66	55	19.04	49.75	\$7,441,451
Rob Atras	318	67	50	46	21.07	51.26	\$3,795,782
Linda Rice	408	64	67	70	15.69	49.26	\$4,076,957
Michael J. Maker	377	61	66	57	16.18	48.81	\$4,831,608
William I. Mott	340	50	47	54	14.71	44.41	\$6,358,373
Steven M. Asmussen	178	36	25	27	20.22	49.44	\$5,537,147
Orlando Noda	237	34	25	36	14.35	40.08	\$1,698,039
Michelle Nevin	207	33	26	26	15.94	41.06	\$1,910,209
Thomas Morley	163	32	25	18	19.63	46.01	\$1,849,900
Brad H. Cox	143	32	20	18	22.38	48.95	\$5,218,845
Claude R. McGaughey III	176	31	22	20	17.61	41.48	\$2,748,975
Charlton Baker	171	30	25	16	17.54	41.52	\$1,844,237
Jorge R. Abreu	170	30	19	18	17.65	39.41	\$1,990,670
David G. Donk	296	28	42	34	9.46	35.14	\$2,305,668
Mertkan Kantarmaci	190	26	27	25	13.68	41.05	\$1,485,401
Wayne Potts	270	25	34	34	9.26	34.44	\$1,388,259
Chris J. Englehart	217	25	22	25	11.52	33.18	\$1,523,988
Wesley A. Ward	109	25	16	18	22.94	54.13	\$2,022,692
Raymond Handal	183	22	31	30	12.02	45.36	\$1,637,832
Danny Gargan	110	22	22	13	20.00	51.82	\$1,372,835
George Weaver	204	21	32	32	10.29	41.67	\$1,722,857
John C. Kimmel	200	21	24	30	10.50	37.50	\$1,703,483
Horacio DePaz	132	20	13	19	15.15	39.39	\$1,490,526
Jeremiah C. Englehart	211	19	28	28	9.00	35.55	\$1,586,446
Gary Sciacca	215	19	24	28	8.84	33.02	\$1,123,840
James T. Ryerson	157	19	24	22	12.10	41.40	\$1,174,642
Kelly J. Breen	153	19	23	22	12.42	41.83	\$1,872,668
Mark A. Hennig	185	19	20	24	10.27	34.05	\$1,272,308
Michael Miceli	118	19	18	15	16.10	44.07	\$1,016,722
H. James Bond	150	18	20	17	12.00	36.67	\$1,087,948
Saffie A. Joseph, Jr.	89	18	9	11	20.22	42.70	\$1,809,937
Anthony W. Dutrow	72	17	21	11	23.61	68.06	\$1,409,847
Robert N. Falcone, Jr.	78	16	13	8	20.51	47.44	\$891,497
John P. Terranova II	123	15	19	16	12.20	40.65	\$1,325,134
Juan C. Vazquez	130	15	15	19	11.54	37.69	\$894,472
H. Graham Motion	98	15	15	12	15.31	42.86	\$1,597,755
Mark E. Casse	108	15	13	15	13.89	39.81	\$1,863,335



# JOCKEYS





## JUNIOR ALVARADO

**Birthdate** - May 20, 1986

**Birthplace** - Barquisimeto, Venezuela

**Height** - 5 feet, 6 inches

**Weight** - 116 pounds

### 2021 RECORD

865 110 157 114 \$9,059,733

### 2021 NYRA RECORD

397 39 61 53 \$5,027,435

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

\* Won two Grade 1s in 2019, piloting Arklow in the Joe Hirsch Turf Classic and Preservationist in the Woodward presented by NYRA Bets

\* Guided Moreno to victory in the 2014 Grade 1 Whitney

\* Won the 2013 Cigar Mile aboard Flat Out

\* Won his first Grade 1 in Arlington Park's Beverly D. Stakes in 2010 aboard Eclair de Lune

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* While his name was intended to be Rafael Alvarado, Jr., after his father, the name was mistakenly registered as Junior Rafael Alvarado

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father was a jockey in Venezuela

### FIRST WINNER

\* Esteivana, Dec. 30, 2005, La Rinconada, Venezuela

\* First U.S. winner: Satira, Feb. 17, 2007, Gulfstream Park

### NEW YORK STAKES WINS

**Adirondack:** Sue's Fortune (2018)

**Affirmed Success:** Saginaw (2013)

**Affectionately:** America (2015)

**Alex M. Robb:** Mr. Buff (2019)

**Alydar:** Realm (2018)

**Ashley T. Cole:** Lubash (2014)

**Athenia:** La Cloche (2012)

**Ballston Spa:** Strike Charmer (2016)

**Bay Ridge:** Split Time (2018)

**Beaugay:** Harvey's Lil Goil (2021); Hessonite (2013)

**Beldame:** Horologist (2020)

**Bernardini:** Royal Albert Hall (2019)

**Bertram Bongard:** Hold the Salsa (2020)

**Beaugay:** Harvey's Lil Goil (2021)

**Biagio's Rose:** Holiday Disguise (2018)

**Bold Brat:** Dontbeshy I'll Buy (2012)

**Bouwerie:** Beautiful But Blue (2012)

**Bridgetown:** Black Stetson (2018)

**Broad Brush:** Street Life (2012)

**Broadway:** StartwithSilver (2018); Isabelle (2015); Meese Rocks (2011)

**Busanda:** Harveys Lil Goil (2020)

**Busher:** Condo Commando (2015)

**Champagneforashley:** Preachintothedevil (2011)

**Chelsey Flower:** Speaktomeofsummer (2019); Recepta (2013)

**Cigar Mile:** Flat Out (2013)

**Coastal:** Vegas No Show (2013)

**Commentator:** Readtheprospectus (2013)

**Compelling World:** Saginaw (2013)

**Correction:** Startwithsilver (2019)

**Critical Eye:** Bar of Gold (2016)

**Critical Value:** Bouwerie (2020)

**Curlin:** Smart Transition (2015); Romansh (2013)

**Damon Runyon:** Swag Daddy (2011)

**Demoiselle:** Lake Avenue (2019)

**Distaff:** Paris Lights (2021); Cluster of Stars (2013)

**Easy Goer:** Japan (2015)

**Empire Classic:** Mr. Buff (2019-20); Lunar Victory (2012)

**English Channel:** Dragon Bay (2016)

**Evan Shipman:** Mr. Buff (2019); Can You Diggitt (2018); Lunar Victory (2012)

**Evening Attire:** North Slope (2015)

**Excelsior:** Modernist (2021)

**Fall Highweight:** Heaven's Runway (2016)

**Perfect Sting:** Feel Glorious (2020)

**Fickle Fanny:** Uno Duo (2013)

**Fleet Indian:** Beautiful But Blue (2012)

**Forbidden Apple:** Mr. Havercamp (2019)

**Forego:** Strapping Groom (2013)

**Fort Marcy:** Lubash (2013)

**Fred Capossela:** Hardened Wildcat (2012)

**Frizette:** Dayoutoftheoffice (2020)

**Gallant Bloom:** Frank's Rockette (2020)

**Gander:** Durkin's Call (2019)

**Garland of Roses:** C C's Pal (2011)

**Glens Falls:** Lady Cohiba (2013)

**Gotham:** Enticed (2018)

**Gravesend:** Do Share (2017); Strapping Groom (2013); Saginaw (2012)

**Hall of Fame:** Casa Creed (2019)

**Harmany's Lodge:** Honey I'm Good (2020)

**Haynesfield:** Mr. Buff (2020); Inherit the Gold (2012)

**Hollie Hughes:** Bavaro (2019); Drama King (2016); Saginaw (2013); Be Bullish (2011)

**Honorable Miss:** C C's Pal (2012)

**Interborough:** Dawn the Destroyer (2019)

**Jaipur:** Casa Creed (2021)

**Jazil:** Mr. Buff (2019-20)

**Jim Dandy:** High Oak (2021)

**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Arklow (2019)

**John's Call:** Harrod's Creek (2012)

**John Morrissey:** Saginaw (2013)

**Joseph A. Gimma:** Miss Narcissist (2013)

**Just A Game:** Celestine (2016)

**Kingston:** Lubash (2015)

**Ladies:** Arena Elvira (2013); C C's Pal (2012)

**Lynclar:** Aquitania (2012)

**Maddie May:** Split Time (2018)

**Maid of the Mist:** Critical Value (2019); Surge of Pride (2018)

**Mike Lee:** Anaylze the Odds (2018); Amberjack (2013)

**Miss Grillo:** Sail By (2021)

**Mohawk:** Lubash (2015)

**New York:** Waltzing Matilda (2015)

**Nashua:** Mohaymen (2015)

**Mr. Nasty:** Be Bullish (2011)

**NYSSS:** Ocala Dream (Spectacular Bid, 2021); Our Super Nova (Staten Island, 2019); Lover's Key (Statue of Liberty, 2017); Free N Clear (Statue of Liberty, 2016); Take Issue (Park Ave., 2015); Miss Narcissist (Fifth Ave., 2013); Belief System (Times Sq., 2013); I Bet Toni Knows (Cupecoy's Joy, 2012); Shane Roars (Great White Way, 2011)

**Parlo:** Roman Invader (2013)

**Patsyprospect:** Zetterholm (2012)

**Pay The Butler:** Kindergarden Kid (2011)

**Pebbles:** Spanish Loveaffair (2021); Lady Lara (2014)

**Peeping Tom:** Morning Buzz (2018)

**P.G. Johnson:** Harmonize (2015)

**Point of Entry:** Red Knight (2019)

**Priores:** Frank's Rockette (2020); Emma's Encore (2012)

**Queens County:** Ron the Greek (2011)

**Remsen:** Mohaymen (2015)

**River Memories:** Call Me Love (GB) (2021)

**Saginaw:** Mr. Buff (2019)

**Saratoga Dew:** Frostie Anne (2018); Go Unbridled (2012-13)

**Saratoga Special:** High Oak (2021); Green Light Go (2019); Exaggerator (2015)  
**Schuylerville:** Dayoutoftheoffice (2020)  
**Seek Again:** Get Smokin (2021)  
**Sis City:** Daria's Angel (2019); Frostie Anne (2018)  
**Sky Beauty:** Super Espresso (2011)  
**Spite The Devil:** Readtheprospectus (2013)  
**Suburban:** Preservationist (2019); Effinex (2015); Flat Out (2013)  
**Summer Colony:** Horologist (2021)  
**Tom Fool:** Mind Control (2020)  
**Top Flight:** Horologist(2021); House Rules (2015)  
**Turnbackthealarm:** Golden Award (2019); Arena Elvira (2011)  
**Vagrancy:** Glorious View (2013); C C's Pal (2012)  
**Victory Ride:** Emma's Encore (2012)  
**Voodoo Dancer:** La Cloche (2012)  
**Yaddo:** La Moneda (2018)  
**Westchester:** Flat Out (2013)  
**West Point:** Lubash (2015)  
**Whitney:** Moreno (2014)  
**Who's To Pay:** Big Screen (2013)  
**Windswept Wings:** Beautiful But Blue (2012)  
**Winter Memories:** Feel Glorious (2019)  
**With Anticipation:** Coinage (2021)  
**Withers:** Tax (2019)  
**Woodhaven:** Secretary At War (2017)  
**Woodward:** Preservationist (2019)



JOE BRAVO

**Birthdate** - Sept 10, 1971  
**Birthplace** - Long Branch, NJ  
**Height** - 5 feet, 2 inches  
**Weight** - 114 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

465 63 63 70 \$4,837,872

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

41 5 7 6 \$478, 839

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* "Jersey Joe" cracked triple digits in wins in a single year for the first time since 2013

when he registered 111 wins in 2018, including 17 graded stakes victories  
 \* Won his first Breeders' Cup race when leading Blue Prize in the 2019 Distaff at Santa Anita  
 \* Won the 2018 Grade 1 Carter Handicap aboard Army Mule at Aqueduct and also piloted Blue Prize to victory in the Grade 1 Juddmonte Spinster  
 \* Leading rider at Monmouth 13 times and the Meadowlands champion nine times

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Bravo's father and grandfather were jockeys

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Daffy Dac at Calder on March 17, 1988

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Alfred G. Vanderbilt:** Sean Avery (2011); A.P. Indian (2016)  
**Aqueduct:** Liberty Gold (2001)  
**Astarita:** Shapely Scrapper (1993)  
**Athenia:** Denomination (2011); Tampico (1998); Rapid Selection (1997)  
**Ballerina:** Pearl City (1997)  
**Beaugay:** Careless Heiress (1997)  
**Belmont Sprint Championship:** A.P. Indian (2016)  
**Bold Ruler:** Say Florida Sandy (2001)  
**Busanda:** Diversa (2001); Little Miss Fast (1996)  
**Busher:** Diversa (2001); Mackie (1996); True Affair (1993)  
**Carter:** Army Mule (2018)  
**Champagne:** Greenpointcrusader (2015)  
**Coaltown:** Big Jewel (1993)  
**Cowdin:** Just a Cat (1996)  
**Diablo:** Stallwalkin' Dude (2017)  
**Discovery:** Protonico (2014)  
**Elusive Quality:** Casa Creed (2021)  
**Excelsior:** May I Inquire (1996)  
**Forego:** A.P. Indian (2016)  
**Fort Marcy:** Big Blue Kitten (2015)  
**Fred Capossela:** Forest Heir (2001)  
**Futurity:** Annual Report (2015); Jack's in the Deck (2011); Bevo (1999)  
**Garland of Roses:** Phone the Doctor (1996)  
**Gazelle:** My Miss Lilly (2018)  
**General Douglas MacArthur:** Local Problem (1993)  
**Genuine Risk:** Katz Me If You Can (2001)  
**Gravesend:** Say Florida Sandy (2000)  
**Hollie Hughes:** Say Florida Sandy (2001)

**Home of the Free:** Tinseltown (2005)  
**House Party:** J Z Warrior (2008)  
**Hudson:** Ostrolenka (2017)  
**Iroquois:** Absatootly (2017)  
**Jamaica:** Monarch's Maze (1999)  
**King's Bishop:** Valid Video (2003)  
**Kings Point:** Chowder's First (2005)  
**Kingston:** Pebo's Guy (2001)  
**Knickerbocker:** Drum Major (2006)  
**Lawrence Realization:** Gunning For (2004)  
**Lure:** Zennor (2017); Big Blue Kitten (2014)  
**Mohawk:** Plato's Love (1998)  
**Mount Vernon:** Darlin Danika (1997)  
 Nashua: Avery Island (2017)  
**NYSSS:** Shut Out Time (Times Square, 1999; Great White Way, 1998)  
**Outstandingly:** Princess Tru (1993)  
**Paumonok:** Falkenburg (2000); Hay Cody (1996)  
**Personal Ensign:** Sheer Drama (2015)  
**Pilgrim:** Fagan's Legacy (2005)  
**Raise Heck:** Frisk Her (2007)  
**Red Smith:** Grassy (2010); Dave (2007); Monarch's Maze (1999)  
**Remsen:** Comeonmom (1998)  
**Ruthless:** Lorie Darlin (2000)  
**Sands Point:** Ball Dancing (2014)  
**Saranac:** Casa Eire (1994)  
**Saratoga Six:** Thanks to Randy (1992)  
**Sensational:** True Affair (1993)  
**Sheephead Bay:** Santa Monica (2019); Rosalind (2015)  
**Sleepy Hollow:** Shut Out Time (1998)  
**Spinaway:** Condo Commando (2014)  
**Sport Page:** Silver Wagon (2006)  
**Sporting Plate:** Big Jewel (1993)  
**Stymie:** Windrush (2001)  
**Sword Dancer:** Big Blue Kitten (2013)  
**Tale of the Cat:** Stallwalkin' Dude (2016); Stallwalkin' Dude (2017)  
**Tate:** Bold Union (2009)  
**Tempted:** Successful Outlook (2006); True Affair (1992)  
**Tepin:** Antoinette (2019)  
**Thirty Six Red:** Red Pine (1992)  
**Ticonderoga:** Office Miss (1999)  
**Tremont:** Time Limit (1997)  
**Turnback the Alarm:** Mil Kilates (1997)  
**Vagrancy:** Chip (1998)  
**Victory Ride:** Smokey Glacken (2004)  
**Westchester:** Tonalist (2015); Gygistar (2004)  
**Withers:** Avery Island (2018)  
**Yaddo:** Junior Pitchunia (1997)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**  
**Distaff:** Blue Prize (2019)



ERIC CANCEL

**Birthdate** - August 8, 1996

**Birthplace** - Carolina, Puerto Rico

**Height** - 5 feet, 1 inch

**Weight** - 110 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

1,081 147 159 164 \$9,920,697

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

1,079 147 159 162 \$9,855,697

**Riding Titles:**

\* 2021 Aqueduct winter, 78

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Led all North American apprentice jockeys by earnings in 2015

\* 2015 Eclipse finalist as Outstanding Apprentice

\* Won first career graded stakes with Smooth Daddy in the 2017 Grade 3 Fort Marcy

\* Tied NYRA single-day win record with six wins on March 28, 2021, securing the leading rider title for the 2021 Aqueduct winter meet

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Parents Efrain Cancel and Gezzela Algarin are both former jockeys

\* Attended Puerto Rico's Escuela Vocacional Hípica

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Srta. Aleidy C. January 1, 2015, Camarero, Puerto Rico

\* First contiguous U.S. win, Little Baker, March 8, 2015, Gulfstream Park

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Affirmed Success:** Celtic Chaos (2017)

**Autumn Days:** Saratoga Treasure (2019)

**Biogio's Rose:** Espresso Shot (2021)

**Busher:** Espresso Shot (2019)

**Chelsey Flower:** Mischievous Kiss (2021); Raucous (2017)

**Damon Runyon:** Empire Line (2018)

**East View:** Espresso Shot (2018)

**Elusive Quality:** Therapist (2019)

**Fort Marcy:** Tribhuvan (GB) (2021); Smooth Daddy (2017)

**Gander:** Chowda (2020)

**Garland of Roses:** Vertical Oak (2018)

**Gravesend:** Recruiting Ready (2018)

**Haynesfield:** My Boy Tate (2021)

**Jimmy Winkfield:** Caledonian (2017)

**John Morrissey:** Celtic Chaos (2017)

**Ladies:** Forever Liesl (2019)

**Lost In The Fog:** Caledonian (2017)

**Maddie May:** Make Mischief (2021)

**Memories of Silver:** Feel Glorious (2019)

**Mike Lee:** Bust Another (2016)

**NYSS:** Aunt Babe (Fifth Avenue, 2017);

Louisville First (Cupecoy's Joy 2016)

**Paradise Creek:** Beren (2021)

**Pebbles:** Stella di Camelot (2018)

**Peeping Tom:** Bon Raison (2019)

**Ruthless:** Miss Brazil (2021); Cruise and Danze (2020)

**Soaring Softly:** Bye Bye (2021); Lightstream (2016)

**Tempted:** Gerrymander (2021)

**Videogenic:** Archummybaby (2019)

**Withers:** Risk Taking (2021)

**Xtra Heat:** No Deal (2019)



LUIS CARDENAS

**Birthdate** - May 2, 1997

**Birthplace** - Punta Negra, Peru

**Height** - 5 feet, 4 inches

**Weight** - 115 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

475 33 38 68 \$2,124,403

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

475 33 38 68 \$2,124,403

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Led all other apprentices on the NYRA circuit in wins in 2020 with 41 victories

\* Captured the first race of the 2020 Saratoga Race Course meet with Grit and Glory

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Father worked with standardbreds; Cardenas worked as a groom at Monmouth Park before becoming a jockey

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Solitary Gem, January 10, 2020; Aque-

duct Racetrack

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Peeping Tom:** Ryan's Cat (2021)

**Wild Applause:** Runaway Rumour (2021)



KENDRICK CARMOUCHE

**Birthdate** - January 18, 1984

**Birthplace** - Vinton, LA

**Height** - 5 feet, 6 inches

**Weight** - 116 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

930 156 137 139 \$9,840,180

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

806 133 123 122 \$8,764,981

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES:**

\* 2020 Aqueduct fall, 23

\* 2022 Aqueduct spring, 19

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Inducted into the Parx Hall of Fame in 2015

\* Won seven riding titles at Parx including four straight (2008-11)

\* Won first Grade 1 with True Timber in 2020 Cigar Mile H.

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* His father, Sylvester Jr. and brother Sylvester III were also jockeys; took out his jockey license when he was 16

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Earl n Erin, April 27, 2000, Evangeline Downs

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Affirmed Success:** Bank on Shea (2021)

**Albany:** Hit It Once More (2016)

**Alex M. Robb:** Sea Foam (2021); Control Group (2018)

**Artie Schiller:** Macagone (2016)

**Bay Ridge:** Maiden Beauty (2021); Frost Wise (2018);

Isabelle (2016)  
**Belle Harbor:** Irish Jasper (2015)  
**Belmont Turf Sprint:** Pure Sensation (2016)  
**Bertram Bongard:** Battle Station (2017)  
**Busanda:** Lockdown (2017)  
**Busher:** Joint Return (2014)  
**Caixa Eletronica:** American Power (2021)  
**Caress:** Mominou (2019)  
**Carle Place:** Rustler (2021)  
**Cicada:** Bluegrass Flag (2017)  
**Critical Eye:** Bank Sting (2021)  
**Dancin Renee:** Haveyougoneaway (2016)  
**Danger's Hour:** Macagone (2017)  
**East View:** Absatootly (2015)  
**Fall Highweight:** Green Gratto (2015)  
**Fort Marcy:** Olympico (2019)  
**Fred Capossela:** Majestic Affair (2015)  
**Gander:** Nicky the Vest (2021)  
**Gio Ponti:** Never Surprised (2021)  
**Gold Fever:** King Kranz (2016)  
**Gotham:** Mischevious Alex (2020)  
**Gravesend:** Chateau (2021); Green Gratto (2015)  
**Heavenly Prize:** Divine Miss Gray (2018); Isabelle (2017)  
**Honorable Miss:** Haveyougoneaway (2016)  
**Hudson:** Tribecca (2020)  
**Interborough:** Divine Miss Gray (2018)  
**Jazil:** Mr. Buff (2021); Backsideofthemoon (2018); Majestic Affair (2016)  
**Jimmy Winkfield:** A Different Style (2018)  
**Joseph A. Gimma:** Melodic (2015)  
**Ladies:** Thankful (2021); Wonder Gal (2017)  
**Long Island:** Goldy Espony (2015)  
**Lucky Coin:** Battle Station (2020); Shore Runner (2015)  
**Maddie May:** Dublin Girl (2017)  
**Maid of the Mist:** Laobanonaprayer (2020); Berning Rose (2017)  
**Mike Lee:** T Loves a Fight (2017)  
**Mr. Sinatra:** Control Group (2018)  
**NYSSS:** Bluegrass Flag (Park Avenue, 2017)  
**Pilgrim:** Fire At Will (2020)  
**River Memories:** Goldy Espony (2015)  
**Say Florida Sandy:** Our Last Buck (2021); Arthur's Hope (2020)  
**Seeking the Ante:** She's All Ready (2015)  
**Sis City:** Mia Bella Rossa (2021)  
**Skidmore:** Chattel (2018)  
**Soaring Softly:** Seek and Destroy (2019)  
**Stymie:** Diamond King (2020)

**Temperance Hill:** Scuba (2016)  
**Tempsted:** Daisy (2017)  
**Toboggan:** American Power (2021); Green Gratto (2017)  
**Tom Fool:** Chateau (2021)  
**Troy:** Shore Runner (2015)  
**Vagrancy:** Heavenhasmynikki (2019)  
**Way:** Goldy Espony (2015)  
**Wood Memorial:** Bourbonic (2021)



JAVIER CASTELLANO

**Birthdate** - Oct. 23, 1977  
**Birthplace** - Maracaibo, Venezuela  
**Height** - 5 feet, 1 inch  
**Weight** - 114 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

770 105 99 102 \$9,804,024

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

590 77 78 73 \$6,594,335

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

- \* 2013 New York, 239 winners
- \* 2016 Belmont fall, 48 (tie)
- \* 2015 Belmont spring, 56
- \* 2014 Belmont spring, 51 (tie)
- \* 2014 Saratoga, 58
- \* 2013 Belmont fall, 55
- \* 2013 Saratoga, 66
- \* 2013 Belmont spring, 72
- \* 2011 Belmont fall, 42
- \* 2007 Aqueduct fall, 19
- \* 2004 Aqueduct spring, 37
- \* 2002-03 Aqueduct inner track, 76

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 2017 when he was just 39 years old  
 \* Won four straight Eclipse Awards for Outstanding Jockey from 2013-16  
 \* Extended his own record with his sixth victory in the Travers when he piloted Catholic Boy to victory in 2018...it was his first Mid-Summer Derby win since 2015 aboard Keen Ice, upsetting Triple Crown champion American Pharoah... also won with V. E. Day (2014); Stay Thirsty (2011); Afleet Express (2010), and Bernardini (2006)  
 \* Had personal record \$28.1 million in earnings in 2015 and has exceeded \$20

million in earnings for eight consecutive years with an active streak of 2012-19  
 \* Led all North American jockeys in earnings from 2013-16 and has finished in the top-five every year since 2012  
 \* Won six races from seven mounts on Nov. 9, 2013 at Aqueduct  
 \* Rode Bernardini to win the 2006 Preakness, Travers and Jockey Club Gold Cup  
 \* Won his second Preakness in 2017 aboard Cloud Computing  
 \* Notched career win No. 5,000 on Oct. 20, 2018 on Offering Plan at Belmont Park on Empire Showcase Day, becoming just the 34th jockey in North American history to reach that mark  
 \* Has had four five-win days at Saratoga: Sept. 2, 2013; July 25, 2010; Sept. 3, 2005; and Sept. 6, 2004  
 \* Won at least one Breeders' Cup win in every year from 2012-2019, most recently with Belvoir Bay in the Turf Sprint and British Idiom in the Juvenile Fillies in 2019.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\* Moved to the United States in June, 1997

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Phone Man, July 31, 1997, Calder

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Acorn:** Search Results (2021); Contested (2012); Gabby's Golden Gal (2009)  
**Adirondack:** Nonna Mela (2016)  
**Alabama:** Embellish the Lace (2015); Princess of Sylmar (2013); Pine Island (2006)  
**Albany:** Twisted Tom (2017); Escape-fromreality (2013)  
**Alfred G. Vanderbilt:** Imperial Hint (2018-19); El Deal (2017); Rock Fall (2015)  
**Allied Forces:** Conquest Enforcer (2016)  
**Anne M. Clare:** Yawkey Way (2010)  
**Ashley T. Cole:** Kharafa (2015, 2013)  
**Astoria:** I Still Miss You (2017)  
**Astronomia:** Barbie Wire (2013)  
**Athenia:** Roca Rojo (2016)  
**Awad:** Storming Inti (2013)  
**Ballerina:** Come Dancing (2019); Hilda's Passion (2011)  
**Ballston Spa:** Dacita (2015); Salve Germania (2009)  
**Bay Shore:** Coup de Grace (2014); Capt. Candyman Can (2009)  
**Beaugay:** Rushing Fall (2020); Dedic-

- tion (2004)
- Bed o' Roses:** Estilo Talentoso (2021); Dame Dorothy (2015)
- Beldame:** Princess of Sylmar (2013); Sightseek (2004); Exogenous (2001)
- Belle Cherie:** Wedding Toast (2013)
- Belmont Derby Invitational:** Catholic Boy (2018)
- Belmont Gold Cup Invitational:** Call to Mind (2018)
- Belmont Oaks Invitational:** Magic Attitude (2020); New Money Honey (2017)
- Bennington:** Hilda's Passion (2010)
- Bernard Baruch:** Ironicus (2015); Get Stormy (2010)
- Bertram F. Bongard:** Up Like Thunder (2004)
- Birdstone:** Turco Bravo (2016); Micro-manage (2014); Rule (2011); Moretti (2020)
- Bold Ruler:** Canadian Frontier (2004)
- Bolton Landing:** Simple Surprise (2015)
- Bouwerie:** Lovely Syn (2013)
- Bowling Green:** Flintshire (2016); Red Rifle (2015); Hyper (2013)
- Brooklyn:** War Story (2017); Wanderin Boy (2006)
- Busher:** Search Results (2021); Princess of Sylmar (2013); Bema (2002)
- Caress:** Brushed Bayou (2007)
- Carter:** Vekoma (2020); Silver Wagon (2007)
- Cat Cay:** Princess of Sylmar (2014)
- Catinca:** Baby J (2013)
- Champagne:** Daredevil (2014); Union Rags (2011)
- Chelsey Flower:** Seek and Destroy (2018); Create a Dream (2016)
- Christiecat:** Tesora (2018)
- Cicada:** Proper Gamble (2002)
- Cigar Mile:** Sharp Azteca (2017); Connect (2016)
- Coaching Club American Oaks:** Stop-chargingmaria (2014); Princess of Sylmar (2013); Music Note (2008)
- Colonial Minstrel:** Classy Charm (2005)
- Comely:** Wedding Toast (2013); Broadway's Alibi (2012)
- Commentator:** Empire Dreams (2015)
- Correction:** Cluster of Stars (2013)
- Critical Eye:** Kathryn the Wise (2019)
- Dancin Renee:** Precise Lady (2007)
- De La Rose:** Miss Keller (2010)
- Demoiselle:** Stopchargingmaria (2013)
- Diana:** Rushing Fall (2020); Winter Memories (2012); Zagora (2011)
- Distaff:** Smokey Glacken (2006)
- Discovery:** Tommy Macho (2015); Zakocity (2004)
- Dream Supreme:** Munnings Sister (2012)
- Duck Dance:** Caixa Eletronica (2013); Rule by Night (2011)
- East View:** Seeyouinmydreams (2001)
- Elusive Quality:** Hard Spun (2014)
- Empire Classic:** Twisted Tom (2017); Spite the Devil (2004-05)
- Endear:** R Gypsy Gold (2012)
- English Channel:** Offering Plan (2015)
- Evan Shipman:** Royal Posse (2015)
- Fairy Garden:** Samitar (2013)
- Fairway Flyer:** Barancella (2007)
- Fall Highweight:** Caixa Eletronica (2012); True Direction (2002)
- Fashion:** Chocolate Brown (2004)
- Fieldy:** Fortunate Damsel (2004)
- Finney:** Baffle Me (2013)
- Firethorn:** Hymn Book (2011)
- Flash:** Beacon Shine (2005)
- Flat Out:** Turco Bravo (2016); Moretti (2020)
- Flower Bowl:** Ave (2010)
- Fly So Free:** Mass Media (2004)
- Forego:** Mass Media (2005)
- Forever Together:** Andina Del Sur (2019)
- Forty Niner:** Alma d'Oro (2010)
- Fourstardave:** Get Stormy (2010); Remarkable News (2006)
- Fred Capossela:** Spin Zone (2002)
- Frizette:** Nickname (2015)
- Funny Cide:** Dugout (2018)
- Futurity:** Theory (2016); Park Avenue Ball (2004)
- Gallant Bloom:** Come Dancing (2019); Cluster of Stars (2013); Pomeroy's Pistol (2011); Great Intentions (2006)
- Garden City:** Winter Memories (2011); Backseat Rhythm (2008)
- Gazelle:** My Miss Sophia (2014); Music Note (2008); Pine Island (2006); Exogenous (2001)
- General Douglas MacArthur:** Naughty New Yorker (2007)
- Genuine Devotion:** Going to Kukaro (2012)
- Gio Ponti:** Bal Harbour (2018); Catapult (2016)
- Given:** Pianist (2012)
- Gleaming:** Seal Cove (2011)
- Glens Falls:** Hit It Rich (2012)
- Glow:** Pays to Dream (2007)
- Glowing Tribute:** Joyful Chaos (2005)
- Groovy:** Spring to the Sky (2012)
- Go for Wand:** Spiced Perfection (2019)
- Gotham:** Saratoga County (2004)
- Graceful Darby:** Citronnade (2006)
- Hall of Fame:** Interactif (2010); Wesley (2008)
- Hill Prince:** Outperformance (2006); Rey de Cafe (2005)
- Honorable Miss:** Stormy Kiss (2006)
- Hopeful:** Ralis (2015)
- Hudson:** Runaway Lute (2018); General Maximus (2010)
- Huntington:** Magoos Magic (2004)
- Imperial Gesture:** Book Review (2012)
- Interborough:** Distorted Passion (2010)
- Intercontinental:** Zindaya (2016)
- Irish Linnet:** Chorus Music (2011)
- Iroquois:** Quezon (2016); Risky Rachel (2011); Cluster of Stars (2013)
- Jamaica:** Nobiz Like Shobiz (2007); Watchmon (2005)
- Jaipur:** Right One (2011); First Defence (2008); Ecclesiastic (2007); Multiple Choice (2004)
- Jazzy:** Baffle Me (2013)
- Jim Dandy:** Stay Thirsty (2011); Bernardini (2006)
- Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Bernardini (2006)
- Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Rockemperor (2021)
- John Hettinger:** Fifty Five (2018-19); Fourstar Crook (2016-17)
- John Morrissey:** Chowders First (2005)
- John's Call:** Rousing Victory (2005); Hyper (2013)
- Joseph A. Gimma:** No Mo' Spending: (2020)
- Just a Game:** Rushing Fall (2019); Antonoe (2017); Coffee Clique (2014); C. S. Silk (2011)
- Kelso:** Anchor Down (2016); Jersey Town (2012); Tam Lin (2008); Trippi's Storm (2007)
- King's Bishop:** The Big Beast (2014); Capt. Candyman Can (2009)
- Kings Point:** Lord Of the Thunder (2003)
- Kingston:** Offering Plan (2017); Kharafa (2014); Compliance Officer (2012); Dave (2006); Irish Colonial (2003)
- Knickerbocker:** Fishy Advice (2007)
- Ladies:** Borrowing Base (2008)
- Lake George:** Proctor's Ledge (2017)
- Lake Placid:** Varenka (2019); Rushing Fall (2018); Proctor's Ledge (2017); Backseat Rhythm (2008)
- Lawrence Realization:** Kicken Kris (2003)
- Lena Spencer:** Rose Catherine (2010)
- Life's Magic:** Lady Marlboro (2007)

**Long Island:** Hit It Rich (2011); Criticism (2008-09)  
**Lucky Coin:** Spring to the Sky (2014)  
**Lynbrook:** Wonderment (2015)  
**Mahony:** Archidust (2019)  
**Manhattan:** Flintshire (2016); Real Solution (2014)  
**Manila:** Up the Ante (2018)  
**Man o' War:** Twilight Eclipse (2015); Red Rocks (2008)  
**Memories Of Silver:** Bubbles On Ice (2021)  
**Metropolitan Handicap:** Vekoma (2020); Honor Code (2015); Ghostzapper (2005)  
**Miss Grillo:** Selflessly (2019); New Money Honey (2016); Watsdachances (2012)  
**Mohawk:** Somelikeithotbrown (2020); Offering Plan (2018); Banrock (2009); Win with Beck (2005)  
**Montauk:** Judy Soda (2006); Lovely Amanda (2001)  
**More Than Ready:** Stunt Man (2007)  
**Mother Goose:** Music Note (2008)  
**Mount Vernon:** Fifty Five (2019-20); Fourstar Crook (2017); Sabellina (2006)  
**Nashua:** Violence (2012)  
**Nassau County:** Flashing (2009); Non-such Bay (2002)  
**NYSS:** Lobsta (Thunder Rumble, 2021); Sportswriter (Cab Calloway, 2015); Comandante (Thunder Rumble, 2013); Frosty Bay (Cupecoy's Joy, 2013; Statue of Liberty, 2013) Sportswriter (NYSS, 2012); Sportswriter (Thunder Rumble, 2012); General Maximus (Times Sq., 2010); Brookhaven's Money (Spectacular Bid, 2008); Tishmeister (Statue of Liberty, 2007); Stunt Man (Thunder Rumble, 2007)  
**Next Move:** With Ability (2002)  
**Nijana:** Exclusively Wild (2004)  
**Noble Nashua:** Johannesburg Smile (2011)  
**Open Mind:** Street Secret (2013)  
**Paradise Creek:** Big Handsome (2017)  
**Pearl City:** Miss Mischief (2013)  
**Pebbles:** Partisan Politics (2015); Miss Catalyst (2009); Fortunate Damsel (2004); Glia (2002)  
**Pennine Ridge:** Demarchelier (2019); Catholic Boy (2018)  
**Perfect Sting:** Daring Kathy (2015)  
**Personal Ensign:** Cavorting (2016); Ask the Moon (2011); Miss Shop (2007)  
**Peter Pan:** Timeline (2017); Madefrom-lucky (2015)

**P. G. Johnson:** Dogtag (2018); Partisan Politics (2014); Granny Mc's Kitten (2013); Watsdachances (2012); Fancy Point (2010)  
**Pilgrim:** Imperia (2014); Bobby's Kitten (2013); Eskendereya (2009)  
**Point of Entry:** Shamrocket (2021)  
**Poker Stakes:** Jack Milton (2014); War Zone (2003)  
**Priores:** Royal Charlotte (2019); Her Smile (2011)  
**Queens County:** Rodman (2009)  
**Quick Call:** Blind Ambition (2017); Ready for Rye (2015); Beau Choix (2010)  
**Rare Treat:** Pompeii (2001)  
**Red Smith:** Sadler's Joy (2019); Village King (2018)  
**Remsen:** Honor Code (2013)  
**Riskaverse:** Dayatthespa (2012)  
**River Memories:** Guapaza (2016)  
**Road Princess:** Kauai Katie (2013)  
**Rockville Centre:** Runaway Lute (2016)  
**Ruffian:** Cavorting (2016); Ask the Moon (2011)  
**Sabin:** Flawless Treasure (2008)  
**Sanford:** Sombeyay (2018) Bitumen (2016)  
**Saranac:** Prince Arch (2004); Blazing Fury (2001)  
**Saratoga Dew:** Jules N Rome (2016)  
**Saratoga Special:** Gunnevera (2016); I Spent It (2014); Union Rags (2011)  
**Say Florida Sandy:** Bold Decision (2005)  
**Schuylerville:** Comical (2019); So Many Ways (2012)  
**Scottish Monk:** Tam Lin (2008)  
**Seeking the Ante:** Fierce Lady (2019)  
**Shady Character:** Clement Rock (2011)  
**Sheepshead Bay:** Criticism (2009); Savage (2005)  
**Shine Again:** Indian Pride (2020); Your Love (2018); Carina Mia (2017); Better Lucky (2014)  
**Shuvee:** Stopchargingmaria (2015); Awesome Maria (2011); Wild Spirit (2003)  
**Skidmore:** Flameaway (2017)  
**Sky Beauty:** Toasting (2014)  
**Speed Boat:** Samitar (2013)  
**Spinaway:** Sweet Loretta (2016); So Many Ways (2012)  
**Sport Page:** Mass Media (2004)  
**Step Nicely:** Famous Patriot (2008)  
**Straight Deal:** Strike a Deal (2007)  
**Stroll:** Balance the Books (2013)  
**Stymie:** Ground Storm (2004, 2002)  
**Summer Secretary:** Watsdachances (2013)  
**Summing:** Top Surprise (2011)

**Sword Dancer:** Annals of Time (2019); Flintshire (2016); Telling (2009)  
**Temperance Hill Invitational:** Madefromlucky (2017); Ever Rider (2014)  
**Tempted:** Stopchargingmaria (2013); Better Now (2005)  
**Three Coins Up:** Kharafa (2013); Jaguar Paw (2013); Fishy Advice (2005)  
**Ticonderoga:** Fifty Five (2017-18)  
**Tom Fool:** Ghostzapper (2004)  
**Trapp Mountain:** Royal Vindication (2008)  
**Travers:** Catholic Boy (2018); Keen Ice (2015); V.E. Day (2014); Stay Thirsty (2011); Afleet Express (2010); Bernardini (2006)  
**Trevita:** Deanaallen'skitten (2013)  
**Troy:** Green Mask (2017); Spring to the Sky (2014)  
**True North:** Imperial Hint (2018); Rock Fall (2015); Caixa Eletronica (2012)  
**Turnback the Alarm:** Dame Dorothy (2014); Sugar Shake (2007)  
**Tweedside:** Medolina (2012)  
**Uncle Mo:** Caixa Eletronica (2013)  
**Union Avenue:** Risky Rachel (2012); Silvercup Baby (2009)  
**Vagrancy:** Hilda's Passion (2011); Indian Flare (2007)  
**Valor Lady:** Astronomia (2007)  
**Via Borghese:** Perfect Energy (2003)  
**Victory Ride:** Royal Charlotte (2019); Irish Jasper (2015)  
**Virgo Libra:** Coronation Day (2009)  
**Voodoo Dancer:** With Patience (2004)  
**Vosburgh:** Imperial Hint (2018-19); Rock Fall (2015); Ghostzapper (2003) Waya: Fools Gold (2019); Estrechada (2017); Guapaza (2016)  
**West Point:** Offering Plan (2019); Straight Story (2010); Golden Commander (2004)  
**Westchester:** Gygistar (2005)  
**Western Larla:** Doctor Chit (2012)  
**Whirlaway:** Regal Shivers (2001)  
**White Carnation:** Board Eligible (2004)  
**Whitney:** Honor Code (2015)  
**Wild Applause:** Blowout (2019)  
**With Anticipation:** Opry (2018); Made You Look (2016); Bashart (2013)  
**Withers:** Revolutionary (2013); Bernardini (2006)  
**Wonder Again:** New Money Honey (2017)  
**Woodhaven:** Hard Love (2021)  
**Wood Memorial:** Gemologist (2012); Bellamy Road (2005)  
**Woodward:** Shaman Ghost (2016); Liam's Map (2015); Ghostzapper (2004)

**Yaddo:** Fourstar Crook (2016); Dayatthespa (2013-14); Latitude Forty (2008)  
**Distaff:** Stopchargingmaria (2015)  
**Yanks Music:** Dance Away Capote (2007); Message Red (2003)  
**You Go West Girl:** Dayatthespa (2013)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

**Classic:** Ghostzapper (2004)  
**Filly & Mare Turf:** Dayatthespa (2014); Zagora (2012)  
**Dirt Mile:** City of Light (2018); Liam's Map (2015)  
**Distaff:** Stopchargingmaria (2015)  
**Juvenile Fillies:** British Idiom (2019); Ria Antonia (2013)  
**Juvenile Fillies Turf:** Rushing Fall (2017); New Money Honey (2016)  
**Juvenile Turf Sprint:** Bulletin (2018)  
**Turf Sprint:** Belvoir Bay (2019)

**TRIPLE CROWN WINS**

**Preakness:** Cloud Computing (2017); Bernardini (2006)



DYLAN DAVIS

**Birthdate** - Nov. 15, 1994  
**Birthplace** - Manhasset, New York  
**Height** - 5 feet, 2 inches  
**Weight** - 112 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

927 130 124 133 \$9,493,444

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

872 119 114 127 \$8,659,377

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES:**

\* 2022 Aqueduct winter, 63

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Tied a NYRA record with a six-win day on Feb. 18, 2018 at Aqueduct...finished in the money in all nine of his mounts that day, with two runner-up finishes and a third-place effort...won the first five races to start the card to become the first jockey to have a six-win day at NYRA track since Javier Castellano in 2013  
 \* Scored first Grade 1 win with Mutamakina (GB) in the E.P. Taylor at Woodbine in 2021

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Father is retired jockey Robbie Davis; sisters Jacqueline and Katie are also jockeys

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Soldier Sam, Sept. 19, 2012, Suffolk Downs

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Affirmed Success:** Pat On the Back (2019)  
**Autumn Days:** Yorkiepoo Princess (2018)  
**Awad:** General Ken (2021)  
**Bay Ridge:** Mrs. Orb (2019)  
**Broadway:** Kept True (2020)  
**Cicada:** Just Read It (2021)  
**Commentator:** Pat On the Back (2019)  
**Dads Caps:** Its All Relevant (2019)  
**Dancin Renee:** Wonderment (2017)  
**Empire Classic:** Pat On the Back (2018)  
**Futurity:** Second of July (2020)  
**Gander:** Nine Route (2018)  
**Garland of Roses:** Glass Ceiling (2021)  
**Gold Fever:** Lia's Pride (2020)  
**Grand Prix American Jockey Club:** Locally Owned (2021)  
**Hessonite:** Mentality (2020)  
**Hollie Hughes:** My Boy Tate (2018)  
**Jerome:** Capo Kane (2021)  
**John Morrissey:** Celtic Chaos (2019)  
**Kelso:** Pat On the Back (2019)  
**Kingston:** Vintage Hollywood (2021)  
**Ladies:** Divided Attention (2015)  
**La Verdad:** Mrs. Orb (2021)  
**Long Island:** Mutamakina (2021)  
**NYSSS:** Bank Sting (Staten Island, 2021); Step Dancer (Cab Calloway, 2021); Officer Hutchy (Park Avenue, 2020); Blindwillie McTell (Great White Way, 2018); Mr. Sinatra (Testosterstone, 2017)  
**Queens County:** Stan the Man (2019)  
**Rego Park:** Blindwillie McTell (2019)  
**Saginaw:** Pat On the Back (2018)  
**Say Florida Sandy:** My Boy Tate (2018)  
**Sleepy Hollow:** Pat On the Back (2016)  
**Soaring Softly:** Nootka Sound (2018)  
**Stud Muffin:** Turco Bravo (2019)  
**Stymie:** Harlan Punch (2018)  
**Toboggan:** Great Stuff (2018)  
**Turnback the Alarm:** Gibberish (2021)  
**Westchester:** Tale of Silence (2018)  
**West Point:** Kharafa (2018)  
**Withers:** Max Player (2020)  
**Yaddo:** Belle of the Spa (2019)



MANUEL FRANCO

**Birthdate** - Dec. 19, 1994  
**Birthplace** - Carolina, Puerto Rico  
**Height** - 5 feet, 1 inch  
**Weight** - 112 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

1,341 184 200 183 \$14,043,066

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

1,328 183 199 182 \$13,859,079

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

\* 2019 New York, 212 winners  
 \* 2018 New York, 244  
 \* 2019 Belmont fall, 44  
 \* 2019 Aqueduct spring, 18  
 \* 2019 Aqueduct winter, 98  
 \* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 25  
 \* 2018 Aqueduct winter, 61

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Posted the most wins by a jockey on the NYRA circuit for the second consecutive year in 2019 with 212, making him one of just two jockeys to crack the 200-win plateau  
 \* Won his first career Breeders' Cup race with Sharing in the 2019 Juvenile Fillies Turf at Santa Anita  
 \* Led Discreet Lover, a 45-1 mutual selection, to victory in the 2018 Grade 1 Jockey Club Gold Cup  
 \* Won his first Grade 1 on October 1, 2016 with Joking in the Vosburgh, and followed with his second a week later with Yellow Agate in the Frizette

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Went to the track with his father in Puerto Rico; attended jockey school there in 2012

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Skylight Citizen, Jan. 2, 2013, Camare-ro, PR

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Alex M. Robb:** Sent It In (2016)  
**Allied Forces:** Uncle Benny (2019); World of Trouble (2018)  
**Awad:** Empire of War (2018); Mountain Music Man (2015); Vision Perfect (2014)  
**Bay Shore:** Long Haul Bay (2017)  
**Better Talk Now:** Sifting Sands (2021)  
**Biogio's Rose:** More Mischief (2020)  
**Bouwerie:** Quezon (2015)  
**Broadway:** Hot City Girl (2017)  
**Busanda:** The Grass Is Blue (2021); Always Shopping (2019)  
**Carter:** World of Trouble (2019)  
**Champagne:** Tiz the Law (2019)  
**Cicada:** Lost Raven (2016)  
**Correction:** Sadie Lady (2021); Clothes Fall Off (2016)  
**Damon Runyon:** Excellent Timing (2021)  
**Dancin Renee:** Picco Uno (2018)  
**Danger's Hour:** Delaware (2021); Fire Away (2018); Aztec Brave (2015)  
**Demoiselle:** Positive Spirit (2018)  
**Diablo:** Joking (2016)  
**Diana:** Althiqa (2021)  
**Discovery:** Miles D (2021)  
**Distaff:** Come Dancing (2019)  
**Easy Goer:** Celtic Striker (2020)  
**East View:** English Soul (2018)  
**Empire Classic:** Empire Dreams (2015)  
**Empire Distaff:** Verdant Pastures (2017)  
**Excelsior:** Discreet Lover (2018)  
**Flat Out:** Hard Study (2018)  
**Fleet Indian:** English Soul (2018); Jc's Shooting Star (2015)  
**Forbidden Apple:** Voodoo Song (2018)  
**Fourstardave:** World Approval (2017)  
**Frizette:** Yellow Agate (2016)  
**Funny Cide:** Senbei (2021)  
**Gander:** Governor Malibu (2016)  
**Garland of Roses:** Pauseforthecause (2019); Expression (2014)  
**Gazelle:** Always Shopping (2019)  
**Glens Falls:** Lady Montdore (2018)  
**Gold Fever:** Beren (2021)  
**Haynesfield:** Send It In (2017)  
**Heavenly Prize:** Lake Avenue (2021); Divine Miss Grey (2019); Crimson Frost (2020)  
**Hill Prince:** Yoshida (2017)  
**Hollie Hughes:** My Boy Tate (2021)  
**Hudson:** Build to Suit (2019)  
**Intercontinental:** Zindaya (2015)  
**Jaipur:** World of Trouble (2019)  
**Jazil:** Sunny Ridge (2017), Micromanage (2015)

**Jerome:** Firenze Fire (2018)  
**Jimmy Winkfield:** Awesome Gent (2016)  
**Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Discreet Lover (2018)  
**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational:** Channel Maker (2020)  
**John's Call:** Highland Sky (2019)  
**Key Cents:** I Still Miss You (2017); The Lewis Dinner (2014)  
**Ladies:** Just Got Out (2018); Saythree-hailmary's (2016)  
**Lake George:** Daddy is a Legend (2018)  
**La Verdad:** Kathryn the Wise (2019)  
**License Fee:** Zindaya (2015)  
**Lucky Coin:** Pulsate (2021)  
**Maddie May:** Ice Princess (2020)  
**Maid of the Mist:** Quezon (2014)  
**Miner's Mark:** Danny California (2020)  
**Mizdirection:** Eyeinthesky (2019)  
**Nashua:** Vekoma (2018)  
**Notebook:** Senbei(2021); Eagle Orb (2020); Regal Minister (2014)  
**NYSSS:** Devious Mo (Times Square, 2021); My Boy Tate (Thunder Rumble, 2019); Baby Boss (Part Avenue, 2018); Toni Tools (Fifth Ave., 2016); Bavaro (Great White Way, 2016); The Lewis Dinner, (Fifth Ave., 2014); Loki's Vengeance (Times Square, 2014)  
**Perfect Sting:** My Sweet Girl (2016)  
**Pilgrim:** Forty Under (2018)  
**Plenty of Grace:** Light In Paris (2017)  
**Prince Hill:** Yoshida (2017)  
**Queens County:** Micromanage (2014)  
**Rego Park:** Perfect Munnings (2021)  
**Remsen:** Catholic Boy (2017)  
**Rockville Centre:** La Fuerza, (2018)  
**Ruffian:** Come Dancing (2019)  
**Ruthless:** Strategic Dreams (2018)  
**Saginaw:** Wake Up in Malibu (2016)  
**Say Florida Sandy:** Honor Up (2019)  
**Seattle Slew:** Securitz (2017)  
**Sheepshead Bay:** Holy Helena (2018)  
**Skidmore:** Another Miracle (2019)  
**Sleepy Hollow:** Evaluator (2017)  
**Smart N Fancy:** Introduced (2020)  
**Stewart Manor:** Mystic Eyes (2021)  
**Stud Muffin:** J S Bach (2018)  
**Stymie:** Mr. Buff (2021); Sunny Ridge (2017); Turco Bravo (2016)  
**Sword Dancer Invitational:** Channel Maker (2020)  
**Ticonderoga:** Old Harbor (2016)  
**Top Flight:** Another Broad (2019)  
**Travers:** Tiz the Law (2020)  
**True North:** Joking (2016)  
**Union Avenue:** Bonita Bianca (2018)  
**Videogenic:** Ruvies in Time (2021); My

Won Love (2018)  
**Vosburgh:** Joking (2016)  
**Westchester:** Dr Post (2021)  
**Wild Applause:** Super Marina (2017)  
**Winter Memories:** Plum Ali (2021); Matty's Magnum (2018)  
**With Anticipation:** Catholic Boy (2017)  
**Withers:** Sunny Ridge (2016)  
**Woodhaven:** Vision Perfect (2015)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

**Juvenile Fillies Turf:** Sharing (2019)

**TRIPLE CROWN WINS**

**Belmont Stakes:** Tiz the Law (2020)



REYLU GUTIERREZ

**Birthdate** - December 1, 1995

**Birthplace** - Rochester, NY

**Height** - 5 feet, 1 inch

**Weight** - 115 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

772	138	110	85	\$5,075,404
-----	-----	-----	----	-------------

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

31	4	2	0	\$148,344
----	---	---	---	-----------

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* 2018 Eclipse finalist as Outstanding Apprentice

\* Won his first career graded stakes aboard Do Share in the 2019 Grade 3 Tom Fool

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Spent much of his youth working for his father, Luis Gutierrez, a horse trainer at Finger Lakes and was a 2017 graduate of SUNY Cortland with a degree in exercise science

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Occhio Della Tigre, November 2, 2017, Finger Lakes

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Belle Gallantey:** Dublinornothin (2021)

**Damon Runyon:** Not That Brady (2019)

**Tom Fool:** Do Share (2019)





JOSE LEZCANO

**Birthdate** - April 20, 1985  
**Birthplace** - Chiriquí, Panama  
**Height** - 5 feet, 3 inches  
**Weight** - 115 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

790 112 97 119 \$9,106,767

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

776 110 97 118 \$8,384,249

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

\* 2019 Belmont spring/summer, 44 winners

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won his first NYRA meet title by capturing the 2019 Belmont spring/summer campaign

\* On the inaugural Stars & Stripes Day at Belmont in 2014, won the \$1 million Belmont Derby Invitational aboard Mr Speaker and the Belmont Sprint Championship with Clearly Now

\* In 2013, rode Horse of the Year Wise Dan to three victories, including his second straight Breeders' Cup Mile

\* Won his first Breeders' Cup race aboard his first mount, Maram, in the inaugural running of the Juvenile Fillies Turf in 2008

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Lezcano began riding on his father's farm before attending the Laffit Pincay Jockey School

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Cloudy Gray, March 14, 2004, Gulfstream Park

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**A Gift:** Fastest Magician (2011)  
**Alabama:** Royal Delta (2011)  
**Albany:** So Lonesome (2014)  
**Alfred G. Vanderbilt:** Lexingtonian (2021)  
**Aqueduct Turf Sprint:** Fully Vested (2019)  
**Around The Cape:** Night Officer (2013)  
**Ashley T. Cole:** Black Tide (2018);

Lubash (2012)  
**Atlantic Beach:** Doctor Jeff (2021)  
**Ballston Spa:** Laughing (2013)  
**Bay Shore:** Declan's Warrior (2013)  
**Beaugay:** Waterway Run (2014)  
**Beldame:** Wedding Toast (2015)  
**Belle Cherie:** Kid Kate (2010)  
**Belmont Derby:** Henley's Joy (2019); Mr Speaker (2014)  
**Belmont Sprint Championship:** Clearly Now (2014)  
**Belmont Turf Sprint:** Final Frontier (2019)  
**Bertram F. Bongard:** Weekend Hideaway (2012)  
**Better Talk Now:** Front Run the Fed (2019)  
**Bit of Whimsy:** Maximova (2013)  
**Bold Ruler:** Clearly Now (2013); Calibrachoa (2011); Le Grand Cru (2009)  
**Bouwerie:** Newly Minted (2019)  
**Bowling Green:** Hangover Kid (2014)  
**Break Through:** Burban (2013)  
**Broadway:** Holiday Disguise (2019)  
**Brooklyn:** Marconi (2019)  
**Caress:** Thieves Guild (2015)  
**Central Park:** Pixelate (2019)  
**Cigar Mile:** To Honor and Serve (2011)  
**Classy Mirage:** Kid Kate (2012)  
**Comely:** Bees and Honey (2021)  
**Commentator:** Bankit (2021)  
**Coronation Cup:** Morticia (2017)  
**Curlin:** V.E. Day (2014)  
**Dancin Renee:** Holiday Disguise (2019)  
**Danger's Hour:** Inspector Lynley (2019)  
**Dedicated Rullah:** Redefined (2009)  
**De La Rose:** Lady Lara (2016)  
**Demoiselle:** Dixie City (2010)  
**Diana:** Laughing (2013)  
**Do It Fast:** Hangingbyathread (2009)  
**Dream Supreme:** Miss Tizzy (2007)  
**Dwyer:** Speightster (2015); Fly Down (2010)  
**Empire Distaff:** Bonita Bianca (2018); Wonder Gal (2015)  
**Evantail:** Discreet Marq (2013)  
**Fabersham:** Mine Over Matter (2012)  
**Fall Highweight:** Cherokee Country (2009)  
**Fifth Marine:** Lubash (2010)  
**Flat Out:** Marconi (2019)  
**Fleet Indian:** Newly Minted (2019)  
**Flower Bowl:** Laughing (2013)  
**Floral Park:** Too Sexy (2021)  
**Forever Together:** Flower Point (2021)  
**Fort Marcy:** Cosmonaut (2009)  
**Four Bases:** Buddy's Humor (2008)  
**Foustardave:** Voodoo Song (2018)  
**Frizette:** Artemis Agrotera (2013)  
**Glen Cove:** Aug Lutes (2021)  
**Glens Falls:** Keertana (2010)  
**Gone Fishin':** Weekend Hideaway (2013)  
**Gotham:** Visionaire (2008)  
**Grand Prix American Jockey Club:** Marconi (2019)  
**Gravesend:** Firenze Fire (2019)  
**Gygistar:** Declan's Warrior (2013)  
**Haynesfield:** Honor Up (2019)  
**High Ice:** Mor Chances (2009)  
**In Her Glory:** Tar Heel Mom (2009)  
**Interborough:** Saguaro Row (2020)  
**Intercontinental:** Mississippi Delta (2017)  
**Iroquois:** The Important One (2021)  
**Itaka:** Love Abroad (2008)  
**Jaipur:** Souper Speedy (2013)  
**Jamaica:** Prince Will I Am (2010)  
**Jimmy Winkfield:** Montauk Traffic (2020)  
**Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Ron the Greek (2013)  
**John Hettinger:** Myhartblongstodady (2021); You Go West Girl (2009)  
**John Morrissey:** Weekend Hideaway (2014)  
**Joseph A. Gimma:** Filibustin (2016); Matchmadeinheaven (2012)  
**Kelly Kip:** H Man (2019)  
**Kelso:** Le Grand Cru (2009)  
**Key Cents:** Big Q (2019); Filibustin (2016)  
**Kingston:** Minnie Punt (2010)  
**Knickerbocker:** Boisterous (2012)  
**Ladies:** Bellera (2020)  
**Lake George:** Winter Memories (2011)  
**La Verdad:** Cash Offer (2020)  
**Lure:** Inspector Lynley (2018)  
**Maid of the Mist:** Stormy's Smile (2008)  
**Manila:** Gallery (2015)  
**Man o' War:** Point of Entry (2012)  
**Matron:** Alms (2019)  
**May Night:** Lady Cohiba (2011)  
**Mike Lee:** Preachintothedevil (2011)  
**Miss Grillo:** Testa Rossi (2013); Winter Memories (2010); Maram (2008)  
**Mom's Command:** Miss Valentine (2011)  
**Monarch's Maze:** Lubash (2010)  
**More To Tell:** Potomac (2019)  
**Mount Vernon:** I Lost My Choo (2009-10)  
**Nashua:** To Honor and Serve (2010); Buddy's Saint (2009)  
**New York:** Mystical Star (2012)  
**Noble Damsel:** Naples Bay (2012)

**NYSSS:** Bank on Shea (Great White Way, 2019); Newly Minted (Park Ave., 2019); Ex Ex Ex (Cab Calloway, 2015); Sarah Accomplished (Fifth Ave., 2008); Follow My Dream (Perfect Arc, 2008); Mor Chances (Thunder Rumble, 2008)

**Ogden Phipps:** Wedding Toast (2015)

**One Count:** Drosselmeyer (2011)

**Perfect Sting:** Dame Ellen (2009)

**Personal Ensign:** Vexatious (2020)

**P.G. Johnson:** Coasted (2016)

**Pilgrim:** Isotherm (2015)

**Poker:** Ballagh Rocks (2017); Obviously (2016); Clear Attempt (2012); Courageous Cat (2011)

**Priores:** Lucy N Ethel (2016)

**Queen Tutta:** In Step (2011)

**Quick Call:** Turned Aside (2020); Pure Sensation (2014)

**Rego Park:** Scilly Cay (2020)

**Remsen:** Buddy's Saint (2009)

**Riskaverse:** Defiant Honor (2017)

**Ruffian:** Wedding Toast (2015)

**Sands Point:** Discreet Marq (2013); Winter Memories (2011)

**Saranac:** Voodoo Song (2017)

**Soaring Softly:** Morticia (2017)

**Spice Island:** Wallis (2011)

**Suburban:** Zivo (2014)

**Sunny and Mild:** Ron the Greek (2011)

**Thirty Flags:** Jazzy Idea (2012)

**Ticonderoga:** Invading Humor (2015); You Go West Girl (2009-10)

**Tiller:** Summer Breezing (2012)

**Toboggan:** Solid Wager (2019)

**Tweedside:** Bella Castani (2013)

**Vosburgh:** Firenze Fire (2020)

**Wanda:** Daring Reality (2011)

**Westchester:** To Honor and Serve (2012)

**Xtra Heat:** Short Kakes (2018)

**Yaddo:** Myhartblongstodaddy (2020)

**Ziggy's Boy:** Arch Traveler (2011)

#### BREEDERS' CUP WINS

**Juvenile Fillies Turf:** Maram (2008)

**Ladies Classic:** Royal Delta (2011)

**Mile:** Wise Dan (2013)



MIKE LUZZI

**Birthdate** - Oct. 27, 1969

**Birthplace** -Wilmington, DE

**Height** - 5 feet, 3 inches

**Weight** - 114 pounds

#### 2021 RECORD

197 13 13 20 \$779,978

#### 2021 NYRA RECORD

197 13 13 20 \$779,978

#### NEW YORK RIDING TITLES

\* 2003 Aqueduct spring, 34 winners

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

\* Won the 2015 George Woolf Award

\* Won his 3,000th career victory aboard Too Tough Pete at Belmont Park on May 17, 2008

\* Eclipse Award for Outstanding Apprentice Jockey in 1989

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grandfather Buddy Raines was a trainer, and older brother John a jockey

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Tis A Sir, Nov. 4, 1988, Laurel Park

#### NEW YORK STAKES WINS

**Aqueduct:** Snake Mountain (2003);

Mighty Magee (1996)

**Ave's Flag:** Carminooch (2006)

**Basket Weave:** Little Nick (2010)

**Bay Shore:** Blissful State (1995)

**Beaugay:** Delta Princess (2003)

**Bed o' Roses:** Carmandia (2007);

Dixie Flag (1998)

**Belle Born:** Weathered (2009)

**Berlo:** Dancin Renee (1997)

**Best Turn:** Da Hoss (1995)

**Bold Ruler:** Shake You Down (2003)

**Bouwerie:** Rodeo Licious (2004)

**Brooklyn:** Timely Warning (1991)

**Busanda:** Captivating Lass (2012)

**Busher:** Ammy Hils (1995)

**Chieftan's Command:** Maizelle (2007)

**Cigar Mile:** Daaher (2007)

**Coaching Club American Oaks:** Jilbab

(2002)

**Comely:** Touching Beauty (2010)

**Correction:** She's Zealous (2004); Jill Miner (1994)

**Count Fleet:** Sonny's Bruno (1993)

**Cowdin:** Twilight Time (1999)

**Coyote Lakes:** Nite Light (2007); Navesink River (2005)

**Damon Runyon:** Smooth Bert (2012)

**Darlin Momma:** Weathered (2010)

**Dearly Precious:** Evil's Pic (1995)

**Distaff:** Carson Hollow (2003)

**East View:** Biogio's Rose (1996)

**First Flight:** Dixie Flag (1997)

**Floral Park:** Ice Cool Kitty (2007)

**Fly So Free:** Sir Greeley (2005)

**Fort Marcy:** Five Iron (2014); Wised Up (1999)

**Frizette:** Sutra (2006)

**Gallant Fox:** Nite Light (2007); Navesink River (2005); Coyote Lakes (2001-02)

**Gander:** Accountforthegold (2007)

**Garland of Roses:** Singlet (2012)

**Go for Gin:** Spanish Mission (2005)

**Go for Wand:** Spun Sugar (2006)

**Gravesend:** City Attraction (2007); Don Six (2004); Shake You Down (2003)

**Hempstead:** Critical Eye (2001)

**Hill Prince:** Van Minister (2002)

**Hollie Hughes:** Papua (2004)

**Hunch:** Sam Sparkle (2011)

**Huntington:** Twilight Time (1999); Medium Turn (1995)

**Impressive:** Ravalo (2008)

**Interborough:** Seeking the Sky (First Div., 2000); Go Again Valid (Second Div., 2000)

**Iroquois:** Ice Cool Kitty (2008); Seeking the Ante (2005); Princess Dixie (2003)

**Jerome:** The Lumber Guy (2012); Daaher (2007)

**Jersey Girl:** Olde Glamour (2009)

**Joseph A. Gimma:** Sunny Shamrock (1994)

**Kamikazie:** Weathered (2008)

**Karakorum:** How 'bout No (2006)

**Kelso:** Ashkal Way (2006)

**Kings Point:** Accountforthegold (2007)

**Kingston:** Plato's Love (2000)

**Knickerbocker:** Kiri's Clown (1994)

**Ladies:** Critical Eye (2002)

**Lizzy Cool:** Weathered (2008)

**Long Island:** Market Booster (1994)

**Love is Eternal:** Midnight Visit (2011)

**Match the Hatch:** Roman Dynasty (2006)

**Mike Lee:** Willy Beamin (2012)

**Mohawk:** Top C Jim (1999)

**Mollie Wilmot:** Cagey Girl (2008)

**National Treasure:** Officer in Pursuit

(2007)

**Nassau County:** Seeking the Ante (2005)

**Next Move:** Weathered (2009); Indian Vale (2007); Restored Hope (1995); Groovy Feeling (1994)

**NYSSS:** Forgotten Hero (Fifth Ave., 2018); Lovely Syn (Park Ave. 2013); Lady On the Run (Staten Island, 2011); Park Ave., 2011); Like a Rose (Park Ave., 2008); Hags Castle (Cormorant, 2002); Laken (Park Ave. 2000); Bon Fearless (Fifth Ave., 2000)

**Open Mind:** Porte Bonheur (2007)

**Ormsby:** Storm Boot Gold (2006)

**Paumonok:** Say Florida Sandy (2003); l Esteemed Friend (1999); Secret Odds (1994)

**Priores:** I'm Brassy (2000)

**Proud Appeal:** Carminooch (2007)

**Queens County:** Researcher (2008)

**Rare Treat:** Weathered (2009); Restored Hope (1995); Groovy Feeling (1994)

**Ruthless:** Valid Affect (1997); Evils Pic (1995)

**Safely Kept:** Saskya (2003)

**Schenectady:** Common Objective (1999)

**Scotzanna:** Cology (2004)

**Seeking the Gold:** Free of Love (2004)

**Sewickley:** Secret Odds (1993)

**Sheepshead Bay:** Critical Eye (2001)

**Shuvee:** Cowgirls Don't Cry (2008)

**Sport Page:** Tasteyville (2007); Man's Hero (1994)

**Stormy Krissy:** Candy Box (2007)

**Stuyvesant:** AccountfortheGold (2006)

**Stymie:** Snake Mountain (2003); Manchurian (2006)

**Summer Colony:** Pool Land (2006)

**Sword Dancer:** Kiri's Clown (1995)

**Tinchen's Prince:** Ruffino (2010)

**Top Flight:** Dixie Flag (1997)

**Top Secret:** May Day Vow (2006)

**Tremont:** Gold Joy (2004)

**True North:** Shake You Down (2003)

Vodka: Dr Disco (2011)

**Voodoo Dancer:** Flattermewithroses (2012)

**West Point:** Excellent Tipper (1994)

**Westchester:** Nicodemus (2019); Utopia (2007); Mr. Shawklit (1995)

**Whirlaway:** Summer Doldrums (2007); Watch the Bird (1998)

**Woodhaven:** Starry Val (1995); Groovy Feeling (1994)



IRAD ORTIZ, JR.

**Birthdate** - Aug. 11, 1992

**Birthplace** - Trujillo Alto, Puerto Rico

**Height** - 5 feet, 3 inches

**Weight** - 112 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

1,443 336 278 206 \$29,274,435

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

848 184 164 129 \$15,828,346

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

- \* 2021 Belmont fall, 33
- \* 2021 Aqueduct fall, 21
- \* 2019 Aqueduct fall, 29
- \* 2018 Belmont fall, 44
- \* 2018 Saratoga, 52
- \* 2018 Belmont spring/summer, 60
- \* 2018 Aqueduct spring, 24
- \* 2017 New York, 296 winners
- \* 2017 Belmont fall, 51
- \* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 30
- \* 2017 Aqueduct inner track, 76
- \* 2016 Belmont fall, 48 (tie)
- \* 2015 New York, 281
- \* 2015 Saratoga, 57
- \* 2015 Belmont fall, 50
- \* 2015 Aqueduct fall, 30
- \* 2014 New York, 278
- \* 2014 Belmont fall, 46
- \* 2014 Belmont spring/summer, 51 (tie)
- \* 2013-14 Aqueduct inner track, 83
- \* 2012-13 Aqueduct inner track, 79

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Led all North American jockeys in wins (336) in 2020, marking the fourth consecutive year with the most victories dating to 2017
- \* Eclipse Award winner in 2018 (\$27.7 million, 341 wins), 2019 (\$34.1 million, 324 wins) and 2020 ( \$21 million, 300 wins)as Outstanding Jockey, when leading the nation in both earnings and wins.
- \* Won back-to-back riding titles in New York in 2014 and 2015 with 278 and 281 winners, respectively and added his third year-end crown in 2017 with 296 winners

\* Has won two Angel Cordero, Jr. riding titles for the most wins by a jockey at the Saratoga meet, notching 52 victories in 2018

\* Won four Breeders' Cup races in 2019 at Santa Anita, earning the Bill Shoemaker Award, for leading all jockeys in wins in the 14-race, two-day event that featured Ortiz, Jr. winning the Juvenile Turf Sprint, Dirt Mile, and his first Breeders' Cup Classic

\* Won his first Classic when he piloted Creator to victory in the 2016 Belmont Stakes

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

\*Began his riding career at Hipódromo Camarero in Puerto Rico on New Year's Day in 2011, and rode there until June, winning 76 of his 357 mounts with earnings of \$453,845

\* Pito Rosa, a NYRA peace officer who works in the jockeys' room, took notice of Ortiz's success in Puerto Rico and asked New York-based agent Tony Micallef if he'd be interested in carrying the rider's book. Micallef accepted, and Ortiz rode his first race at Belmont Park on June 17, 2011 and had his first U.S. victory one week later aboard Millennium Jet on June 24

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Grandfather, also named Irad Ortiz, was a jockey, as was uncle Ivan Ortiz...Irad Ortiz, Jr. attended Puerto Rico's Escuela Vocacional Hípica, a school for prospective jockeys

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Wild Logic, Jan. 2, 2011, Hipódromo Camarero in Puerto Rico

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

- Acorn:** Sweet Reason (2014)
- Adirondack:** Perfect Alibi (2019); Cavorting (2014)
- Affectionately:** Teen Pauline (2014)
- Affirmed Success:** Eye Luv Lulu (2018)
- A. G. Vanderbilt:** Poseidon's Warrior (2012)
- Alabama:** Questing (2012)
- Alydar:** Spinoff (2020); Royal Posse (2016); Farhaan (2014)
- Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship:** Rainbow Heir (2017)

- Athenia:** Pocket Square (2021); Rymska (2018)
- Awad:** Buy Land and See (2019)
- Ballston Spa:** Lady Eli (2017)
- Bay Shore:** Drain the Clock (2021); March (2015)
- Beaugay:** Homerique (2019); A Raving Beauty (2018); Strike Charmer (2016)
- Bed o' Roses:** Lewis Bay (2018); Hot Stones (2014)
- Belmont Gold Cup:** Innovation Company (2015)
- Belmont Oaks:** Lady Eli (2015)
- Belmont Turf Sprint:** Arrest Me Red (2021); Disco Partner (2017-18)
- Bernard Baruch:** Qurbaan (2018); Heart to Heart (2017)
- Bertram F. Bongard:** Cleon Jones (2019)
- Biogio's Rose:** Storied Lady (2016)
- Bold Ruler:** Stallwalkin' Dude (2016)
- Bolton Landing:** Stillwater Cove (2018)
- Bouwerie:** Betsy Blue (2021)
- Bowl Game:** North Slope (2014)
- Broadway:** Court Dancer (2016)
- Busanda:** Overprepared (2015)
- Busher:** Yorkiepoo Princess (2017)
- Cannon Shell:** W.W.'s Lady's Man (2012)
- Caress:** Caravel (2021); Cariba (2020)
- Carter:** Mischievous Alex (2021); Swagger Jack (2013)
- Champagne:** Firenze Fire (2017); Havana (2013)
- Coaching Club American Oaks:** Questing (2012)
- Come Dancing:** Honorable Miss (2020)
- Corma Ray:** Pretty Boy Freud (2011)
- Coronation Cup:** Stars Above Me (2014)
- Correction:** Mamdooha (2015)
- Critical Eye:** Holiday Disguise (2018); Kathryn the Wise (2017)
- Curlin:** Dynamic One (2021); Hofburg (2018)
- Dancing Renee:** La Verdad (2014)
- De La Rose:** Uni (2018)
- Demoiselle:** Nest (2021); Lewis Bay (2015)
- Diana:** Lady Eli (2017); Dacita (2016)
- Distaff:** Holiday Disguise (2018)
- Dwyer:** Firenze Fire (2018); Kid Cruz (2014)
- East View:** Bonita Bianca (2016)
- Easy Goer:** Economic Model (2016); Kid Cruz (2014)
- Elusive Quality:** Disco Partner (2017); A Lot (2016)
- Empire Classic:** Royal Posse (2016)
- Empire Distaff:** Lucky Move (2020)
- Evening Attire:** Long River (2014); Last Gunfighter (2013)
- Evan Shipman:** Diversify (2017); Royal Posse (2016)
- Evening Attire:** Long River (2014); Last Gunfighter (2013)
- Fall Highweight:** Life in Shambles (2018)
- First Defence:** Therapist (2020)
- Flat Out:** Tu Brutus (2017)
- Flower Bowl:** Foustar Crook (2018); Lady Eli (2016); Stephanie's Kitten (2015)
- Forbidden Apple:** Disco Partner (2017); King Kreesa (2016)
- Forever Together:** Penjade (2017)
- Fort Marcy:** Instilled Regard (2020)
- Franklin Square:** Cliphcouponannie (2016)
- Furlough:** Yorkiepoo Princess (2016); Constellation (2015)
- Futurity:** Four Wheel Drive (2019); Uncle Benny (2018)
- Garland of Roses:** Room for Me (2015); Ullapool (2013)
- Gazelle:** Search Results (2021); Lewis Bay (2016)
- Go for Wand:** Lady Rocket (2021)
- Gotham:** Shagaf (2016)
- Gravesend:** Stallwalkin' Dude (2016); Salutos Amogis (2014)
- Hall of Fame:** Camelot Kitten (2016); Takeover Target (2015); Wallyanna (2014)
- Haynesfield:** Good Luck Gus (2016)
- Hill Prince:** Public Sector (2021); Camelot Kitten (2016); Ring Weekend (2014)
- Holly Springs:** Big Brownie (2012)
- Hudson:** Ny Traffic (2021)
- Interborough:** Takrees (2017); Willet (2015)
- Intercontinental:** Significant Form (2019); Newspaperofrecord (2020)
- Jaipur:** Disco Partner (2017-18)
- Jerome:** Flexibility (2016); Noble Moon (2014)
- Jersey Girl:** Sower (2018); Kareena (2016); Cavorting (2015); Red Velvet (2014)
- Jim Dandy:** Tax (2019)
- Jimmy Winkfield:** Clawback (2013)
- Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Happy Saver (2020); Diversify (2017)
- John's Call:** Serve the King (2021); Infinite Wisdom (2017); Mr Maybe (2016); Da Big Hoss (2015)
- Joseph A. Gimma:** Classy Edition (2021); Temper Mint Patty (2014)
- Just a Game:** A Raving Beauty (2018); Newspaperofrecord (2020)
- Kelso:** Life Is Good (2021); Vyjack (2014)
- Key Cents:** Classy Edition (2021); Vacay (2020); Frosty Margarita (2015)
- King's Bishop:** Capo Bastone (2013)
- Kingston:** King Kreesa (2013)
- Knickerbocker:** Heart to Heart (2016)
- Ladies:** Teen Pauline (2014)
- Lake George:** Ancient Secret (2016); Mrs McDougal (2015)
- License Fee:** Portmagee (2017); Lady Shipman (2016)
- London Company:** King Kreesa (2012)
- Long Island:** Lady Paname (2018)
- Lord of the Night:** Farhaan (2013)
- Lottsa Talc:** Miss Valentine (2012)
- Lucky Coin:** We Deer You (2017)
- Lure:** Under Control (2015)
- Maddie May:** Frosty Margarita (2016)
- Maid of the Mist:** Venti Valentine (2021); Bonita Bianca (2016)
- Manhattan:** Instilled Regard (2020); Bricks and Mortar (2019); Slumber (2015)
- Matron:** Bubble Rock (2021); Royal Approval (2020)
- Memories of Silver:** Significant Form (2018); Consumer Credit (2015)
- Miss Grillo:** Newspaperofrecord (2018); Significant Form (2017); Lady Eli (2014)
- Mohawk:** King Kreesa (2013)
- Mount Vernon:** Feeling Bossy (2018)
- Move It Now:** Awesome Vision (2013)
- My Flag:** Flash Forward (2013)
- New York:** Homerique (2019); Fourstar Crook (2018); Dacita (2016)
- Noble Damsel:** Mrs McDougal (2016); Anecdote (2014); Peace Preserver (2013)
- NYSSS:** Sport Model (Statue of Liberty, 2021); Fresco (Statue of Liberty, 2020); Kid Is Frosty (Statue of Liberty, 2019, Cupecoy's Joy, 2019); Therapist (Spectacular Bid, 2018); Highway Star (Staten Island, 2018); Therapist (Cab Calloway, 2018); Uno Emayo (Cab Calloway, 2016); Frosty Margarita (Fifth Ave., 2015); Vicki's Dancer (Staten Island, 2014); Selenite (Statue of Liberty, 2014); Empire Dreams (Great White Way, 2013); King Kreesa (Spectacular Bid, 2012)
- Our Shopping Spree:** Miss Da Point (2013)
- Paradise Creek:** Green Mask (2014)
- Pebbles:** Discreet Marq (2013)
- Pegasus World Cup:** Life Is Good (2022); Mucho Gusto (2020)
- Pegasus World Cup Turf:** Colonel Liam (2021, 2022)
- Pennine Ridge:** Camelot Kitten (2016)
- Perfect Sting:** Joy (2014)

**Personal Ensign:** Letruska (2021)  
**Peter Pan:** Country Grammer (2020)  
**Pilgrim:** Annapolis (2021); Structor (2019)  
**Plenty of Grace:** Fifty Five (2019); Uni (2018)  
**Poker:** King Kreesa (2013)  
**Prioress:** Cavorting (2015)  
**Pumpkin Pie:** Truth Hurts Div. 1 (2021); Lady Rocket Div. 2 (2021); Sower (2018); Classic Point (2014)  
**Queens County:** Financial Modeling (2015)  
**Quick Call:** Golden Pal (2021); World of Trouble (2018)  
**Red Smith:** Serve the King (2021); Mr Maybe (2015)  
**Rego Park:** Saratoga Dreamer (2015)  
**Remsen:** Mo Donegal (2021)  
**Riskaverse:** Rastafara (2021); Catch a Bid (2019); Stormy Regatta (2015); Midnight Watch (2013)  
**River Memories:** Homeland Security (2018)  
**Ruffian:** Pacific Wind (2018)  
**Runhappy:** Firenze Fire (2019, 2021)  
**Ruthless:** Yorkiepool Princess (2017); Constellation (2016); Paulassilverlining (2015)  
**Saginaw:** Diversify (2017)  
**Sands Point:** Tamahere (2020); Uni (2017)  
**Sanford:** Wit (2021); By Your Side (2019); Firenze Fire (2017); Big Trouble (2014)  
**Saranac:** Public Sector (2021)  
**Saratoga Dew:** Literata (2017)  
**Saratoga Derby:** Domestic Spending (2020)  
**Saratoga Special:** Call Paul (2018); Copper Bullet (2017)  
**Saratoga Sunrise:** Awesome Vision (2013)  
**Sarcastic:** Wildcat's Smile (2012)  
**Sheepshead Bay:** Sea Calisi (2017)  
**Shuvee:** Antipathy (2014)  
**Skidmore:** Golden Pal (2020)  
**Sleepy Hollow:** Bankit (2018); Get Jets (2015)  
**Smart N Fancy:** Lady Shipman (2015)  
**Spinaway:** Perfect Alibi (2019); Lady Ivanka (2017); Pretty City Dancer (2016)  
**State Dinner:** Sunny Ridge (2018)  
**Stymie:** Farhaan (2014)  
**Suburban:** Diversify (2018)  
**Summer Colony:** Nona Madeline (2020); Catch My Drift (2015)  
**Tale of the Cat:** Bon Raison (2019); Stallwalkin' Dude (2015)  
**Test:** Cavorting (2015); Sweet Reason (2014)

**Ticonderoga:** Discreet Marq (2014)  
**Time for a Change:** Long River (2013)  
**Toboggan:** Salutos Amigos (2015)  
**Tom Fool:** Strapping Groom (2014)  
**Top Flight:** Mo' Green (2017); Teen Pauline (2014)  
**Tremont:** Cocked and Loaded (2015)  
**True North:** Firenze Fire (2020)  
**Turnback the Alarm:** Lewis Bay (2016)  
**TurnoftheCentury:** Brigand (2013)  
**Union Avenue:** Picco Uno (2017)  
**Valor Lady:** Belle of the Hall (2012)  
**Westchester:** Connect (2017)  
**West Point:** King Kreesa (2014); Hangover Kid (2013)  
**Whitney:** Improbable (2020); Diversify (2018)  
**Wild Applause:** Ancient Secret (2016); Walk Close (2014)  
**Winter Memories:** Duopoly (2020); Rymaska (2017)  
**With Anticipation:** Fire At Will (2020)  
**Wonder Again:** Lady Eli (2015); Sea Queen (2014)  
**Woodhaven:** Clint Maroon (2019)  
**Woody Stephens:** March (2015)  
**Yaddo:** Bar of Gold (2017)  
**Zagora:** Orglandes (2021); Empressof the Nile (2019); Homeland Security (2018)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

**Classic:** Vino Rosso (2019)  
**Dirt Mile:** Life Is Good (2021); Spun to Run (2019)  
**Filly & Mare Sprint:** Shamrock Rose (2018); Bar of Gold (2017)  
**Filly & Mare Turf:** Stephanie's Kitten (2015)  
**Juvenile Fillies Turf:** Newspaperofrecord (2018); Lady Eli (2014)  
**Juvenile Turf Sprint:** Twilight Gleaming (2021); Goldern Pal (2020); Four Wheel Drive (2019)  
**Sprint:** Whitmore (2020)  
**Turf:** Golden Pal (2021); Bricks and Mortar (2019)

**TRIPLE CROWN WINS**

**Belmont Stakes:** Creator (2016)



JOSE ORTIZ

**Birthdate** - Oct. 2, 1993  
**Birthplace** - Trujillo Alto, Puerto Rico  
**Height** - 5 feet, 7 inches  
**Weight** - 115 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

1,372 256 228 204 \$25,000,069

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

913 185 143 135 \$15,271,423

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

- \* 2021 NYRA, 185
- \* 2021 Aqueduct spring, 24
- \* 2021 Belmont spring/summer, 59
- \* 2019 Saratoga, 60 winners
- \* 2017 Belmont spring/summer, 65
- \* 2017 Saratoga, 58
- \* 2016 Saratoga, 65
- \* 2016 Belmont spring/summer, 78
- \* 2016 Aqueduct spring, 37
- \* 2015-16 Aqueduct Inner track, 45
- \* 2014-15 Aqueduct inner track, 77
- \* 2014 Aqueduct spring

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Eclipse Award in 2017 as Top Jockey, when he led the nation in earnings with more than \$27 million
- \* Won back-to-back Angel Cordero, Jr. riding titles for the leading rider at Saratoga from 2016-17
- \* Finished second in earnings for North American riders in 2018, winning \$26,801,159 in a year in which he posted 35 graded stakes wins, including 10 Grade 1 victories
- \* Regular rider of 2015 Eclipse Female Sprint Champion La Verdad and 2017 Breeders' Cup Juvenile winner Good Magic
- \* Notched his first Triple Crown win aboard Tapwrit in the 2017 Belmont Stakes

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

- \* Like his older brother Irad, Ortiz began riding at Hipodromo Camarero in Puerto

Rico

\* Came to the United States in late 2011 and after several months at Parx Racing, he followed his brother to New York and won with his first mount, Corofin, on March 21, 2012

**FIRST U.S. WINNER**

\* Country Green, March 13, 2012, Parx Racing

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Acorn:** Guarana (2019)  
**Adirondack:** Wicked Halo(2021); Just Wicked (2015)  
**Alabama:** Dunbar Road (2019); Eskimo Kisses (2018); Elate (2017)  
**Albany:** Chestertown (2020)  
**Athenia:** Pianist (2013)  
**Atlantic Beach:** Jack and Noah (2019)  
**Awad:** Frostmourne (2016)  
**Ballston Spa:** Quidura (2018); Abaco (2014)  
**Bay Ridge:** Saythreehailmary's (2015); Storied Lady (2014)  
**Bay Shore:** Unified (2016)  
**Bed o' Roses:** Cambier Parc (2019); By the Moon (2016)  
**Beldame:** Wow Cat (2018); Elate (2017) Belle Gallantey (2014)  
**Belmont Stakes:** Tapwrit (2017)  
**Belmont Coronation:** Suffused (2016)  
**Belmont Derby:** Oscar Performance (2017)  
**Belmont Sprint Championship:** Limousine Liberal (2018)  
**Better Talk Now:** Rose's Vision (2018); Our Way (2016)  
**Bertram F. Bongard:** Mirai (2016)  
**Beru:** Let Me Entertain U (2013)  
**Biagio's Rose:** Super Surprise (2017)  
**Bolton Landing:** Tobys Heart (2020); March X Press (2017)  
**Bouwerie:** Midnight Disguise (2018); Holiday Disguise (2017)  
**Bowling Green:** Cross Border (2020)  
**Broadway:** La Verdad (2014)  
**Busanda:** Flora Dora (2016); Fierce Boots (2014)  
**Carter:** Dads Caps (2015)  
**Central Park:** Five Star General (2018)  
**Champagne:** Jack Christopher (2021); Complexity (2018)  
**Chelsey Flower:** Ingrassia (2020)  
**Chip:** Five Star Momma (2013)  
**Christecat:** Rubilinda (2017)

**Cicada:** Noble and a Beauty (2015)  
**Cigar Mile:** Patternrecognition (2018)  
**Claramount:** Bond Vigilante (2013)  
**Coaching Club American Oaks:** Guarana (2019)  
**Comely:** Actress (2017)  
**Commentator:** Diversify (2018); Zivo (2014)  
**Compelling World:** Awesome Vision (2013)  
**Coronation Cup:** Lost Raven (2016)  
**Critical Eye:** Ratajkowski (2020); Sheriffa (2015); La Verdad (2014)  
**Curlin:** Highest Honors (2019)  
**Damon Runyon:** Samraat (2013)  
**Dancin Renee:** Sadie Lady (2021); La Verdad (2015); Clear Pasaj (2013)  
**Danger's Hour:** Macagone (2016)  
**De La Rose:** Regal Glory (2021)  
**Discovery:** Romansh (2013)  
**Distaff:** Paulassilverlining (2016); La Verdad (2014-15)  
**Dream Rush:** Toasting (2013)  
**Dwyer:** First Captain (2021); Moreno (2013)  
**East View:** Freudie Anne (2014)  
**Empire Distaff:** Sharp Starr (2021); Ratajkowski (2019); Princess Violet (2014)  
**English Channel:** Seismic Wave (2019)  
**Excelsior:** Kid Kruz (2016); Romansh (2014)  
**Fleet Indian:** Sunset Ridge (2017)  
**Flower Bowl:** War Flag (2017)  
**Funny Cide:** Upstart (2014)  
**Forbidden Apple:** King Kreesa (2015); Sayaad (2014)  
**Fort Marcy:** Ironicus (2016)  
**Frizette:** Separationofpowers (2017); By the Moon (2014)  
**Futurity:** Engage (2017)  
**Gallant Bloom:** Union Strike (2018); La Verdad (2015)  
**Garland of Roses:** Paulassilverlining (2016)  
**Glens Falls:** Suffused (2016)  
**Go for Wand:** Royal Lahaina (2013)  
**Gold and Roses:** Moonlight Roses (2014)  
**Gold Fever:** Engage (2018)  
**Gotham:** Samraat (2014)  
**Heavenly Prize:** Mei Ling (2016)  
**Hill Prince:** Takeover Target (2015)  
**Hollie Hughes:** Captain Serious (2015)  
**Honorable Miss:** Paulassilverlining (2017)  
**Hopeful:** Basin (2019); Practical Joke (2016); Strong Mandate (2013)  
**Interborough:** La Verdad (2016)  
**Iroquois:** Pauseforthecause (2019); La

Verdad (2015)  
**Jaipur:** Pure Sensation (2016)  
**Jerome:** Independence Hall (2020)  
**Jim Dandy:** Mystic Guide (2020); Lao-ban (2016)  
**Jimmy Winkfield:** Ackeret (2015); Hot Heir Skier (2014)  
**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Channel Maker (2018); Ectot (2016)  
**John's Call:** Focus Group (2018)  
**John Morrissey:** Moonlight Song (2016); Moonlight Song (2015)  
**Kelso:** Complexity (2020)  
**Key Cents:** Sassy Agnes (2018)  
**King's Swan:** Even Thunder (2016)  
**Kingstown:** Gucci Factor (2019)  
**Knickerbocker:** Sacred Life (2021)  
**Lake George:** Technical Analysis (2021)  
**Lake Placid:** Technical Analysis (2021)  
**License Fee:** I'llhandalthe cash (2020) Fire Key (2019); Lady Alexandra (2018)  
**Lottsa Talc:** Clear Pasaj (2013)  
**Lubash:** Cross Border (2020)  
**Lucky Coin:** Shekky Shebaz (2019); Extravagant Kid (2018)  
**Lure:** Shining Copper (2016)  
**Lynbrook:** Miss Freeze (2016)  
**Manhattan:** Ascend (2017)  
**Mariensky:** Royal Lahaina (2013)  
**Matron:** Paulassilverlining (2014)  
**Mike Lee:** River Dog (2021); Blindwillie McTell (2019); Captain Serious (2014)  
**Mother Goose:** Dunbar Road (2019); Off the Tracks (2016)  
**Mount Vernon:** Robin Sparkles (2021)  
**Nashua:** Independence Hall (2019)  
**Notebook:** Dream Bigger (2019); Gold for the King (2016)  
**NYSSS:** Yo Cuz (Fifth Avenue, 2021); Shaker Shack (Park Avenue, 2021); Kressie (Cupecoy's Joy, 2018); Loki's Vengeance (Thunder Rumble, 2016); Loki's Vengeance (Thunder Rumble 2015); Freudie Anne (Statue of Liberty, 2015); Possessed (Spectacular Bid, Times Square, 2015); Readthebyline (Thunder Rumble, 2014)  
**Ogden Phipps:** Letruska (2021)  
**Pebbles:** Rubilinda (2017)  
**Perfect Sting:** On Leave (2017)  
**Pennine Ridge:** Oscar Performance (2017)  
**Peter Pan:** Unified (2016)  
**P.G. Johnson:** Miss Interpret (2021)  
**Pilgrim:** Oscar Performance (2016)  
**Plenty of Grace:** Regal Glory (2021); Mrs McDougall (2016)  
**Poker:** Social Paranoia (2020); Oscar Performance (2018); King Kreesa (2015)

**Pumpkin Pie:** Honor Way (2020)  
**Red Smith:** Bigger Picture (2016)  
**Remsen:** Leave the Light On (2014)  
**Rick Violette:** Run Curtis Run (2021)  
**Riskaverse:** Monte Crista (2018); On Leave (2016)  
**River Memories:** Civil Union (2020)  
**Sands Point:** On Leave (2016)  
**Saratoga Dew:** Dancing Kiki (2021)  
**Schuylerville:** Catherinethegreat (2018)  
**Seeking the Ante:** November Rein (2021)  
**Sheepshead Bay:** Sea Calisi (2016)  
**Sleepy Hollow:** Brooklyn Strong (2020); Captain Bombastic (2019)  
**Smart N Fancy:** Fair Point (2016)  
**Sonia's Scamp:** Freud's Notebook (2013)  
**State Dinner:** Seymourini (2017)  
**Stewart Manor:** Regal Glory (2018)  
**Stymie:** Turco Bravo (2015)  
**Suburban:** Keen Ice (2017)  
**Summer Colony:** Blue Prize (2019); Moonlit Garden (2018); Verve's Tale (2017)  
**Tempted:** Big World (2015); Jacaranda (2014)  
**Test:** Separationofpowers (2018); American Gal (2017)  
**Top Flight:** Blue Prize (2018); Carrumba (2016)  
**Traskwood:** Mail (2013)  
**Troy:** Sandy's Slew (2018); Disco Partner (2016)  
**True North:** Firenze Fire (2021); Palace (2014)  
**Union Avenue:** Hot City Girl (2016)  
**Vagrancy:** Paulassilverlining (2016); La Verdad (2015)  
**Vosburgh:** Takaful (2017)  
**Waya:** My Sister Nat (2020, 2021)  
**Westchester:** Anchor Down (2016)  
**West Point:** King Kreesa (2016)  
**Whodam:** Zivo (2014)  
**Winter Memories:** My Impression (2016)  
**Withers:** Samraat (2014)  
**Wonder Again:** Sweet Melania (2020); Cambier Parc (2019)  
**Wood Memorial:** Tacitus (2019)  
**Woody Stephens:** Drain the Clock (2021)

#### BREEDERS' CUP WINS

**Juvenile:** Good Magic (2017)  
**Juvenile Turf:** Structor (2019); Oscar Performance (2016)  
**Juvenile Fillies Turf:** Pizza Bianca (2021)  
**Sprint:** Aloha West (2021)

#### TRIPLE CROWN WINS

**Belmont S**  7)

JOEL ROSARIO

**Birthdate** - Jan. 14, 1985  
**Birthplace** - Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic  
**Height** - 5 feet, 2 inches  
**Weight** - 118 pounds

#### 2021 RECORD

1,083 228 163 153 \$32,944,478

#### 2021 NYRA RECORD

556 100 97 118 \$10,726,485

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- \* Won the 2014 Belmont Stakes aboard Tonalist, denying California Chrome the Triple Crown
- \* Rode Orb to win the 2013 Kentucky Derby
- \* Rode Animal Kingdom to victory in the 2013 Dubai World Cup, becoming only the second jockey in history to win the Kentucky Derby and Dubai World Cup in the same year
- \* Notched win No. 2,000 on April 23, 2015 at Keeneland aboard Dating Lady Luck
- \* Earned three Breeders' Cup wins in 2018, including aboard Accelerate in the Classic, to cap a campaign in which he won four races worth at least \$2 million, including Jaywalk in the Juvenile Fillies, Game Winner in the Juvenile and Mind Your Biscuits in the Dubai Golden Shaheen
- \* Won Breeders' Cup Classic with Knicks Go in 2021
- \* Led all North American jockeys by earnings in 2021 with over \$32.9 million
- \* Won his first Eclipse Award as Outstanding Jockey in 2021

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Dominican bloodstock agent and former trainer Herbert Soto arranged for Rosario to come to the U.S. in 2006, where he rode first at Fairplex Park before heading north to Golden Gate Fields

\* Attended the races with an older brother, and when he was 13, asked his family if he could become a jockey

#### FIRST WINNER (U.S.)

\* Slew Fly, Oct. 5, 2006, Fresno

#### NEW YORK STAKES WINS

**Alabama:** Blind Luck (2010)  
**Alada:** Flashy American (2013)  
**Albany:** Sea Foam (2018)  
**Allied Forces:** White Flag (2017)  
**Alydar:** Tom's d'Etat (2019); Bay of Plenty (2015)  
**Amsterdam:** Jackie's Warrior (2021); Yaupon (2020); Mind Your Biscuits (2016); Forty Tales (2013)  
**Artie Schiller:** Curlin's Honor (2019); Sky Flight (2015)  
**Astoria:** Moment Is Right (2015)  
**Athenia:** Stellar Path (2015); La Tia (2014)  
**Ballston Spa:** Viadera (2021)  
**Banner Gala:** Baffle Me (2012)  
**Beldame:** Royal Flag (2021); Forever Unbridled (2016)  
**Belmont Derby:** Force the Pass (2015)  
**Belmont Oaks:** Minorette (2014)  
**Belmont Sprint:** Mind Your Biscuits (2017)  
**Belmont Stakes:** Sir Winston (2019); Tonalist (2014)  
**Bernard Baruch:** Qurbaan (2019)  
**Bertram F. Bongard:** Frosted Ice (2018); Saratoga Heater (2014)  
**Birdstone:** Tacticus (2015)  
**Bold Ruler:** Tom's Ready (2017)  
**Bowling Green:** Channel Maker (2018)  
**Brooklyn Invitational:** Shaman Ghost (2016); Norumbega (2014)  
**Broom Dance:** Montana Native (2013)  
**Caress:** Miss Ella (2016-17); Free as a Bird (2014)  
**Champagne:** Jackie's Warrior (2020); Practical Joke (2016)  
**Chase the Dream:** Miss Valentine (2012)  
**Chelsea Flower:** Miss Chatelaine (2014)  
**Christiecat:** Turf War (2019); Ultra Brat (2016); Miss Ella (2015)  
**Commentator:** Funny Guy (2020)  
**Corma Ray:** Mine Over Matter (2013)  
**Coronation Cup:** She's My Type (2020)  
**Dayatthespa:** Classic Lady (2020)  
**De La Rose:** Viadera (2020); Filimbi (2014)  
**Demoiselle:** Condo Commando (2014)  
**Discovery:** Performer (2019); Plainsman (2018); Control Group (2017); Stickstatedude (2016); Called to Serve (2012)  
**Duluth:** Chamois (2013)

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

**Dwyer:** Practical Joke (2017); Teeth of the Dog (2012)  
**Easy Goer:** Teeth of the Dog (2012)  
**Elusive Quality:** Mosler (2015)  
**Empire Classic:** Saratoga Snacks (2013)  
**Empire Distaff:** Bar of Gold (2016)  
**Evan Shipman:** Sea Foam (2021)  
**Fall Highweight:** Stallwalkin' Dude (2017)  
**Fasig Tipton De La Rose:** Filimbi (2014)  
**First Lady:** Uni (2020)  
**Fleet Indian:** Byhubbyhellomoney (2021)  
**Flower Bowl Invitational:** Civil Union (2020)  
**Frizette:** Wicked Whisper (2019); Jaywalk (2018)  
**Fourstardave:** Tourist (2016); Seek Again (2014)  
**Frank Martin:** Hymn Book (2012)  
**Frizette:** Wicked Whisper (2019); Jaywalk (2018)  
**Funny Cide:** Thin White Duke (2020); City Man (2019)  
**Futurity:** Slipstream (2021)  
**Galway:** Eyeinthesky (2019)  
**Gazelle:** Condo Commando (2015); Close Hatches (2013)  
**Glens Falls:** Civil Union (2020); Mrs. Sippy (2019)  
**Go for Wand:** Taris (2015)  
**Gotham:** Vyjack (2013)  
**Grand Couturier:** Gufo (2021)  
**Hall of Fame:** Raging Bull (2018); Bricks and Mortar (2017)  
**H. Allen Jerkens:** Jackie's Warrior (2021); Practical Joke (2017)  
**Hopeful:** Jackie's Warrior (2020)  
**Hudson:** Moonlight Song (2014)  
**Intercontinental:** Free As a Bird (2014)  
**Iroquois:** Colledgeville Girl (2020)  
**Jaipur:** Oleksandra (2020)  
**James Marvin:** Pacific Ocean (2012)  
**Jersey Girl:** Australasia (2021)  
**Jim Dandy:** Good Samaritan (2017)  
**Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Tonalist (2014); Flat Out (2012)  
**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Beach Patrol (2017)  
**John Morrissey:** Foolish Ghost (2021); Funny Guy (2020)  
**Kent:** Frostmourne (2017)  
**King's Swan:** Jan's Reserve (2015)  
**Kingston:** Tapitation (2016)  
**Knickerbocker:** Devamni (2020); Black-type (2017-18); Za Approval (2013)

**Lake George:** Kitten's Dumplings (2013)  
**Lake Placid:** Speaktomeofsummer (2020) Sentiero Italia (2015)  
**Left Bank:** Golden Ticket (2014)  
**License Fee:** Free as a Bird (2014)  
**Long Island:** Si Que Es Buena (2019)  
**Lotka:** My Happy Face (2013)  
**Lucky Coin:** Long On Value (2016)  
**Lynbrook:** Maiden Beauty (2018)  
**Magnolia Jackson:** Villanesca (2013)  
**Man o' War:** Channel Maker (2019); Imagining (2014)  
**Manilla:** Bricks and Mortar (2017)  
**Metropolitan Handicap:** Frosted (2016); Sahara Sky (2013)  
**Memories Of Silver:** Party Boat (2017)  
**Miss Otis:** Fearless Jacq (2013)  
**Mohawk:** Gucci Factor (2019)  
**Mother Goose:** Zaaajel (2021); Unchained Melody (2017); Close Hatches (2013)  
**National Museum of Racing:** Decorated Invader (2020); Raging Bull (2018)  
**New York:** Riposte (2014)  
**Noble Damsel:** Viadera (2020); Uni (2018); Off Limits (2017)  
**No Reason:** Miss Valentine (2013)  
**NYSSS:** Gold for the King (Thunder Rumble 2017-18), Times Square, 2017)  
**Ogden Phipps:** Close Hatches (2014)  
**Paradise Creek:** Too Discreet (2016)  
**Pennine Ridge:** Sainthood (2021); Decorated Invader (2020)  
**Perfect Sting:** Uni (2019)  
**Personal Ensign:** Forever Unbridled (2017); Close Hatches (2014)  
**Peter Pan:** Tonalist (2014)  
**P.G. Johnson:** Crystalle (2019)  
**Poker:** Oleksandra (2021); Gucci Factor (2019)  
**Princess Dixie:** Miss Valentine (2013)  
**Pumpkin Pie:** Saguaro Row (2019)  
**Quick Call:** Listing (2019); Central Banker (2013)  
**Real Courage:** Za Approval (2014)  
**Red Smith:** Imagining (2013)  
**Rob N Gin:** Beaux Choix (2012)  
**Ruffian:** Vault (2021)  
**Sands Point:** Fluffy Socks (2021); New and Improved (2019); Sentiero Italia (2015)  
**Santa Anita Handicap:** Combatant (2020)  
**Saranac:** Raging Bull (2018); Inspector Lynley (2016); World Approval (2015)  
**Saratoga Special:** Jackie's Warrior

(2020)  
**Schenectady:** Too Discreet (2015)  
**Sheepshead Bay:** Riposte (2014)  
**Shine Again:** Wavell Avenue (2016)  
**Shoemaker Mile:** Raging Bull (2020)  
**Shuvee:** Royal Flag (2021); Letruska (2020)  
**Shy Groom:** Saratoga Snacks (2013)  
**Sir Cat:** Tourist (2014); Winning Cause (2013)  
**Smart N Fancy:** Oleksandra (2019); Free as a Bird (2014)  
**Spinaway:** Sippican Harbor (2018)  
**Stewart Manor:** Fly So Pretty (2019)  
**Summer Guest:** Lady Cohiba (2012)  
**Summer Colony:** Rachel's Temper (2016); Endless Chatter (2014)  
**Sword Dancer:** Gufo (2021)  
**Tale of the Cat:** Stan the Man (2020)  
**Temperance Hill:** Rocketry (2018); Tacticus (2015)  
**Test:** Covfefe (2019)  
**Tom Fool:** Comma to the Top (2013)  
**Tremont:** Overbore (2021)  
**True North:** Covfefe (2019); Fast Bullet (2013)  
**Turnback the Alarm:** Afleeting Lady (2012)  
**Union Avenue:** Willet (2013)  
**Vagrancy:** Victim of Love (2021)  
**Victory Ride:** Street Story (2014); Baby J (2013)  
**Virgo Libra:** So Lonesome (2013)  
**Vosburgh:** Following Sea (2021)  
**West Point:** City Man (2021)  
**Whitney:** Knicks Go (2021); Frosted (2016)  
**With Anticipation:** Startup Nation (2014)  
**Wonder Again:** La Signare (2018)  
**Wood Memorial:** Frosted (2015)  
**Woodward:** Yoshida (2018)  
**Woody Stephens:** Still Having Fun (2018); Tom's Ready (2016); Forty Tales (2013)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**  
**Classic:** Knicks Go (2021); Accelerate (2018)  
**Dirt Mile:** Knicks Go (2020); Dakota Phone (2010)  
**Filly & Mare Sprint:** Covfefe (2019); Wavell Avenue (2015)  
**Juvenile:** Game Winner (2018)  
**Juvenile Fillies:** Echo Zulu (2021); Vequist (2020); Jaywalk (2018)  
**Mile:** Uni (2019); Tourist (2016)  
**Sprint:** Dancing in Silks (2009)  
**Turf Sprint:** Stormy Liberal (2017); Bobby's Kitten (2014)



**TRIPLE CROWN WINS**

**Belmont Stakes:** Sir Winston (2019); Tonalist (2014)

**Kentucky Derby:** Orb (2013)



LUIS SAEZ

**Birthdate** - May 19, 1992

**Birthplace** - Panama City, Panama

**Height** - 5 feet, 2 inches

**Weight** - 115 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

1,635 293 255 218 \$26,187,754

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

892 149 144 108 \$15,154,759

**RIDING TITLES**

\* 2021 Saratoga, 62

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Rode 2013's 3-year-old Eclipse champion Will Take Charge to victory in the Grade 1 Travers, Grade 1 Clark Handicap, and Grade 2 Pennsylvania Derby

\* Won his 2,000th career race in North America aboard Y'allcomenow on November 9, 2018 at Aqueduct, adding to a successful campaign in which he also rode Magnum Moon to victory in the Grade 1, \$1 million Arkansas Derby

\* Won first Triple Crown race with Essential Quality in 2021 Belmont

\* Won 2021 Dubai World Cup with Mystic Guide

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

\* Graduated from the Laffit Pincay, Jr. Jockey Training Academy school in Panama

**FIRST WINNER**

\* Fearless Honor, Aug. 20, 2009, Calder

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Affirmed Success:** Weekend Hideaway (2016)

**Albany:** Americanrevolution (2021); Good Luck Gus (2015)

**Allied Forces:** Smokin' Jay (2021)

**Alydar:** Art Collector (2021)

**Amsterdam:** Promises Fulfilled (2018)

**Ashley T. Cole:** Tiergan (2021); Dot Matrix (2019)

**Atlantic Beach:** Backtohisroots (2018)

**Ballerina:** Serengeti Empress (2020)

**Belmont:** Essential Quality (2021)

**Bertram F. Bongard:** Shipsational (2021)

**Better Talk Now:** High Noon Rider (2015)

**Bold Ruler:** Wondrwherecraigis (2021); Maximum Security (2019)

**Bowling Green:** Cross Border (2021); Channel Cat (2019)

**Central Park:** Sy Dog (2021)

**Cigar Mile:** Americanrevolution (2021); Maximum Security (2019)

**Comely:** Snowbell (2014); Hot Summer (2011)

**Commentator:** Weekend Hideaway (2017)

**Coronation Cup:** Broadway Run (2018)

**De La Rose:** Assateague (2013)

**Diana:** Somali Lemonade (2014)

**Dwyer:** Fish Trappe Road (2016)

**Easy Goer:** Majid (2019)

**Empire Classic:** Americanrevolution (2021)

**Fleet Indian:** Makingcents (2020)

**Floral Park:** Lead Guitar (2020)

**Forbidden Apple:** Rinaldi (2021)

**Fourstardave:** Halladay (2020); Grand Arch (2015)

**Funny Cide:** Aveenu Malcainu (2017)

**Gallant Bloom:** Bella Sofia (2021); Highway Star (2017)

**Go for Wand:** Indulgent (2017)

**H. Allen Jerkens:** Promises Fulfilled (2018)

**Hopeful:** Sporting Chance (2017)

**Jim Dandy:** Essential Quality (2021)

**John A. Nerud:** Promises Fulfilled (2019)

**John Hettinger:** Effie Trinket (2013)

**John Morrissey:** Weekend Hideaway (2018)

**Joseph A. Gimma:** Naked Avenger (2019); Held Accountable (2017)

**Knickerbocker:** Lucullan (2019)

**Lady Shipman:** Bredenburg (2020)

**Lake George:** Regal Glory (2019)

**Lake Placid:** Regal Glory (2019)

**Law Enforcement:** Free Mugatu (2013)

**Lure:** Lucullan (2019)

**Manila:** Original (2021)

**Man o' War:** Hi Happy (2018)

**Matron:** Arella Rockstar (2016)

**Mike Lee:** Captain Bombastic (2020)

**Miss Grillo:** Tin Type Gal (2015)

**Mount Vernon:** The Tea Cups (2016)

**Nashua:** Rockefeller (2021); Cairo Prince (2013)

**New York:** Mean Mary (2021); Mean Mary (2020)

**NYSSS:** Sport Model (Cupecoy's Joy, 2021); Captain Bombastic (Times Square, 2020); Rinaldi (Cab Calloway, 2019); Spectacular Bid, 2019); Goodbye Brockley (Statue of Liberty, 2018); Crawdaddy (Spectacular Bid, 2017); Lady Joan (Cupecoy's Joy, 2017); Libreta (Park Ave., 2016)

**Oyster Bay:** Value Proposition (2021)

**Paradise Creek:** Pole Setter (2019)

**Perfect Sting:** Truth Hurts (2021)

**Peter Pan:** Promise Keeper (2021); Global Campaign (2019); Freedom Child (2013)

**P.G. Johnson:** Simply Ravishing (2020)

**Pilgrim:** Seabrac (2017)

**Plenty of Grace:** Stellar Path (2015)

**Remsen:** Shotski (2019)

**Rick Violette:** Sky of Hook (2019)

**Rockville Centre:** Manipulated (2015)

**Runhappy Travers:** Essential Quality (2021)

**Saranac:** Five Iron (2013)

**Saratoga Derby:** A Thread of Blue (2019)

**Saratoga Dew:** Out of Orbit (2019)

**Schuylerville:** Pretty Birdie (2021); Off the Tracks (2015)

**Seeking the Ante:** Samborella (2020)

**Sharp Cat:** Tea Time (2013)

**Sheepshead Bay:** Tannery (2013)

**Shine Again:** Bayerness (2021)

**Sleepy Hollow:** Shipsational (2021)

**Spinaway:** Vequist (2020)

**Stillwater:** My Italian Rabbi (2019)

**Tale of the Cat:** Wondrwherecraigis (2021)

**Tepin:** Vergara (2021)

**Tempted:** Maedean (2019)

**Test:** Bella Sofia (2021); Paola Queen (2016)

**Ticonderoga:** Effie Trinket (2013)

**Travers:** Will Take Charge (2013)

**Union Avenue:** Awesome Debate (2021); Uncle Southern (2014)

**West Point:** Rinaldi (2020)

**Woodhaven:** Highland Sky (2016)

**Woodward:** Art Collector (2021); Global Campaign (2020)

**Woody Stephens:** No Parole (2020)

**Yaddo:** Giacosa (2021); The Tea Cups (2015)

**Breeders' Cup Wins**

**Juvenile:** Essential Quality (2020)



JOHN VELAZQUEZ

**Birthdate** - Nov. 24, 1971  
**Birthplace** - Carolina, Puerto Rico  
**Height** - 5 feet, 6 inches  
**Weight** - 114 pounds

**2021 RECORD**

695 119 88 93 \$17,738,203

**2021 NYRA RECORD**

348 49 41 47 \$6,966,979

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

- \* 2004 New York, 228 winners
- \* 2003 New York, 230
- \* 2002 New York, 215
- \* 2001 New York, 239
- \* 2011 Saratoga, 54
- \* 2010 Saratoga, 57
- \* 2005 Aqueduct fall, 23
- \* 2004 Belmont fall, 58
- \* 2004 Saratoga, 64
- \* 2004 Belmont spring/summer, 77
- \* 2003 Aqueduct fall, 26
- \* 2003 Belmont fall, 44
- \* 2003 Saratoga, 61
- \* 2003 Belmont spring/summer, 69
- \* 2002 Aqueduct fall, 32
- \* 2002 Belmont fall, 50
- \* 2002 Belmont spring/summer, 58
- \* 2002 Aqueduct spring, 33 (tie)
- \* 2001 Aqueduct fall, 38
- \* 2001 Belmont spring/summer, 66
- \* 2001 Aqueduct spring, 43
- \* 2000 Aqueduct fall, 37
- \* 1999 Aqueduct fall, 23
- \* 1998 Aqueduct fall, 25 (tie)
- \* 1998 Saratoga, 31
- \* 1996 Aqueduct spring, 27

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 2012
- \* Won his 14th Breeders' Cup race aboard Forever Unbridled in the 2017 Distaff
- \* Became North America's all-time leading money-earning jockey on Oct. 13, 2013 at

Belmont Park, surpassing Pat Day's mark of \$297,914,839

- \* Became Saratoga's all-time leading rider with 694 victories on July 27, 2013, eclipsing the previous record set by Jerry Bailey
- \* Notched career win No. 6,000 aboard Signapore Trader on November 30, 2018 at Aqueduct, becoming just the 18th jockey to reach the milestone and one of four active riders to each the mark
- \* Earned career victory No. 5,000 aboard Galloping Giraffe on June 14, 2013 at Belmont
- \* Got his second Belmont Stakes victory in 2012, piloting Union Rags to a neck win over Paynter
- \* Won his first Kentucky Derby in 2011 aboard Animal Kingdom and got his second in 2017 with Always Dreaming
- \* The 2009 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award recipient
- \* Won career victory No. 4,000 at Belmont Park on Sept. 28, 2008 aboard Rogue Agent
- \* Won his first Triple Crown race aboard filly Rags to Riches in the 2007 Belmont Stakes
- \* Won 2005 Dubai World Cup on Roses in May
- \* 2004 and 2005 Eclipse Award as Top Jockey
- \* Won career race 3,000 on July 29, 2004 aboard Runingforpresident at Saratoga; that day, more than 35,000 fans received a John Velazquez bobble-head doll
- \* Won six races at Saratoga on Sept. 3, 2001
- \* Won his first Grade 1 stakes race in 1995 on Turk Passer in the Turf Classic at Belmont

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

- \* Chairman of the Jockeys' Guild Board of Directors; also on the Board of the Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund
- \* Entered Puerto Rico's jockey school in 1988
- \* Moved to New York in March 1990 under the guidance of jockey Angel Cordero Jr., who would later become his agent
- \* Father-in-law is trainer Leo O'Brien

**FIRST WINNER**

- \* Rodas, 1990, El Comandante, Puerto Rico
- \* My Brother Jay, March 12, 1990, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

- A Phenomenon:** Boundary (1994)
- Academy Award:** Distorted Reality (2008)
- Acorn:** Gamine (2020); Curalina (2015); Zaftig (2008); Cotton Blossom (2007)
- Addison Mallery:** C.S. Silk (2010); Thunders Dove (2009)
- Adirondack:** Pure Silver (2017); Position Limit (2010)
- Adjudicating:** Ready's Image (2008)
- Affirmed:** Alchemilla (2003)
- Alabama:** Malathaat (2021); Stopchargingmaria (2014); Island Fashion (2003); Yanks Music (1996)
- Albert The Great:** Percussion (2013); Cool Coal Man (2009)
- Aljamin:** Shanghai Bobby (2013)
- Alydar:** Rally Cry (2017); Vitoria Olimpica (2013)
- Affectionately:** Hilby's Brite Flite (1993)
- Albany:** West Virginia (2004); Ave's Flag (1995)
- Alfred G. Vanderbilt:** Justin Phillip (2013); Speightstown (2004)
- Amsterdam:** Coal Front (2017); Discreetly Mine (2010); Quality Road (2009)
- Antionette:** Saratoga Oaks Invitational (2020)
- Aqueduct:** Shots Are Ringing (1993)
- Artie Schiller:** Fire Away (2017)
- Ashley T. Cole:** Get Jets (2017); Currency Arbitrage (2000); Amarettitorun (1997)
- Astarita:** Raging Fever (2000)
- Astoria:** Happy Soul (2021); Bode's Dream (2016); Fashion Alert (2014); Glacken's Gal (2007); Forever Land (1991)
- Athenia:** Xenobia (2019); Criminologist (2007); Verruma (2001)
- Auntie Mame:** Something Ventured (2003)
- Ballerina:** Gamine (2021); Haveyougoneaway (2016); Unbridled Forever (2015); Turbulent Descent (2012); Happy Ticket (2005)
- Ballston Spa:** Significant Form (2019); Wait a While (2008); Ocean Drive (2004); Stylish (2003); Valor Lady (1997)
- Bay Shore:** Mind Control (2019); Forest Danger (2004); Halo Homewrecker (2003); Jamies First Punch (1996); Prank Call (1994)
- Beaugay:** Discreet Marq (2015); Criminologist (2008); Tampico (1999)
- Beautiful Pleasure:** Pool Land (2007)
- Bed o'Roses:** Raging Fever (2002); Country Hideaway (2001)
- Beldame:** Midnight Bisou (2019); Life At Ten (2010); Ashado (2005); Yanks Music

(1996)

**Belmont Gold Cup Invitational:** Baron Samedi (2021); Charming Kitten (2014)

**Bennington:** Zada Belle (2008)

**Berlo:** Wild Wings (1996)

**Bernard Baruch:** Tell Your Daddy (2021); Ring Weekend (2016); Wise Dan (2014)

**Bertram F. Bongard:** Unbridled Forever (2015); Wired Bryan (2013)

**Best of Luck:** Storm Play (2008)

**Better Talk Now:** Hieroglyphics (2017); Heart to Heart (2014)

**Big Bambu:** Mildly Offensive (2012)

**Biogio's Rose:** Sapphire Sky (2009)

**Birdstone:** King Zachary (2019); Hard Study (2017); San Pablo (2012)

**Bold Ruler:** Bribo (2010); Left Bank (2002); Chief Desire (1994)

**Bolton Landing:** Chi Town Lady (2021); Kimari (2019); Con Te Partiro (2016)

**Bouwerie:** Sapphire Sky (2009); Talking Treasure (2007); Carson Hollow (2002); Athenian Thunder (1999); Sinclara (1997); Rogues Walk (1995)

**Bowl Game:** Imagining (2013)

**Bowling Green:** Air Support (2012); Cete-wayo (1998); Turk Passer (1994)

**Broadway:** Proud 'n Appeal (1991)

**Brooklyn:** Coach Inge (2015); Limehouse (2005)

**Capades:** Melhor Ainda (2006)

**Carter:** Morning Line (2011); Kodiak Kowboy (2009)

**Cat Chat:** Malibu Prayer (2009)

**Champagne:** Uncle Mo (2010); Scat Daddy (2006); Proud Accolade (2004); Ordway (1996)

**Cheap Seats:** Quiet Giant (2010)

**Christiecat:** Bay Storm (2021)

**Cigar Mile:** Toanlist (2015); Left Bank (2001)

**Classy Mirage:** Savvy Supreme (2011)

**Coaching Club American Oaks:** Curalina (2015); Devil May Care (2010); Octave (2007); Ashado (2004); Tweedside (2001)

**Coaltown Breeders' Cup:** Mining Burrah (1995)

**Comely:** Bellera (2019); Forever Unbridled (2015)

**Commemorate:** Pashito the Che (2009)

**Coronado's Quest:** Newfoundland (2003)

**Correction:** Your Hope (1991)

**Count Fleet:** Criminal Suit (1996)

**Cowdin:** Boston Bull (2002)

**Criminal Type:** San Pablo (2013)

**Curlin:** Outplay (2017); Connect (2016)

**Damon Runyon:** Ave's Flag (1994)

**Daryl's Joy:** Now Listen (1992)

**De La Rose:** Recepta (2015); Fantastic Shirl (2007); Path of Thunder (2005)

**Deceit:** Yes She's a Lady (2009)

**Demoiselle:** Wonder Gadot (2017); Unlimited Budget (2012); Mushka (2007); Sis City (2004); Roar Emotion (2002); Smok'n Frolic (2001)

**Devil Diver:** Merchant Marine (2008)

**Diana:** Sistercharlie (2018-19); Hard Not to Like (2015); Sand Springs (2005); Starline (2001); Perfect Arc (1995)

**Discovery:** Now a Victor (2007); Roman Dynasty (2006); Left Bank (2000); Adonis (1999); Roman Dynasty (2006)

**Dispute:** Katy Now (2011)

**Distaff:** Raging Fever (2002)

**Drosselmeyer:** Ground Transport (2014)

**Drumpton:** Pictavia (2007)

**Dwyer:** Code of Honor (2019); Gygistar (2002)

**East View:** My Kitty (2006); Rogues Walk (1994)

**Easy Goer:** Prince Lucky (2018)

**Elusive Quality:** Blind Ambition (2018)

**Empire Classic:** Instant Friendship (1997)

**Excelsior:** Life's a Parlay (2019); Send It In (2017); Magna Graduate (2007)

**Fall Aspen:** Light Green (2009)

**Fashion:** Gilded Diablo (1999)

**Finney:** Ahvee's Destiny (2009)

**Flash:** Chapel Royal (2003); More Than Ready (1999)

**Fleet Indian:** Super Surprise (2016); Talking Treasure (2008)

**Flitalong:** West Ocean (2009)

**Floral Park:** Smokey Glacken (2005); Carson Hollow (2002)

**Flower Bowl:** Sistercharlie (2019); Stephanie's Kitten (2014); Nahrain (2012); Honey Ryder (2006); Auntie Mame (1998)

**Foil:** Simply Spiteful (2010)

**Forego:** Pyro (2009); Pomeroy (2006)

**Fourstardave:** Wise Dan (2012-13); Sidney's Candy (2011); Red Giant (2008); Leroidesanimaux (2005); Nothing to Lose (2004); Dr. Kashnikow (2001); Da Hoss (1996)

**Frizette:** Dreaming of Julia (2012); Adieu (2005); Storm Flag Flying (2002)

**Funny Cide:** Syndergaard (2016); Sudden Surprise (2015)

**Futurity:** Blofeld (2014); Overanalyze (2012); King of the Roxy (2006); Lemon Drop Kid (1998); Traitor (1996)

**Gallant Bloom:** Indian Blessing (2009); Lady Tak (2004); Finder's Fee (2001); Top Secret (1997)

**Gallant Fox:** Paulassilverlining (2016);

Yourmissinthepoint (1995)

**Galway:** Star Devine (2021)

**Gander:** Carminooch (2005)

**Garden City:** Alterite (2013); Luas Line (2005)

**Garland of Roses:** Dat You Miz Blue (2002)

**General Douglas MacArthur:** Say Florida Sandy (1998); Stalwart Member (1997)

**Genuine Risk:** Bear Fan (2004)

**Glens Falls:** Harmonize (2017); Irish Mission (2014); Honey Ryder (2005); Arvada (2004); Auntie Mame (1998)

**Glowing Honor:** J Z Warrior (2009)

**Go For Wand:** Ashado (2005)

**Gold and Roses:** Zow (2011)

**Good Mood:** Potosina (2009)

**Good Reward:** Teaks North (2013)

**Goodbye Halo:** Ophidian (1993)

**Gotham:** Smokin Mel (1997)

**Gravesend:** Bishop Court Hill (2006); Mining Burrah (1994)

**H. Allen Jerkens:** Mind Control (2019)

**Halfmoon:** Silver Knockers (2008)

**Hall of Fame:** Notacatbutallama (2013); Big Blue Kitten (2011)

**Heavenly Prize:** Altesse (2007)

**High Rock Springs:** Never Right Joey (2010)

**Hill Prince:** Notacatbutallama (2013); Subordination (1997)

**Honorable Miss:** Forest Music (2005)

**Hopeful:** Mind Control (2018); Competitive Edge (2014)

**Hudson:** Friendly Island (2004-05); Well Fancied (2002)

**Incurable Optimist:** Notacatbutallama (2012)

**Irish Actress:** Jesse's Justice (2007)

**Iroquois:** Maddie May (2001); Key Cents (1998)

**Island Whirl:** Dark Thunder (2011)

**Jaipur:** Undrafted (2014); Upgrade (2012); Gone Fishin (2000); Atrif (1997)

**Jamaica:** Finality (2002); Vergennes (1998); Pennine Ridge (1994)

**Jerome:** Mind Control (2019); Express Tour (2001)

**Jersey Girl:** Frenchglen (2004)

**Jim Dandy:** A Little Warm (2010); Flower Alley (2005); Purge (2004); Strong Hope (2003)

**Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Code of Honor (2019); Hoppertunity (2016); Tonalist (2015)

**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Point of Entry (2012); English Channel (2006-07); Kitten's Joy (2004); Turk Passer (1995)  
**John A. Nerud:** Mind Control (2021)  
**John Morrissey:** Ibboyyee (2011)  
**Joseph A. Gimma:** Cartwheelin Lulu (2018); Megascap (2004); Capeside Lady (2003)  
**Just a Game:** Stephanie's Kitten (2013); Sand Springs (2005)  
**Kashatreya:** Commentator (2009)  
**Keep the Promise:** Whatsthescript (2010)  
**Kelso:** Uncle Mo (2011); Green Fee (2002)  
**Kid Russell:** Strapping Groom (2013)  
**King Cugat:** Willard Straight (2003)  
**King's Bishop:** Discreetly Mine (2010); Henny Hughes (2006); Gygistar (2002)  
**Kings Point:** Gander (2004); Toddler (2001); Double Calvados (1994)  
**Kingston:** Pebo's Guy (1999); Irish Actress (1992)  
**Knickerbocker:** Messi (2015); Boisterous (2011); Sahm (1998); Home of the Free (1991)  
**Ladies:** Summer Colony (2001)  
**Lady D'Accord:** Talking Treasure (2007)  
**Lake George:** Perfect Shirl (2010); Ready's Gal (2005); Millie's Quest (2000); Caveat Competor (2nd Div., 1998)  
**Lake Placid:** Time and Motion (2016); Crown Queen (2014); Stephanie's Kitten (2012)  
**Lawrence Realization:** Fisher Pond (2002); Sharp Performances (2001)  
**Lexington:** Distorted Reality (2007)  
**Lion Cavern:** Strapping Groom (2013)  
**Long Island:** Aigue Marine (2014)  
**Lord of the Night:** Cool Coal Man (2009)  
**Lucy Scribner:** Cascadilla Falls (2011)  
**Lynbrook:** Pure Silver (2017)  
**Mac Diarmida:** Second Performance (2004)  
**Mahony:** Arrest Me Red (2021)  
**Maid of the Mist:** Super Surprise (2015); Cinderella's Dream (2005); Capeside Lady (2003); My Lady Avie (2000); Maddie May (1999)  
**Majestic Light:** Luck Money (2008)  
**Man o' War:** Channel Cat (2021); Zhukova (2017); Wake Forest (2016); Boisterous (2013)  
**Manila:** Giant Run (2016)  
**Manhattan:** Point of Entry (2013)  
**Maria's Mon:** Roi Maudit (2007)

**Marking Time:** Mini Sermon (2007)  
**Matron:** Millionreasonswhy (2011); Storm Flag Flying (2002)  
**Meadow Star:** Dreaming of Julia (2012); Partners Due (2005)  
**Mechanicville:** Ahvee's Destiny (2008)  
**Mellow Row:** Who What Win (2007)  
**Memories of Silver:** Time and Motion (2016); Unbridled Humor (2010); Vespers (2002)  
**Meritus:** Penny's Reshoot (1993)  
**Metropolitan Handicap:** Palace Malice (2014); Shackelford (2012); Quality Road (2010); Sir Bear (1999); Honour and Glory (1996)  
**Mike Lee:** Ostrolenka (2015)  
**Miss Golden Circle:** C C's Pal (2011)  
**Miss Grillo:** Ruff (2000); Belle Cherie (1998)  
**Mohawk:** Brother O'Connell (2016); Irish Colonial (2004); Quiet Ruler (2002-03); Pebo's Guy (1998)  
**Monarch's Maze:** Bittel Road (2008)  
**Montauk:** Fleet Indian (2005); Beloved Bea (1994)  
**Mother Goose:** Untapable (2014); Buster's Ready (2011); Devil May Care (2010); Octave (2007); Fleet Renee (2001); Yanks Music (1996)  
**Mount Vernon:** Truebreadpudding (2001); Tiffany's Taylor (1995)  
**My Princess Jess:** Silsita (2013)  
**Nashua:** Blofeld (2014); Bluegrass Cat (2005)  
**Nassau County:** Cat Chat (2001)  
**Nasty and Bold:** Atoned (2009)  
**Next Move:** Smok'n Frolic (2003)  
**New York:** Lady Shakespeare (2010); Auntie Mame (1998); Irish Linnet (1995)  
**Noble Damsel:** Significant Form (2019); Ocean Drive (2004)  
**Noble Nashua:** Stud Muffin (2008)  
**Nonsuch Bay:** Rose Catherine (2011)  
**Notebook:** La Fuerza (2018)  
**NYSSS:** Sudden Surprise (Times Square, 2016; Great White Way, 2015); Dreamboat Annie (Cupecoy's Joy, 2015); Inherit the Gold (Thunder Rumble, 2011); Driven by Success (Thunder Rumble, 2010); Big Brownie (Staten Island, 2010); Minnie Punt (Spectacular Bid, 2009); Under Serviced (Staten Island, 2008); Spanky Fischbein (Great White Way, 2007); Peg's Prayer (State of Liberty, 2006); Karakorum Splendor (Statue of Liberty, 2005); So Sweet A Cat (Statue of Liberty, 2004); West Virginia (Times Sq., 2004); So Sweet a Cat (Fifth Ave., 2003); Lovely Amanda

(Perfect Arc, 2002); Trial Prep (Times Sq., 2002); Tom's Thunder (Times Sq., 2001); Be Mine Tonight (Times Sq., 2000); Entepreneur (Great White Way, 1999); Instant Friendship (Times Sq., 1996); Ave's Flag (Great White Way, 1994; Times Sq., 1995); Rogues Walk (Fifth Ave., 1994); Oh Nellie (1998); Perfect Arc (1996); Irish Linnet (1994-95) Ogden Phipps: Awesome Maria (2011); Life At Ten (2010); Ashado (2005); Raging Fever (2002)  
**Notebook:** Sudden Surprise (2015)  
**On the Bus:** Hessonite (2013)  
**Ogden Phipps:** Awesome Maria (2011); Life At Ten (2010); Raging Fever (2002)  
**Paradise Creek:** Gidu (2018); A Lot (2015)  
**Pearl Necklace:** Sea Chanter (2009)  
**Pebbles:** Blowout (2019); Peace Preserver (2012); Betty's Wish (2003); Sophie My Love (1998)  
**Pebo's Guy:** Cannonball (2008)  
**Pennine Ridge:** Gala Award (2014)  
**Perpetuate:** Lord Carson (1994)  
**Personal Ensign:** Love and Pride (2012); Storm Flag Flying (2004); Summer Colony (2002)  
**Peter Pan:** Purge (2004); Jamies First Punch (1996)  
**P. G. Johnson:** Orbolution (2017)  
**Pilgrim:** The Leopard (2007); Timo (2003); Volponi (2000); Kachemak Bay (1999); Incurable Optimist (1998)  
**Point of Entry:** Hello Don Julio (2018)  
**Prioreess:** Vertical Oak (2017); Indian Blessing (2008); Carson Hollow (2002); Capote Belle (1996); Penny's Reshoot (1994)  
**Proud Spell:** Love and Pride (2011)  
**Possible Mate:** Bubbly Jane (2009)  
**Pumpkin Pie:** Lucy N Ethel (2017)  
**Queens County:** Magna Graduate (2006); Shots Are Ringing (1992)  
**Quick Call:** Artest (2012)  
**Quick Mischief:** Spritely (2009); Altesse (2008)  
**Rare Perfume:** Perfect Arc (1995)  
**Real Prize:** R Gypsy Gold (2011); Strategy (2005)  
**Red Smith:** Balto Star (2003); Musical Ghost (1998); Instant Friendship (1997)  
**Remsen:** Mo Town (2016); To Honor and Serve (2010); Bluegrass Cat (2005); Saarland (2001)  
**Reno Miss South Shore:** Banker's Buy (2011)  
**Riskaverse:** Elusive Pearl (2011); Awe-

some Maria (First Div., 2010)  
**River Memories:** Semper Sententiae (2019); Apple Betty (2017)  
**Rockville Centre:** What a Catch (2017)  
**Rokeby Rose:** Somethinaboutbetty (2006)  
**Rosenben:** Boundary (1994)  
**Royal Delta:** Come Dancing (2018)  
**Ruffian:** Fiftyshadesofhay (2014); Withgreatpleasure (2013); Malibu Prayer (2010); Pool Land (2006); Sightseek (2004); Yanks Music (1996)  
**Rumpipumpy:** Safari Queen (2006)  
**Runhappy:** Westwood (2018)  
**Sabin:** Sea Chanter (2009)  
**Saginaw:** Saratoga Snacks (2015)  
**Sands Point:** Melhor Ainda (2005)  
**Sanford:** Uncle Vinny (2015); Overdriven (2011); Ready's Image (2007); Scat Daddy (2006); Chapel Royal (2003); Buster's Daydream (2001); More Than Ready (1999)  
**Saranac:** Bye Bye Melvin (2020); Global Access (2019); Ring Weekend (2014); Brilliant Speed (2011); Shoal Water (2003)  
**Saratoga BC:** Suave (2005)  
**Saratoga Derby:** State of Rest (2021)  
**Saratoga Dew:** Hot Stones (2015); Talking Treasure (2008)  
**Saratoga Special:** Corfu (2013)  
**Schenectady:** Maddie May (2002); Key Cents (1998)  
**Schuylerville:** Sweet Loretta (2016); Fashion Alert (2014) Georgie's Angel (2011); Cotton Blossom (2006); Freedom's Daughter (2002)  
**Seattle Slew:** Comfort (2016)  
**Seeking the Ante:** Iron Mizz (2016)  
**Sheepshead Bay:** Hibaayeb (2011); Tweedside (2002)  
**Shine Again:** Unbridled Forever (2015); Holiday Soiree (2013)  
**Shuvee:** Paid Up Subscriber (2017); Curalina (2016); Authenticity (2013); Storm Flag Flying (2004); Colonial Minstrel (1998)  
**Sir Cat:** Jack and Noah (2020)  
**Sleepy Hollow:** Ostrolenka (2014); Galloping Grocer (2004); Entrepreneur (1999)  
**Smart Angle:** More Angels (2007)  
**Smart N Fancy:** Ahvee's Destiny (2011)  
**Smoke Glacken:** Vicarage (2005)  
**Solar Splendor:** Notacatbutallama (2013)  
**Spinaway:** Rachel's Valentina (2015); Adieu (2005); Circle of Life (1999)  
**Spooky Mulder:** Ravalo (2009)

**Sporting Plate:** Mining Burray (1995)  
**Starine:** Betty's Wish (2003)  
**State Dinner:** Prince Lucky (2019); Comfort (2016)  
**Stuyvesant:** Graeme Hall (2001); Michelle Can Pass (1993); Shots Are Ringing (1992)  
**Stymie:** Vino Rosso (2019)  
**Suburban:** E Dubai (2002)  
**Super Mario:** Notacatbutallama (2012)  
**Sword Dancer:** Point of Entry (2012); Cetewayo (1998)  
**Tacitus:** Suburban (2020)  
**Tempted:** La Reina (2003); Chimichurri (2002); Smok'n Frolic (2001); Sovereign Kitty (1993)  
**Tenski:** Insan Mala (2005)  
**Tepin:** South of France (2018)  
**Test:** Gamine (2020); Indian Blessing (2008); Marley Vale (1999); Capote Belle (1996)  
**Three Coins Up:** Boisterous (2011, div. 2); Hymn Book (2011 div. 1)  
**Ticonderoga:** Rhum (2002); Irish Linnet (1995); Proud N' Appeal (1990)  
**Toboggan:** Mind Control (2020)  
**Top Flight:** Summer Applause (2013); Cat Cay (2001); Belle Cherie (1999)  
**Tom Fool:** Munnings (2009); High Finance (2007); Left Bank (2002)  
**Trampoli:** Proud Beauty (2003)  
**Travers:** Code of Honor (2019); Flower Alley (2005)  
**Tremont:** Silver Mission (2016); Besie's Boy (2014); Ready's Image (2007); Buster's Daydream (2001); More Than Ready (1999)  
**Troy:** Bridgetown (2011-12); Funfair (2005); Willard Straight (2004)  
**True North:** Trappe Shot (2011); Speightstown (2004)  
**Turnback the Alarm:** Eskenformoney (2017); Indian Vale (2005); Belle Cherie (1999); Snit (1998)  
**Union Avenue:** Tricky Zippy (2015)  
**Vagrancy:** Kirby's Penny (2018); Sensibly Chic (2005); Bear Fan (2004); Dat You Miz Blue (2001); Gold Princess (1999)  
**Valley Stream:** Megascap (2004); Randa-roo (2002); Paula's Girl (1998)  
**Victory Ride:** Frank's Rockette (2020)  
**Vic Ziegel Memorial:** Driven by Success (2010)  
**Volponi:** Parading (2008)  
**Vosburgh:** The Lumber Guy (2012); Henny Hughes (2006); Left Bank (2001)  
**Wait a While:** Richies Party Girl (2014)  
**Waldoboro:** Trappe Shot (2011)

**Way:** Kissable (2012)  
**Weekend Surprise:** Featherbed (2007)  
**Westchester:** Code of Honor (2020); Palace Malice (2014)  
**West Point:** Get Jets (2017); Finality (2003); Tiffany's Taylor (1995)  
**Whitney:** Cross Traffic (2013); Commentator (2008); Lawyer Ron (2007); Left Bank (2002)  
**Wild Applause:** Got Stormy (2018)  
**William B. Fasig:** Exclusive Scheme (2010)  
**With Anticipation:** Azar (2015); Bittel Road (2008)  
**Wood Memorial:** Vino Rosso (2018); Outwork (2016); Verrazano (2013); Eskendereya (2010)  
**Woodward:** Alpha (2013); To Honor and Serve (2012); Quality Road (2010); Lawyer Ron (2007)  
**Woody Stephens:** Munnings (2009)  
**Wonder Again:** Time and Motion (2016)  
**Xtra Heat:** Willa On the Move (2003)  
**Yaddo:** Truebreadpudding (1999); Irish Linnet (1995)  
**Yankee Affair:** Red Riffle (2014)

#### BREEDERS' CUP WINS

**Distaff:** Ashado (2004)  
**Classic:** Authentic (2020)  
**Filly & Mare Turf:** Sistercharlie (2018); Perfect Shirl (2011); Starine (2002)  
**Filly & Mare Sprint:** Gamine (2020)  
**Juvenile:** Uncle Mo (2010)  
**Juvenile Fillies:** Storm Flag Flying (2002); Caressing (2000)  
**Marathon:** Eldaafer (2010)  
**Mile:** Wise Dan (2012); Da Hoss (1998)  
**Sprint:** Speightstown (2004)  
**Turf:** Main Sequence (2014); English Channel (2007)

#### TRIPLE CROWN WINS

**Kentucky Derby:** Authentic (2020); Always Dreaming (2017); Animal Kingdom (2011)  
**Belmont Stakes:** Union Rags (2012), Rags to Riches (2007)

## DOMINGUEZ HOLDS RECORD FOR SEVEN IN A ROW

The NYRA record for consecutive victories is seven, which is held by Ramon Dominguez (Dec. 14-15, 2011). Six jockeys have won six in a row: Dominguez (Feb. 7-8, 2009); Stewart Elliott (Jan. 11-13, 2008); Steve Cauthen (Dec. 10-11, 1976); Jeffrey Fell (June 18-19, 1980); Jorge Velasquez (July 9, 1981) and Jerry Bailey (Sept. 17-22, 2005). Three jockeys have gone 5-for-5 on a card: Paul Bailey (June 26, 1959); Jorge Velasquez (June 2, 1980), and Jeffrey Fell (June 19, 1980).

### JOCKEYS WINNING SIX OR MORE RACES IN ONE DAY

JORGE VELASQUEZ	Belmont	7/09/1981	6-6	MICHAEL VENEZIA*	Aqueduct	12/07/1964	6-9
ALFRED ROBERTSON	Jamaica	10/09/1941	6-7	RON TURCOTTE	Aqueduct	3/05/1976	6-9
MIKE SMITH	Aqueduct	1/30/1992	6-7	STEVE CAUTHEN*	Aqueduct	1/22/1977	6-9
COREY NAKATANI	Belmont	10/08/2011	6-7	STEVE CAUTHEN*	Aqueduct	4/07/1977	6-9
RAMON DOMINGUEZ	Saratoga	7/22/2012	6-7	JORGE CHAVEZ	Aqueduct	2/18/1996	6-9
RAMON DOMINGUEZ	Saratoga	9/02/2012	6-7	SHAUN BRIDGMOHAN	Aqueduct	2/15/1998	6-9
JAVIER CASTELLANO	Aqueduct	11/09/2013	6-7	DYLAN DAVIS	Aqueduct	2/18/2018	6-9
RAMON DOMINGUEZ	Belmont	6/05/2011	6-8	JOHN VELAZQUEZ	Saratoga	9/03/2001	6-10
BILL SHOEMAKER	Jamaica	4/04/1959	6-8	ERIC CANCEL	Aqueduct	3/28/2021	6-8
RUDY L. TURCOTTE*	Aqueduct	12/02/1969	6-8	IRAD ORTIZ	Aqueduct	4/03/2021	6-11
ANGEL CORDERO JR.	Aqueduct	3/12/1975	6-8				
STEVE CAUTHEN	Aqueduct	11/29/1977	6-8				
MIKE SMITH	Aqueduct	1/13/1992	6-8				

\* Apprentice jockey

## LEADING JOCKEYS IN NEW YORK (1941-2021)

1941 - Don Meade, 134; Alf Robertson, 103; Eddie Arcaro, 68  
 1942 - Johnny Longden, 107; Don Meade, 102; Conn McCreary, 73  
 1943 - Ted Atkinson, 169; Steve Brooks, 118; Johnny Longden, 91  
 1944 - Ted Atkinson, 198; Bobby Permane, 152; Eddie Arcaro, 128  
 1945 - Ted Atkinson, 175; Eddie Arcaro, 94; Arnold Kirkland, 73  
 1946 - Job Jessop, 124; Ted Atkinson, 114; Eddie Arcaro, 113  
 1947 - Ted Atkinson, 179; Eddie Arcaro, 106; Job Jessop, 93  
 1948 - Ted Atkinson, 198; Eddie Arcaro, 108; Bobby Permane, 70  
 1949 - Gordon Glisson, 162; Eddie Arcaro, 142; Ted Atkinson, 134  
 1950 - Ted Atkinson, 164; Eddie Arcaro, 134; Hedley Woodhouse, 91  
 1951 - Ted Atkinson, 153; Eddie Arcaro, 145; Eric Guerin, 138  
 1952 - Ted Atkinson, 164; Hedley Woodhouse/Eric Guerin, 121 (tie)  
 1953 - Hedley Woodhouse, 138; Ted Atkinson, 130; Eric Guerin, 127  
 1954 - Ted Atkinson, 189; Hedley Woodhouse, 136; Eric Guerin, 124  
 1955 - Ted Atkinson, 171; Hedley Woodhouse, 148; Bill Boland, 132  
 1956 - Bill Boland, 163; Ted Atkinson, 156; Eddie Arcaro, 138  
 1957 - Ted Atkinson, 176; Bob Ussery, 153; Eddie Arcaro, 122  
 1958 - Eddie Arcaro, 168; Bob Ussery, 102; Bill Boland/John Ruane, 96  
 1959 - Bob Ussery, 215; Eddie Arcaro/Manuel Ycaza, 187 (tie)  
 1960 - Eddie Arcaro, 172; Sam Boulmetis, 151; Manuel Ycaza, 142  
 1961 - John Rotz, 157; Manuel Ycaza, 140; Ismael Valenzuela, 120  
 1962 - John Rotz, 198; Braulio Baeza, 190; Manuel Ycaza, 132  
 1963 - Bob Ussery, 257; Braulio Baeza, 144; Manuel Ycaza, 134  
 1964 - Bob Ussery, 197; \*Michael Venezia, 177; John Rotz, 153  
 1965 - Braulio Baeza, 234; Bob Ussery, 173; Walter Blum, 137  
 1966 - \*Ernest Cardone, 220; Braulio Baeza, 217; Bob Ussery, 158  
 1967 - Angel Cordero, 277; Braulio Baeza, 206; Ron Turcotte, 134  
 1968 - Angel Cordero, 210; Braulio Baeza, 160; John Rotz, 141  
 1969 - Angel Cordero, 222; Jorge Velasquez, 205; Eddie Belmonte, 182  
 1970 - Jacinto Vasquez, 184; Eddie Belmonte, 171; Angel Cordero, 163  
 1971 - Jorge Velasquez, 205; Angel Cordero, 168; Braulio Baeza, 148  
 1972 - Jorge Velasquez, 190; Angel Cordero, 181; Ron Turcotte, 138  
 1973 - Ron Turcotte, 237; Angel Cordero, 228; Michael Venezia, 165  
 1974 - Jorge Velasquez, 226; Angel Cordero, 216; Michael Venezia, 165  
 1975 - Angel Cordero, 223; Jorge Velasquez, 208; Braulio Baeza, 184  
 1976 - Jorge Velasquez, 299; Angel Cordero, 271; Ron Turcotte, 234  
 1977 - Steve Cauthen, 433; Angel Cordero, 211; Jorge Velasquez, 203  
 1978 - Jorge Velasquez, 222; Jeffrey Fell, 206; Ruben Hernandez, 159  
 1979 - Cash Asmussen, 231; Jeffrey Fell, 201; Ruben Hernandez, 196  
 1980 - Cash Asmussen, 246; Angel Cordero, 218; Jorge Velasquez, 183

1981 - \*Richard Migliore, 269; Angel Cordero, 218; Jeffrey Fell, 189  
 1982 - Angel Cordero, 340; Jorge Velasquez, 202; Don MacBeth, 177  
 1983 - Angel Cordero, 309; Robbie Davis, 191; Jorge Velasquez, 179  
 1984 - Angel Cordero, 256; Robbie Davis, 241; Jorge Velasquez, 237  
 1985 - Richard Migliore, 257; Jorge Velasquez, 234; Angel Cordero, 215  
 1986 - Jose Santos, 237; Robbie Davis, 203; Richard Migliore, 190  
 1987 - Jose Santos, 248; Chris Antley, 219; Robbie Davis, 213  
 1988 - Jose Santos, 298; Robbie Davis, 229; Angel Cordero, 182  
 1989 - Chris Antley, 234; Angel Cordero, 231; Jose Santos, 216  
 1990 - Angel Cordero, 252; Jorge Chavez, 240; Mike Smith, 239  
 1991 - Mike Smith, 330; Angel Cordero, 226; J. Krone/J. Chavez, 208  
 1992 - Mike Smith, 297; Chris Antley, 203; Jorge Chavez, 163  
 1993 - Mike Smith, 313; Robbie Davis, 240; Jorge Chavez, 239  
 1994 - Jorge Chavez, 224; Mike Luzzi, 198; Mike Smith, 180  
 1995 - Jorge Chavez, 251; John Velazquez, 194; Jerry Bailey, 175  
 1996 - Jorge Chavez, 239; John Velazquez, 204; Mike Smith, 174  
 1997 - Jorge Chavez, 255; Richard Migliore, 218; Mike Smith, 161  
 1998 - Jorge Chavez, 237; Richard Migliore, 216; Aaron Gryder, 183  
 1999 - Jorge Chavez, 172; John Velazquez, 170; Jerry Bailey, 147  
 2000 - N. Arroyo Jr., 188; Aaron Gryder, 181; Edgar Prado, 167  
 2001 - John Velazquez, 239; Edgar Prado, 195; Aaron Gryder, 151  
 2002 - John Velazquez, 215; Javier Castellano, 189; Edgar Prado, 183  
 2003 - John Velazquez, 230; Richard Migliore, 184; Javier Castellano, 174  
 2004 - John Velazquez, 228; Javier Castellano, 199; Edgar Prado, 180  
 2005 - Edgar Prado, 206; John Velazquez, 147; Eibar Coa, 145  
 2006 - Eibar Coa, 303; Mike Luzzi, 169; Edgar Prado, 163  
 2007 - Eibar Coa, 262; Alan Garcia, 213; Cornelio Velasquez, 156  
 2008 - Alan Garcia, 220; Rajiv Maragh, 208; Eibar Coa, 162  
 2009 - Ramon Dominguez, 376; Rajiv Maragh, 224; John Velazquez, 128  
 2010 - Ramon Dominguez, 353; David Cohen, 180; Javier Castellano, 161  
 2011 - Ramon Dominguez, 318; Cornelio Velasquez, 191; Javier Castellano, 170  
 2012 - Ramon Dominguez, 322; Cornelio Velasquez, 182; Junior Alvarado, 180  
 2013 - Javier Castellano, 239; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 222; Jose Ortiz, 211  
 2014 - Irad Ortiz, Jr., 278; Jose Ortiz, 230; Cornelio Velasquez, 177  
 2015 - Irad Ortiz, Jr., 280; Jose Ortiz, 234; Javier Castellano, 174  
 2016 - Jose Ortiz, 319; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 295; Manny Franco, 191  
 2017 - Irad Ortiz, Jr., 296; Manny Franco, 184; Jose Ortiz, 181  
 2018 - Manny Franco, 244; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 207; Junior Alvarado, 159  
 2019 - Manny Franco, 212; Jose Lezcano, 208; Junior Alvarado, 161  
 2020 - Jose L. Ortiz, 142; Jose Lezcano, 137; Manuel Franco, 129  
 2021 - Jose L. Ortiz, 185; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 184; Manuel Franco, 183

# NYRA LEADING JOCKEYS 2021

## Jan. 1, 2021 through Dec. 31, 2021

NAME	MOUNTS	1st	2nd	3rd	Win %	\$ %	Purses
Jose L. Ortiz	913	185	143	135	20.26	50.71	\$15,271,423
Irad Ortiz, Jr.	848	184	164	129	21.70	56.25	\$15,828,346
Manuel Franco	1328	183	199	182	13.78	42.47	\$13,859,079
Luis Saez	892	149	144	108	16.70	44.96	\$15,154,759
Eric Cancel	1079	147	159	162	13.62	43.37	\$9,855,697
Kendrick Carmouche	806	133	123	122	16.50	46.90	\$8,764,981
Dylan Davis	872	119	114	127	13.65	41.28	\$8,659,377
Jose Lezcano	776	110	97	118	14.18	41.88	\$8,384,249
Joel Rosario	556	100	82	80	17.99	47.12	\$10,726,485
Javier Castellano	590	77	78	73	13.05	38.64	\$6,594,335
Trevor McCarthy	565	69	82	86	12.21	41.95	\$4,718,676
John R. Velazquez	348	49	41	47	14.08	39.37	\$6,966,979
Jorge A. Vargas, Jr.	374	41	44	34	10.96	31.82	\$2,969,677
Junior Alvarado	397	39	61	53	9.82	38.54	\$5,027,435
Ricardo Santana, Jr.	230	39	19	28	16.96	37.39	\$5,264,648
Tyler Gaffalione	250	34	28	33	13.60	38.00	\$3,644,071
Luis Cardenas	475	33	38	68	6.95	29.26	\$2,124,403
Benjamin Hernandez	511	32	26	43	6.26	19.77	\$1,841,421
Pablo Morales	235	24	29	20	10.21	31.06	\$1,370,875
Luis A. Rodriguez Castro	368	21	29	36	5.71	23.37	\$1,193,971
Michael J. Luzzi	197	13	13	20	6.60	23.35	\$779,978
Flavien Prat	51	11	13	3	21.57	52.94	\$2,953,474
Jalon L. Samuel	273	9	9	27	3.30	16.48	\$806,481
Heman K. Harkie	217	7	14	11	3.23	14.75	\$563,528
Romero Ramsay Maragh	102	6	12	21	5.88	38.24	\$481,038
Hector Rafael Diaz, Jr.	108	6	9	10	5.56	23.15	\$545,082
Omar Hernandez Moreno	117	5	12	9	4.27	22.22	\$367,616
Joe Bravo	41	5	7	6	12.20	43.90	\$478,839
Nik Juarez	90	5	5	12	5.56	24.44	\$358,343
Andre Shivnarine Worrie	92	4	9	6	4.35	20.65	\$272,213
David Cohen	74	4	7	12	5.41	31.08	\$489,270
Reylu Gutierrez	31	4	2	0	12.90	19.35	\$148,344
Christian Ramos	85	3	6	7	3.53	18.82	\$218,402
Paco Lopez	29	3	5	2	10.34	34.48	\$395,415
Gerard Galligan	7	3	1	1	42.86	71.43	\$162,000
Julien R. Leparoux	10	3	0	1	30.00	40.00	\$662,250
Ramon A. Vazquez	17	2	8	1	11.76	64.71	\$521,890
Ruben Silvera	49	2	3	7	4.08	24.49	\$276,033
Thomas Garner	7	2	1	1	28.57	57.14	\$210,950
Ryan L. Moore	6	2	1	1	33.33	66.67	\$1,250,000



# BELMONT STAKES



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

## RECORDS AND TRADITIONS

Oldest Triple Crown Race and Other Historical Events . . . . .	122
Lowest/Highest Purses . . . . .	122
Smallest Winning Margins . . . . .	122
Largest Winning Margins . . . . .	123
Smallest/Largest Fields . . . . .	123
Highest/Lowest Payoffs . . . . .	123
Formful Race. . . . .	123
No Place or Show Betting. . . . .	123
Minus Pools. . . . .	123
Largest Attendance . . . . .	124
Odds-On in the Belmont Stakes . . . . .	124
Performance of Belmont Favorites Since 1877 . . . . .	124
Belmont Stakes Day Handle (On and Off Track) . . . . .	125
Simulcast Wagering on Belmont Stakes (1981-2013) . . . . .	125
Highest On-Track Handle on the Belmont Stakes . . . . .	125
Fastest Belmonts . . . . .	125
Fastest Belmont at Aqueduct. . . . .	125
Largest Belmont Day Crowds. . . . .	126
Winning Post Positions . . . . .	126
Letters of Winners . . . . .	126
Colors of Winners . . . . .	126
Belmont Stakes Nominations . . . . .	126
Off Tracks . . . . .	126
Belmont Traditions . . . . .	126
Triple Crown Winners . . . . .	127
Winning Triple Crown Margins in the Belmont . . . . .	127
Derby-Belmont Double . . . . .	127
Preakness-Belmont Double . . . . .	127
Belmont Stakes Tripped Up 19 Who Tried for Triple Crown . . . . .	127
How Kentucky Derby/Preakness Winners Ran in the Belmont. . . . .	128

## RUNNERS

The First Belmont . . . . .	130
Geldings in the Belmont . . . . .	130
Fillies in the Belmont . . . . .	130
Belmont Winners as Sires of Other Belmont Winners . . . . .	130
Imports. . . . .	130
Where Belmont Winners Were Bred. . . . .	131
Belmont Starters. . . . .	131-138

## OWNERS

Leading Owners . . . . .	140
Consecutive Winners. . . . .	140
Records of Modern Stables in the Belmont Stakes. . . . .	140-147

## TRAINERS

Leading Trainers . . . . .	149
Won as Jockey and Trainer . . . . .	149
Female Trainers . . . . .	149
Five Straight for Stephens . . . . .	149
Performance of Belmont Trainers since 1972 . . . . .	149-153

## JOCKEYS

Leading Jockeys and Other Jockeys of Distinction. . . . .	155
African-American Jockeys in the Belmont. . . . .	155
Julie Krone: Only Woman to Win Belmont . . . . .	156
Record of Modern Jockeys. . . . .	156-159

<b>TRIPLE CROWN CHAMPIONS. . . . .</b>	<b>160-173</b>
--	----------------

### FIRST RUNNING

The first running of the Belmont Stakes in 1867 at Jerome Park took place on a Thursday. The race was 1 5/8 miles long and the conditions included “\$200 each; half forfeit, and \$1,500-added. The second to receive \$300, and an English racing saddle, made by Merry, of St. James Street, London, to be presented by Mr. Duncan.”

### OLDEST TRIPLE CROWN EVENT

The Belmont Stakes, first run in 1867, is the oldest of the Triple Crown events. It predates the Preakness Stakes (first run in 1873) by six years and the Kentucky Derby (first run in 1875) by eight. Aristides, the winner of the first Kentucky Derby, ran second in the 1875 Belmont behind winner Calvin.

### FOURTH OLDEST IN NORTH AMERICA

The Belmont Stakes, first run in 1867, is one of the oldest stakes races in North America. The Phoenix Stakes at Keeneland was first run in 1831, the Queens Plate in Canada had its inaugural in 1860, and the Travers started at Saratoga in 1864. However, the Belmont, which will be run for the 154th time in 2022, is third to the Phoenix (170th running in 2022) and Queen’s Plate (163rd running in 2022) in total runnings. The Travers has had gaps in its history and its 153rd running will be in 2022.

### MOVED TO MORRIS PARK

In 1890, the Belmont, named for August Belmont I, was moved from Jerome Park to Morris Park, a 1 3/8-mile track once located a few miles east of what is now Van Cortlandt Park in the Bronx. The Belmont Stakes was run at Morris Park until Belmont Park opened in 1905.

### FIRST RUN COUNTER-CLOCKWISE IN 1921

The 1921 Belmont was the first to be run in the counter-clockwise direction; the 53rd running was a 1 3/8-mile race over the main course. Previous renewals had been run clockwise, in accordance with English custom, over a fish-hook course that included part of the training track and the main dirt oval.

### FIRST POST PARADE

The first post parade in the United States came in the fifth running in 1871.

### TEST OF THE CHAMPION GETS NEW QUESTIONS

The COVID-19 pandemic necessitated changes for the 2020 Belmont Stakes, with the altered training schedule prompting the Classic to be held at a one-turn 1 1/8 miles, marking the first time since 1925 the race was not contested at its famed 1 1/2 miles. This Belmont Stakes edition, which was held without spectators and contested as the first leg of the Triple Crown instead of the concluding one that year for the first time in history, saw Tiz the Law become just the fourth-ever New York bred to win the Belmont Stakes and the first in 138 years [Forester in 1882] when he was victorious under jockey Manny Franco for trainer Barclay Tagg.

### LOWEST/HIGHEST PURSES

The purse for the first running of the Belmont was \$1,500-added with a total purse of \$2,500; the winner’s share of \$1,850 was taken by the filly Ruthless. The lowest winner’s share in the history of the Belmont Stakes was the \$1,825 earned by The Finn in the 1915 running. The 1992 edition of the Belmont was the richest running with a total purse of \$1,764,800; A.P. Indy won.

#### SMALLEST WINNING MARGINS IN THE BELMONT STAKES SINCE 1905

Horse	Year	Margin	Horse	Year	Margin
Granville	1936	Nose	Pasteurized	1938	Neck
Jaipur	1962	Nose	Native Dancer	1953	Neck
Victory Gallop	1998	Nose	High Gun	1954	Neck
Colin	1908	Head	Needles	1956	Neck
Affirmed	1978	Head	Hail to All	1965	Neck
Hansel	1991	Head	Avatar	1975	Neck
Lemon Drop Kid	1999	Head	Bold Forbes	1976	Neck
Rags to Riches	2007	Head	Summing	1981	Neck
Tonalist	2014	Head	Union Rags	2012	Neck

## LARGEST WINNING MARGINS IN THE BELMONT STAKES SINCE 1905

Horse	Year	Margin	Horse	Year	Margin
Secretariat	1973	31 lengths	Nashua	1955	9 lengths
Count Fleet	1943	25 lengths	Go and Go	1990	8 1/4 lengths
Man o' War	1920	20 lengths	Joe Madden	1909	8 lengths
Risen Star	1988	14 3/4 lengths	Luke McLuke	1914	8 lengths
Conquistador Cielo	1982	14 lengths	American Flag	1925	8 lengths
Bet Twice	1987	14 lengths	Citation	1948	8 lengths
Point Given	2001	12 1/2 lengths	Gallant Man	1957	8 lengths
Hourless	1917	10 lengths	Easy Goer	1989	8 lengths
Twenty Grand	1931	10 lengths			

### SMALLEST/LARGEST WINNING MARGINS

The closest finishes in the Belmont were by a nose: Granville beat Mr. Bones in 1936; Jaipur beat Admiral's Voyage in 1962; Victory Gallop beat Real Quiet in 1998, and Creator over Destin in 2016. There have been a number of head decisions including Ruthless' victory in the inaugural Belmont. Also winning by a head were Ildrim (1900); Colin (1908); Affirmed over Alydar (1978); Hansel (1991); Lemon Drop Kid (1999) and Tonalist over Commissioner (2014).

### SMALLEST/LARGEST FIELDS

There has never been a walkover in the Belmont. There have been five two-horse fields: 1887, 1888, 1892, 1910 and when Man o' War won in 1920. The largest field was 15 in 1983, when Caveat defeated Slew o' Gold. The second-largest fields were 14 in 1875, when Calvin beat his stablemate, Kentucky Derby winner Aristides; in 1996, when Editor's Note won; and 2013, when Palace Malice triumphed.

### HIGHEST/LOWEST PRICED WINNER

Sarava \$142.50 (2002)/Count Fleet \$2.10 (1943)

### FORMFUL RACE

Of the 153 editions of the Belmont Stakes, 65 have been won by the betting favorite (42 percent).

### NO PLACE OR SHOW BETTING

Since the advent of mutuels in New York in 1940, there have been six occasions when no place or show betting was taken on the Belmont Stakes.

Most recently, there was no show wagering in the Belmont Stakes in 1978, when Affirmed and Alydar hooked up for their classic confrontation.

There was also no show wagering in 1973 when Secretariat won the 105th running of the Belmont by 31 lengths; "Big Red" paid \$2.20 to win and \$2.40 to place.

Show betting was also eliminated in 1957 when Gallant Man and Bold Ruler hooked up in the 89th Belmont and Bill Shoemaker guided Gallant Man to an eight-length triumph

The 1953 Belmont, won by Native Dancer, was also without show wagering. The 1943 Belmont won by Count Fleet had neither place nor show wagering when the Triple Crown winner drew off by 25 lengths at \$.05-1.

When Whirlaway completed his sweep of the Triple Crown in the 1941 Belmont there was also no show betting.

### MINUS POOLS

A minus win pool took place in 1943 when Count Fleet completed his sweep of the Triple Crown with a smashing 25-length victory. The minus win pool on Count Fleet was \$15,912.02.

The 1969 running of the Belmont Stakes produced the first minus show pool in the history of the race when Arts and Letters won and created a minus show pool of \$5,782.98.

The 1979 Belmont, when Hawksworth Farm's Spectacular Bid finished third at odds of \$.30-1 to win, also resulted in an on-track minus show pool of \$19,500.81.

## LARGEST ATTENDANCE

A record crowd of 120,139 attended the 2004 Belmont Stakes. Long shot Birdstone won; Smarty Jones finished second by a length, failing to win the Triple Crown. Conversely, the 2020 Belmont Stakes was held without spectators due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

## ODDS-ON IN THE BELMONT STAKES

Since mutuels came to New York in 1940 there have been 35 horses listed at odds-on in the Belmont Stakes; 14 have won.

In 1957, there were two at odds-on: Gallant Man won the race at 19-20 and Bold Ruler was third at 17-20.

1941-Whirlaway at 1-4 WON  
 1942-Alsab at 2-5 was second  
 1943-Count Fleet at 1-20 WON  
 1944-Pensive at 1-2 was second  
 1947-Faultless at 3-4 was fifth  
 1948-Citation at 1-5 WON  
 1949-Ponder at 4-5 was second  
 1950-Hill Prince at 17-20 was seventh  
 1952-Blue Man at 1-2 was second  
 1953-Native Dancer at 9-20 WON  
 1955-Nashua at 3-20 WON  
 1956-Needles at 13-20 WON  
 1957-Gallant Man at 19-20 WON

1957-Bold Ruler at 17-20 was third  
 1958-Tim Tam at 3-20 was second  
 1960-Tompion at 17-20 was fourth  
 1961-Carry Back at 9-20 was seventh  
 1963-Candy Spots at 1-2 was second  
 1964-Northern Dancer at 4-5 was third  
 1966-Kauai King at 3-5 was fourth  
 1967-Damascus at 4-5 WON  
 1971-Canonero II at 3-5 was fourth  
 1973-Secretariat at 1-10 WON  
 1976-Bold Forbes at 4-5 WON  
 1977-Seattle Slew at 2-5 WON  
 1978-Affirmed at 3-5 WON

1979-Spectacular Bid at 1-5 was third  
 1981-Pleasant Colony at 4-5 was third  
 1987-Alysheba at 4-5 was fourth  
 1989-Sunday Silence at 4-5 was second  
 1998-Real Quiet at 4-5 was second  
 2004-Smarty Jones at 2-5 was second  
 2008-Big Brown at 3-10 DNF  
 2014-California Chrome at 4-5 was fourth  
 2015-American Pharoah at 3-4 WON  
 2018-Justify at 4-5 WON  
 2020-Tiz the Law at 4-5 WON

## BELMONT FAVORITES

Year	Horse	Odds	Finish	Year	Horse	Odds	Finish	Year	Horse	Odds	Finish
1877	Rifle	2-1	4th	1928	Victorian	9-20	5th	1975	Foolish Pleasure	1.30	2nd
1878	Duke of Magenta	3-5	1st	1929	Blue Larkspur	13-10	1st	1976	Bold Forbes	.90	1st
1879	Spendthrift	Even	1st	1930	Whichone	7-10	2nd	1977	Seattle Slew	.40	1st
1880	Grenada	1-2	1st	1931	Twenty Grand	4-5	1st	1978	Affirmed	.60	1st
1881	Saunterer	5-2	1st	1932	Flag Pole	6-5	3rd	1979	Spectacular Bid	.30	3rd
1882	Forester	.20	1st	1933	Nimbus	*13-5	2nd	1980	Codex	1.60	7th
1883	George Kinney	.08	1st	1934	High Quest	*11-5	2nd	1981	Pleasant Colony	.80	3rd
1884	Panique	1.10	1st	1935	Omaha	*7-10	1st	1982	Linkage	2.20	4th
1885	Tyrant	.60	1st	1936	Brevity	4-5	5th	1983	Slew o' Gold	2.50	2nd
1886	Inspector B.	Even	1st	1937	War Admiral	9-10	1st	1984	Swale	1.50	1st
1887	Hanover	.05	1st	1938	Dauber	1-3	2nd	1985	Chief's Crown	2.00	3rd
1888	Sir Dixon	.36	1st	1939	Johnstown	*1-8	1st	1986	Rampage	2.80	7th
1889	Diablo	.80	2nd	1940	Bimelech	1.35	1st	1987	Alysheba	.80	4th
1890	Padishah	4-1	3rd	1941	Whirlaway	.25	1st	1988	Risen Star	2.10	1st
1891	Montana	.80	2nd	1942	Alsab	.40	2nd	1989	Sunday Silence	.90	2nd
		(1892-94, no odds recorded)		1943	Count Fleet	.05	1st	1990	Unbridled	Even	4th
1895	Counter Tenor	.80	2nd	1944	Pensive	.50	2nd	1991	Strike the Gold	2.20	2nd
		(1896, no odds recorded)		1945	Jeep	1.35	3rd	1992	A. P. Indy	1.10	1st
1897	Octagon	*Even	3rd	1946	Lord Boswell	1.35	5th	1993	Prairie Bayou	2.70	DNF
1898	Hamburg	Even	3rd	1947	Faultless	.75	5th	1994	Strodes Creek	1.30	3rd
1899	Jean Beraud	1-2	1st	1948	Citation	.20	1st	1995	Thunder Gulch	1.50	1st
1900	Missionary	1-2	3rd	1949	Ponder	.80	2nd	1996	Convonier	3.00	DNF
1901	Commando	7-10	1st	1950	Hill Prince	.85	7th	1997	Silver Charm	1.05	2nd
1902	King Hanover	2-1	3rd	1951	Battlefield	1.85	2nd	1998	Real Quiet	.80	2nd
1903	Africander	3-5	1st	1952	Blue Man	.50	2nd	1999	Charismatic	1.60	3rd
1904	Delhi	3-2	1st	1953	Native Dancer	.45	1st	2000	Aptitude	1.75	2nd
1905	Tanya	11-5	1st	1954	Correlation	1.70	5th	2001	Point Given	1.35	1st
1906	Burgomaster	*2-5	1st	1955	Nashua	.15	1st	2002	War Emblem	1.25	8th
1907	Peter Pan	*7-10	1st	1956	Needles	.65	1st	2003	Funny Cide	1.00	3rd
1908	Colin	1-2	1st	1957	Bold Ruler	.85	3rd	2004	Smarty Jones	.35	2nd
1909	Fayette	9-5	5th	1958	Tim Tam	.15	2nd	2005	Aflect Alex	1.15	1st
1910	Sweep	1-10	1st	1959	Sword Dancer	1.65	1st	2006	Bob and John	4.70	8th
1913	Rock View	7-10	2nd	1960	Tompion	.85	4th	2007	Curlin	1.10	2nd
1914	Gainer	8-5	2nd	1961	Carry Back	.45	7th	2008	Big Brown	.30	DNF
1915	Pebbles	3-5	3rd	1962	Jaipur	2.85	1st	2009	Mine That Bird	1.25	3rd
1916	Spur	Even	2nd	1963	Candy Spots	.50	2nd	2010	Ice Box	1.85	9th
1917	Hourless	1-4	1st	1964	Northern Dancer	.80	3rd	2011	Animal Kingdom	2.60	6th
1918	War Cloud	Even	2nd	1965	Dapper Dan	*1.75	4th	2012	Dullahan	2.50	7th
1919	Sir Barton	7-20	1st	1966	Kauai King	.60	4th	2013	Orb	2.20	3rd
1920	Man o' War	1-25	1st	1967	Damascus	.80	1st	2014	California Chrome	0.85	4th
1921	Sporting Blood	9-5	2nd	1968	Forward Pass	1.00	2nd	2015	American Pharoah	0.75	1st
1922	Snob II	1-3	2nd	1969	Majestic Prince	1.30	2nd	2016	Exaggerator	1.45	11th
1923	Zev	4-5	1st	1970	My Dad George	1.30	5th	2017	Irish War Cry	2.75	2nd
1924	Mad Play	*2-1	1st	1971	Canonero II	.70	4th	2018	Justify	0.80	WON
1925	American Flag	9-20	1st	1972	Riva Ridge	1.60	1st	2019	Tacitus	1.95	2nd
1926	Crusader	7-10	1st	1973	Secretariat	.10	1st	2020	Tiz the Law	.80	WON
1927	Chance Shot	2-7	1st	1974	Little Current	1.50	1st	2021	Essential Quality	1.30	WON

## BELMONT DAY HANDLE & ATTENDANCE, 1985-2021

WAGERING ON NYRA RACES ONLY (DOES NOT INCLUDE SIMULCAST WAGERING ON NON-NYRA RACES)

Year	Winner	Attendance	On-Track Handle	All Sources Total Handle	Year	Winner	On-Track Handle	All Sources Total Handle
2021	Essential Quality	11,238	7,532,571	112,725,278	1996	Editor's Note	6,869,916	38,712,984
2020	Tiz the Law	--	--	67,753,336	1995	Thunder Gulch	7,385,655	37,171
2019	Sir Winston	56,217	11,852,506	102,163,280	1994	Tabasco Cat	7,588,803	42,695
2018	Justify	90,327	16,159,584**	137,954,895	1993	Colonial Affair	8,441,380	45,037
2017	Tapwrit	57,729	11,594,599+	93,666,832	1992	A. P. Indy	8,013,028	50,204
2016	Creator	60,114	11,694,847+	99,419,023	1991	Hansel	8,947,444	51,766
2015	American Pharoah	90,000	16,950,758**	135,790,321	1990	Go and Go	7,918,964	50,123
2014	Tonalist	102,199	19,105,877**+	150,249,399	1989	Easy Goer	8,687,018**	64,959
2013	Palace Malice	47,562	10,769,369*	89,408,921	1988	Risen Star	8,065,395	56,223
2012	Union Rags	85,811	13,866,953**	97,225,818	1987	Bet Twice	9,266,120**	64,772
2011	Ruler On Ice	55,779	10,098,573*	81,245,326	1986	Danzig Connection	7,049,282	42,555
2010	Drosselmeyer	45,243	7,598,840*	74,613,144	1985	Creme Fraiche	7,761,340	43,446
2009	Summer Bird	52,861	8,998,630*	89,705,885				
2008	Da' Tara	94,476	13,256,019**	100,192,405				
2007	Rags to Riches	46,870	8,843,720	75,587,892				
2006	Jazil	61,168	8,958,323	81,347,970				
2005	Afleet Alex	62,274	9,463,840	84,581,949				
2004	Birdstone	120,139	14,461,402**	110,994,390				
2003	Empire Maker	101,864	12,973,555**	93,115,083				
2002	Sarava	103,222	12,045,114**	95,443,037				
2001	Point Given	73,857	10,581,093	68,323,601				
2000	Commendable	67,810	8,379,055	54,198,334				
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	85,818	10,035,906**	74,133,188				
1998	Victory Gallop	80,162	9,351,731**	55,613,482				
1997	Touch Gold	70,682	9,215,728**	51,275,236				

+Includes wagering on the Belmont Gold Cup/Belmont DD

\*Includes wagering on the Brooklyn/Belmont DD

\*\*Denotes year when a Triple Crown was on the line in the Belmont

-- No spectators nor on-track handle due to COVID-19 restrictions

### ALL SOURCES WAGERING TOTALS ON THE BELMONT STAKES, 1981-2021

1981 - \$465,950	1990 - \$8,985,594	1999 - \$40,839,558	2008 - \$56,236,238	2017 - \$47,163,773
1982 - \$2,488,107	1991 - \$12,877,258	2000 - \$25,675,701	2009 - \$48,118,077	2018 - \$72,702,815
1983 - \$2,961,256	1992 - \$12,581,848	2001 - \$34,959,635	2010 - \$39,983,122	2019 - \$53,237,527
1984 - \$4,080,482	1993 - \$17,472,438	2002 - \$54,503,406	2011 - \$45,192,270	2020 - \$34,088,475
1985 - \$4,518,679	1994 - \$13,848,321	2003 - \$48,082,199	2012 - \$50,507,899	2021 - \$60,459,330
1986 - \$5,869,281	1995 - \$15,310,597	2004 - \$63,682,895	2013 - \$47,795,200	
1987 - \$8,242,290	1996 - \$18,714,712	2005 - \$47,991,128	2014 - \$83,054,106	
1988 - \$8,685,408	1997 - \$22,546,860	2006 - \$41,257,695	2015 - \$75,036,432	
1989 - \$12,269,211	1998 - \$28,354,418	2007 - \$37,838,319	2016 - \$52,184,416	

### JAPANESE WAGERING ON THE BELMONT STAKES

The Belmont Stakes became the first Triple Crown race available for wagering in Japan in 2017, due to the entry of Japan-based stakes winner Epicharis. That year, \$4,698,525 was wagered on the Belmont in a separate, non-comingled pool in Japan, despite the race-day scratch of Epicharis. For the second time in its history, the 2019 Belmont Stakes offered separate pool wagering in Japan. The total for this non-comingled pool, which is not included in the all-sources number, was \$4,362,972.

### THE FASTEST BELMONT

Secretariat set a world record for 1 1/2 miles on the dirt when he won the 1973 Belmont in 2:24. Secretariat also holds the fastest half-mile, 3/4 mile, one mile and 1 1/4-mile fractions in Belmont Stakes history. The fractional times for the five fastest runnings (all on fast tracks) follows:

**Secretariat** (1973) :23 3/5, :46 1/5, 1:09 4/5, 1:34 4/5, 1:59, 2:24

**Easy Goer** (1989) :23 1/5, :47, 1:11 1/5, 1:35 4/5, 2:00 4/5, 2:26

**A. P. Indy** (1992) :23 1/5, :47, 1:11 4/5; 1:36 1/5, 2:01 1/5, 2:26

**Point Given** (2001) :23 4/5, :48, 1:11 3/5, 1:35 2/5, 2:00 3/5, 2:26 2/5

**Risen Star** (1988) :23 2/5, :47 1/5, 1:11 4/5, 1:36 2/5, 2:01 3/5, 2:26 2/6

**American Pharoah** (2015) :24, :48 4/5, 1:13 2/5, 1:37 4/5, 2:02 1/5, 2:26 3/5

**Affirmed** (1978) :25, :50, 1:14, 1:37 2/5, 2:01 3/5, 2:26 4/5

Fastest first quarter - :23 by Another Review in 1991 (Hansel won), :23.02 by Bob and John in 2006 (Jazil won)

### FASTEST BELMONT AT THE BIG A

Quadrangle (1964) and Hail to All (1965) won the Belmont at Aqueduct in 2:28 2/5. The Belmont was held at Aqueduct from 1963 to 1967.

## LARGEST BELMONT CROWDS

Date	Winner	Attendance	Date	Winner	Attendance
June 5, 2004	Birdstone	120,139	June 9, 2018	Justify	90,327
June 8, 2002	Sarava	103,222	June 5, 2015	American Pharoah	90,000
June 7, 2014	Tonalist	102,199	June 5, 1999	Lemon Drop Kid	85,818
June 7, 2003	Empire Maker	101,864	June 9, 2012	Union Rags	85,811
June 7, 2008	Da' Tara	94,476	June 5, 1971	Pass Catcher	82,694
			June 6, 1998	Victory Gallop	80,162

### WINNING POST POSITIONS (SINCE 1905)

1 - (24) 2 - (13) 4 - (10) 6 - (7) 8 - (7) 10 - (1) 12 - (1)  
 3 - (15) 5 - (15) 7 - (14) 9 - (4) 11 - (3) 13 - (1)

### LETTERS OF WINNERS

“C” is the most popular first initial for winning Belmont runners. It has taken 20 runnings of the race.

A - 11 D - 6 G - 8 J - 8 M - 4 P - 12 S - 18 V - 2 Y - 0  
 B - 10 E - 5 H - 10 K - 1 N - 3 Q - 1 T - 11 W - 2 Z - 1  
 C - 20 F - 4 I - 2 L - 3 O - 3 R - 5 U - 1 X - 0

### COLORS OF BELMONT WINNERS

Bay - 59 Black - 3  
 Chestnut - 55 Gray - 4  
 Dark Bay or Brown - 30 Roan - 1

### BELMONT STAKES NOMINATIONS

There were 11 nominations to the first Belmont Stakes run on June 19, 1867. In 1890, Belmont nominations topped 100 for the first time when 136 were named for the Classic. In 1904 the number exceeded 200 and in 1981 it passed 300. Since 1986, the three Triple Crown races have had common nominations; that year produced a record 451. The following is a listing of the number of nominations since 1959:

1959 - 130	1966 - 127	1973 - 187	1980 - 247	1987 - 422	1994 - 354	2001 - 447	2008 - 448	2015 - 429
1960 - 143	1967 - 122	1974 - 217	1981 - 343	1988 - 401	1995 - 324	2002 - 405	2009 - 401	2016 - 368
1961 - 124	1968 - 152	1975 - 211	1982 - 332	1989 - 394	1996 - 361	2003 - 454	2010 - 366	2017 - 419
1962 - 133	1969 - 153	1976 - 210	1983 - 335	1990 - 348	1997 - 388	2004 - 448	2011 - 364	2018 - 360
1963 - 117	1970 - 160	1977 - 238	1984 - 296	1991 - 377	1998 - 390	2005 - 372	2012 - 398	2019 - 362
1964 - 146	1971 - 166	1978 - 268	1985 - 277	1992 - 389	1999 - 407	2006 - 427	2013 - 369	2020 - 347
1965 - 129	1972 - 184	1979 - 260	1986 - 451	1993 - 342	2000 - 400	2007 - 450	2014 - 413	2021 - 335

### “OFF” TRACKS

Of the 153 previous editions of the Belmont, 37 (24.2 percent) have been run on “off” tracks. The most recent was in 2011 when Ruler On Ice won on a “sloppy/sealed” track.

### THE PERMANENT TROPHY

The August Belmont Memorial Cup is a solid silver bowl and cover made by Tiffany & Co. It is 18 inches tall, 15 inches across and 14 inches at the base. Atop the cover is a silver figure of 1869 Belmont winner Fenian. The bowl is supported by three horses - Herod, Eclipse and Matchem - who represent the respective superior male-line descendants of the three foundation sires of thoroughbreds: the Byerly Turk, the Darley Arabian and the Godolphin Barb. Of these, the Eclipse lineage is predominant in the modern thoroughbred.

The trophy was presented by the Belmont family as a perpetual award for the Belmont Stakes in 1926. It was the trophy August Belmont received when Fenian won the third running and it had since remained with the Belmont family. The winning owner may keep the trophy for a year until the next Belmont winner is crowned.

The winning owner, trainer, and jockey also receive a silver miniature of the August Belmont Memorial Cup.

### BELMONT SONGS

“New York, New York”, written by John Kander and Fred Ebb, was performed as the field for the Belmont Stakes made its way to the starting gate from 1997-2009 and 2011-17. “Sidewalks of New York” was performed prior to 1997. In 2010, “Empire State of Mind” was performed.

### CARNATION BLANKET

The white carnation is the traditional flower of the Belmont Stakes. The blanket of carnations worn by the Belmont Stakes winner takes five hours to create on the day of the race. More than 700 select carnations from Colombia are glued by hand onto a green velveteen spread. A similar, smaller blanket is created to adorn the statue of Secretariat in the paddock.

## WINNING TRIPLE CROWN MARGINS IN BELMONT

Thirteen thoroughbreds have won the Triple Crown. The margins of victory in the Belmont range from 31 lengths by Secretariat in 1973 to a head by Affirmed in 1978.

### THE 13 TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Year	Horse	Owner	Jockey	Trainer
1919	Sir Barton	J.K.L. Ross	John Loftus	H. G. Bedwell
1930	Gallant Fox	Belair Stud	Earl Sande	J. E. Fitzsimmons
1935	Omaha	Belair Stud	William Saunders	J. E. Fitzsimmons
1937	War Admiral	Samuel D. Riddle	Chas. Kurtsinger	George Conway
1941	Whirlaway	Calumet Farm	Eddie Arcaro Ben A. Jones	
1943	Count Fleet	Mrs. J. D. Hertz	John Longden	Don Cameron
1946	Assault	King Ranch	Warren Mehrtens	Max Hirsch
1948	Citation	Calumet Farm	Eddie Arcaro	H. A. "Jimmy" Jones
1973	Secretariat	Meadow Stable	Ron Turcotte	Lucien Laurin
1977	Seattle Slew	Karen L. Taylor	Jean Cruguet	William Turner Jr.
1978	Affirmed	Harbor View Farm	Steve Cauthen	Lazaro Barrera
2015	American Pharoah	Zayat Stables	Victor Espinoza	Bob Baffert
2018	Justify	China Horse Club	Mike Smith	Bob Baffert

Owner and breeder William Woodward Sr. and trainer James Fitzsimmons have the rare distinction of having bred, owned and trained father-and-son winners of the Triple Crown: Gallant Fox in 1930 and Omaha in 1935.

1919 - Sir Barton by 5 lengths over Sweep On  
 1930 - Gallant Fox by 3 lengths over Whichone  
 1935 - Omaha by 1 1/2 lengths over Firethorn  
 1937 - War Admiral by 3 lengths over Sceneshifter

1941 - Whirlaway by 2 1/2 lengths over Robert Morris  
 1943 - Count Fleet by 25 lengths over Fairy Manhurst  
 1946 - Assault by 3 lengths over Natchez  
 1948 - Citation by 8 lengths over Better Self

1973 - Secretariat by 31 lengths over Twice A Prince  
 1977 - Seattle Slew by 4 lengths over Run Dusty Run  
 1978 - Affirmed by a head over Alydar  
 2015 - American Pharoah by 5 1/2 lengths over Frosted  
 2018 - Justify by 1 3/4 lengths over Gronkoshi

### HORSES WHO HAVE COMPLETED THE DERBY-BELMONT DOUBLE

Year	Horse	Preakness	Year	Horse	Preakness	Year	Horse	Preakness
1923	Zev	12th	1950	Middleground	2nd	1976	Bold Forbes	3rd
1931	Twenty Grand	2nd	1956	Needles	2nd	1984	Swale	6th
1939	Johnstown	5th	1963	Chateaugay	2nd	1995	Thunder Gulch	3rd
1942	Shut Out	5th	1972	Riva Ridge	4th			

### HORSES WHO HAVE COMPLETED THE PREAKNESS-BELMONT DOUBLE

Year	Horse	Ky. Derby	Year	Horse	Ky. Derby	Year	Horse	Ky. Derby
1877	Cloverbrook	Did Not Run	1922	Pillory	Did Not Run	1974	Little Current	5th
1878	Duke Of Magenta	Did Not Run	1940	Bimelech	2nd	1988	Risen Star	3rd
1880	Grenada	Did Not Run	1949	Capot	2nd	1991	Hansel	10th
1881	Saunterer	Did Not Run	1953	Native Dancer	2nd	1994	Tabasco Ca	6th
1895	Belmar	Did Not Run	1955	Nashua	2nd	2001	Point Given	5th
1920	Man o' War	Did Not Run	1967	Damascus	3rd	2005	Aflect Alex	3rd

## TRIPLE CROWN NEAR-MISSES

Thirty-five horses have been eligible to win the Triple Crown and 13 have succeeded. The following is a list of the 23 Kentucky Derby and Preakness winners who faltered in the Belmont Stakes along with the three who did not run in the final leg of the series:

Year	Horse	Owner	Belmont Winner	Year	Horse	Owner	Winner
1932	Burgoo King (DNR)	Edward R. Bradley	Faireno	1981	Pleasant Colony (3rd)	Buckland Farm	Summing
1936	Bold Venture (DNR)	Morton Schwartz	Granville	1987	Alysheba (4th)	Dorothy & Pamela Scharbauer	Bet Twice
1944	Pensive (2nd)	Calumet Farm	Bounding Home	1989	Sunday Silence (2nd)	Arthur Hancock III	Easy Goer
1958	Tim Tam (2nd)	Calumet Farm	Cavan	1997	Silver Charm (2nd)	Bob & Beverly Lewis	Touch Gold
1961	Carry Back (7th)	Mrs. Katherine Price	Sherluck	1998	Real Quiet (2nd)	Michael Pegram	Victory Gallop
1964	Northern Dancer (3rd)	Windfields Farm	Quadrangle	1999	Charismatic (3rd)	Bob & Beverly Lewis	Lemon Drop Kid
1966	Kauai King (4th)	Michael Ford	Amberoid	2002	War Emblem (8th)	Ahmed bin Salman	Sarava
1968	Forward Pass (2nd)	Calumet Farm	Stage Door Johnny	2003	Funny Cide (3rd)	Sackatoga Stable	Empire Maker
1969	Majestic Prince (2nd)	Frank McMahon	Arts And Letters	2004	Smarty Jones (2nd)	Someday Farm	Birdstone
1971	Canonero II (4th)	Edgar Caibett	Pass Catcher	2008	Big Brown (DNF)	IEAH Stables	Da' Tara
1979	Spectacular Bid (3rd)	Hawksworth Farm	Coastal	2012	I'll Have Another (DNR)	Reddam Racing	Union Rags
				2014	California Chrome (4th)	Steve Coburn, Martin Perry	Tonalist

## NEW YORK BREDS

Tiz the Law became the first state-bred in 138 years to win the Belmont Stakes with his 2020 victory. The win in the 1 1/8-mile contest, which served as the first leg of the Triple Crown that year, made Tiz the Law just the fourth New York bred to win the Belmont Stakes and the first since the 19th century. Ruthless, a filly who won the first running of the Classic in 1867, Fenian [1869] and Forester [1882] are the only other horses bred in New York to win their home state's most prestigious race.

**PERFORMANCES OF KENTUCKY DERBY WINNERS AND/OR PREAKNESS WINNERS  
IN THE BELMONT STAKES**

Year	Derby winner in Belmont	Preakness winner in Belmont	Belmont winner's other TC finish	Year	Derby winner in Belmont	Preakness winner in Belmont	Belmont winner's other TC finish
*1875	Aristides, 2nd	Tom Ochiltree, 7th		*1967	Proud Clarion, 4th	Damascus, WON	3rd, Derby
*1877	Baden Baden, 3rd	Cloverbrook, WON		1968	Forward Pass, 2nd	Forward Pass, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1878		Duke of Magenta, WON		1969	Majestic Prince, 2nd	Majestic Prince, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1879		Harold, 6th		1971	Canonero II, 4th	Canonero II, 4th	Triple Crown try
1880		Grenada, WON		1972	<i>Riva Ridge, WON</i>		4th, Preakness
1881		Saunterer, WON		1973	<b>SECRETARIAT</b>	<b>SECRETARIAT</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>
1884		Knight of Ellerslie, 2nd		*1974	Cannonade, 3rd	Little Current, WON	5th, Derby
1885		Tecumseh, 3rd		*1975	Foolish Pleasure, 2nd	Master Derby, 3rd	
1886		The Bard, 2nd		1976	<i>Bold Forbes, WON</i>		3rd, Preakness
1894		Assignee, 3rd		1977	<b>SEATTLE SLEW</b>	<b>SEATTLE SLEW</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>
1895		Belmar, WON		1978	<b>AFFIRMED AFFIRMED</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>	
1899		Half Time, 2nd		1979	Spectacular Bid, 3rd	Spectacular Bid, 3rd	Triple Crown try
1901		The Parader, 2nd		*1980	Genuine Risk, 2nd	Codex, 7th	
1919	<b>SIR BARTON</b>	<b>SIR BARTON</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>	1981	Pleasant Colony, 3rd	Pleasant Colony, 3rd	Triple Crown try
1920		Man O' War, WON		*1982	Gato Del Sol, 2nd	Aloma's Ruler, 9th	
1922		Pillory, WON		1983		Deputed Testamony, 6th	
1923	<i>Zeus, WON</i>		12th, Preakness	*1984	<i>Swale, WON</i>	Gate Dancer, 6th	6th, Preakness
1926		Display, 4th		1985		Tank's Prospect, dnf	
1928		Victorian, 5th		1986	Ferdinand, 3rd		
1929		Dr. Freeland, 8th		1987	Alysheba, 4th	Alysheba, 4th	Triple Crown try
1930	<b>GALLANT FOX</b>	<b>GALLANT FOX</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>	*1988	Winning Colors, 6th	Risen Star, WON	3rd, Derby
1931	<i>Twenty Grand, WON</i>		2nd, Preakness	1989	Sunday Silence, 2nd	Sunday Silence, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1934		High Quest, 2nd		1990	Unbridled, 4th		
1935	<b>OMAHA</b>	<b>OMAHA</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>	*1991	Strike the Gold, 2nd	Hansel, WON	10th, Derby
1937	<b>WAR ADMIRAL</b>	<b>WAR ADMIRAL</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>	1992		Pine Bluff, 3rd	
1938		Dauber, 2nd		*1993	Sea Hero, 7th	Prairie Bayou, DNF	
1939	<i>Johnstown, WON</i>		5th, Preakness	*1994	Go for Gin, 2nd	Tabasco Cat, WON	6th, Derby
*1940	Gallahadion, 5th	Bimelech, WON	2nd, Derby	1995	<i>Thunder Gulch, WON</i>		3rd, Preakness
1941	<b>WHIRLAWAY</b>	<b>WHIRLAWAY</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>	1996		Louis Quatorze, 4th	
*1942	<i>Shut Out, WON</i>	Alsab, 2nd	5th, Preakness	1997	Silver Charm, 2nd	Silver Charm, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1943	<b>COUNT FLEET</b>	<b>COUNT FLEET</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>	1998	Real Quiet, 2nd	Real Quiet, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1944	Pensive, 2nd	Pensive, 2nd	Triple Crown try	1999	Charismatic, 3rd	Charismatic, 3rd	Triple Crown try
1946	<b>ASSAULT</b>	<b>ASSAULT</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>	*2001	Monarchos, 3rd	Point Given, WON	5th, Derby
1947		Faultless, 5th		2002	War Emblem, 8th	War Emblem, 8th	Triple Crown try
1948	<b>CITATION</b>	<b>CITATION</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>	2003	Funny Cide, 3rd	Funny Cide, 3rd	Triple Crown try
*1949	Ponder, 2nd	Capot, WON	2nd, Derby	2004	Smarty Jones, 2nd	Smarty Jones, 2nd	Triple Crown try
*1950	<i>Middleground, WON</i>	Hill Prince, 7th	5th, Preakness	*2005	Giacomo, 7th	Aflect Alex, WON	3rd, Derby
1951	Count Turf, 7th			2007		Curlin, 2nd	
1952		Blue Man, 2nd		2008	Big Brown, dnf	Big Brown, dnf	Triple Crown try
1953		Native Dancer, WON	2nd, Derby	2009	Mine That Bird, 3rd		
1955		Nashua, WON	2nd, Derby	*2011	Animal Kingdom, 6th	Shackleford, 5th	
*1956	<i>Needles, WON</i>	Fabius, 3rd	2nd, Preakness	*2013	Orb, 3rd	Oxbow, 2nd	12th, Derby
1957		Bold Ruler, 3rd		2014	California Chrome, 4th	California Chrome, 4th	Triple Crown try
1958	Tim Tam, 2nd	Tim Tam, 2nd	Triple Crown try	2015	<b>AMERICAN PHAROAH</b>	<b>AMERICAN PHAROAH</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>
1960	Venetian Way, 2nd			2016		Exaggerator, 11th	
1961	Carry Back, 7th	Carry Back, 7th	Triple Crown try	2017			6th, Derby
*1962	Decidedly, 4th	Greek Money, 7th		2018	<b>JUSTIFY</b>	<b>JUSTIFY</b>	<b>TRIPLE CROWN WINNER</b>
*1963	<i>Chateaugay, WON</i>	Candy Spots, 2nd	2nd, Preakness	2019		War of Will, 9th	
1964	Northern Dancer, 3rd	Northern Dancer, 3rd	Triple Crown try	2020			Tiz the Law, 2nd, Derby
1965		Tom Rolfe, 2nd		2021		Rombauer, 3rd	Essential Quality, 4th, Derby
1966	Kauai King, 4th	Kauai King, 4th	Triple Crown try				

\* Head to head  
KY Derby-Belmont double  
Preakness-Belmont double





**BELMONT RUNNERS**

## THE FIRST BELMONT

The Belmont Stakes is named after the track's namesake: August Belmont I. Belmont was a financier who made a fortune in banking in the middle to late 1800s. He also branched out into politics and New York society.

Interestingly, there was also a thoroughbred named Belmont in the United States long before the Belmont Stakes. Bred in Franklin, Ohio, Belmont was born in 1847 and never raced. Upon moving West in 1853, he became the foundation sire for California thoroughbreds. He died at age 18 in 1865.

## GELDINGS IN THE BELMONT

Ruler On Ice became the second gelding to win the Belmont Stakes when he won in 2011; in 1985, Creme Fraiche became the first to do so. Geldings were allowed to compete in the race from its inaugural running in 1867 to 1918, and even received a three-pound weight allowance. After 1918, however, they were barred from the race until 1957. Funny Cide, a New York-bred gelding, failed to win the Triple Crown when he finished third behind Empire Maker in 2003.

## FILLIES IN THE BELMONT

In the 153 previous runnings of the Belmont Stakes, there have been only 23 fillies that have competed in the event.

YEAR	NAME	FINISH	YEAR	NAME	FINISH
1867	Ruthless	WON	1905	Funders	7th
1868	Fanny Ludlow	3rd	1913	Flying Fairy	3rd
1869	Invercauld	3rd	1923	Miss Smith	8th
1869	Viola	7th	1927	Flambino	3rd
1870	Midday	3rd	1932	Laughing Queen	10th
1870	Nellie James	4th	1954	Riverina	7th
1870	Stamps	6th	1980	Genuine Risk	2nd
1871	Nellie Gray	4th	1988	Winning Colors	6th
1871	Mary Clark	9th	1996	My Flag	3rd
1885	Miss Palmer	9th	1999	Silverbulletday	7th
1905	Tanya	WON	2007	Rags to Riches	WON
			2013	Unlimited Budget	6th

Rags to Riches' 2007 Belmont Stakes victory was memorable for two important reasons. She became the third filly in history and the first since Tanya in 1905 to win the Belmont. She also followed her half-brother, Jazil, as a Belmont winner. Jazil, by Seeking the Gold, won the 2006 Belmont Stakes. Rags to Riches is by 1992 Belmont Stakes winner and Horse of the Year A.P. Indy. Both Jazil and Rags to Riches are out of the Deputy Minister mare, Better Than Honour.

## BELMONT WINNERS AS SIRES OF OTHER BELMONT WINNERS

Fourteen Belmont Stakes winners have sired at least one Belmont winner. Leading the list of Belmont sires is Man o' War (1920) who sired three subsequent winners – American Flag (1925), Crusader (1926) and Triple Crown winner War Admiral (1937).

Four Belmont winners have sired two winners:

- \* Commando (1901) sired Peter Pan (1907) and Colin (1908)
- \* Triple Crown winner Gallant Fox (1930) sired Triple Crown winner Omaha (1935) and Granville (1936)
- \* Triple Crown winner Count Fleet (1943) sired Counterpoint (1951) and One Count (1952)
- \* Triple Crown winner Seattle Slew (1977) sired Swale (1984) and A.P. Indy (1992) (who sired 2007 winner Rags to Riches)

Nine winners have sired one winner: Duke of Magenta (1878) sired Eric (1889); Spendthrift (1879) sired Hastings (1896); Hastings (1896) sired Masterman (1902); The Finn (1915) sired Zev (1923); Sword Dancer (1959) sired Damascus (1967); Secretariat (1973) sired Risen Star (1988); Thunder Gulch (1995) sired Point Given (2001); A.P. Indy (1992) sired Rags to Riches (2007); Birdstone (2004) sired Summer Bird (2009).

## IMPORTS

Nine horses bred outside the United States have won the Belmont Stakes.

They are:

1874 - Saxon (England)	1958 - Cavan (Ireland)
1898 - Bowling Brook (England)	1960 - Celtic Ash (England)
1917 - Hourless (England)	1990 - Go and Go (Ireland)
1918 - Jöhren (England)	1998 - Victory Gallop (Canada)
1957 - Gallant Man (England)	

## BELMONT STAKES WINNERS AND WHERE THEY WERE BRED

<b>KENTUCKY (102)</b> General Duke (1868) Kingfisher (1870) Harry Bassett (1871) Joe Daniels (1872) Springbok (1873) Calvin (1875) Duke of Magenta (1878) Spendthrift (1879) Grenada (1880) Hanover (1887) Sir Dixon (1888) Burlington (1890) Patron (1892) Hastings (1896) Ildrim (1900) Commando (1901) Masterman (1902) Delhi (1904) Peter Pan (1907) Colin (1908) Joe Madden (1909) Sweep (1910) Luke McLuke (1914) The Finn (1915) Friar Rock (1916) Sir Barton (1919)	Man o' War (1920) Grey Lag (1921) Pillory (1922) Zev (1923) Mad Play (1924) American Flag (1925) Crusader (1926) Chance Shot (1927) Vito (1928) Blue Larkspur (1929) Gallant Fox (1930) Twenty Grand (1931) Faireno (1932) Hurryoff (1933) Peace Chance (1934) Omaha (1935) Granville (1936) War Admiral (1937) Johnstown (1939) Bimelech (1940) Whirlaway (1941) Shut Out (1942) Count Fleet (1943) Pavor (1945) Citation (1948) Capot (1949) Counterpoint (1951) One Count (1952)	Native Dancer (1953) High Gun (1954) Nashua (1955) Jaipur (1962) Chateaugay (1963) Amberoid (1966) Damascus (1967) Stage Door Johnny (1968) Pass Catcher (1971) Riva Ridge (1972) Little Current (1974) Avatar (1975) Bold Forbes (1976) Seattle Slew (1977) Coastal (1979) Temperence Hill (1980) Summing (1981) Swale (1984) Creme Fraiche (1985) Danzig Connection (1986) Bet Twice (1987) Risen Star (1988) Easy Goer (1989) A. P. Indy (1992) Tabasco Cat (1994) Thunder Gulch (1995) Editor's Note (1996) Touch Gold (1997)	Lemon Drop Kid (1999) Commendable (2000) Point Given (2001) Sarava (2002) Empire Maker (2003) Birdstone (2004) Jazil (2006) Rags to Riches (2007) Da' Tara (2008) Summer Bird (2009) Drosselmeyer (2010) Ruler On Ice (2011) Union Rags (2012) Palace Malice (2013) Tonalist (2014) American Pharoah (2015) Creator (2016) Tapwrit (2017) Justify (2018) Sir Winston (2019) Essential Quality (2021)	Sherlock (1961) Quadrangle (1964) Arts and Letters (1969) Secretariat (1973) Hansel (1991) Colonial Affair (1993) <b>NEW JERSEY (7)</b> Eric (1889) Henry of Navarre (1894) Belmar (1895) Jean Beraud (1899) Tanya (1905) Burgomaster (1906) Prince Eugene (1913) <b>ENGLAND (6)</b> Saxon (1874) Bowling Brook (1898) Hourless (1917) Johren (1918) Gallant Man (1957) Celtic Ash (1960) <b>FLORIDA (6)</b> Needles (1956) Hail to All (1965) High Echelon (1970)	Affirmed (1978) Conquistador Cielo (1982) Afleet Alex (2005) <b>NEW YORK (4)</b> Ruthless (1867) Fenian (1869) Forester (1882) Tiz the Law (2020) <b>CANADA (1)</b> Victory Gallop (1998) <b>PENNSYLVANIA (3)</b> Saunterer (1881) Panique (1884) Foxford (1891) <b>TENNESSEE (3)</b> George Kinney (1883) Tyrant (1885) Inspector B. (1886) <b>CALIFORNIA (2)</b> Comanche (1893) Africander (1903) <b>IRELAND (2)</b> Cavan (1958) Go and Go (1990)	<b>MARYLAND (2)</b> Cloverbrook (1877) Caveat (1983) <b>TEXAS (2)</b> Assault (1946) Middleground (1950) <b>MONTANA (1)</b> Scottish Chieftain (1897)
---	--	--	--	--	--	--





## NAMES OF THE 2,056 BELMONT STARTERS





HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
			Alydar	2nd	1978	Arts and Letters	WON	1969
<b>A</b>			Alysheba	4th	1987	Assault	WON	1946
Aaron Pennington	3rd	1874	Amathos	5th	1994	Assignee	3rd	1894
Abu Ben Ahdem	10th	1924	Amberoid	1st	1966	Atigun	3rd	2012
Accountant	3rd	1906	Ambiopoise	4th	1961	Au Point	10th	1983
Admiral's Voyage	2nd	1962	American Flag	WON	1925	Avatar	WON	1975
Adobe Ed	12th	1971	American Pharoah	WON	2015	Ave's Flag	7th	1995
Adonis	4th	1945	Anak Nakal	DH3rd	2008	Avie Copy	7th	1987
Adonis	12th	1999	Andromeda's Hero	2nd	2005	Awe Inspiring	4th	1989
Advocator	3rd	1966	Andy K	3rd	1940			
Aeronaut	5th	1976	Anemal	10th	1982	<b>B</b>		
Affirmed	WON	1978	Amberoid	1st	1966	Babcock	2nd	1882
African	2nd	1929	Animal Kingdom	6th	2011	Back Bay Barrister	10th	1984
Africander	WON	1903	Antrim Rd	9th	1993	Backbone	7th	1925
Afleet Alex	WON	2005	A.P. Arrow	5th	2005	Baden Baden	3rd	1877
Aga Kahn	6th	1924	A.P. Indy	WON	1992	Bagdad	2nd	1959
Aggressively	6th	1970	A P Valentine	2nd	2001	Balboa Native	12th	1983
Agincourt	7th	1992	Appealing Skier	12th	1996	Baltic	3rd	1881
Algerine	2nd	1876	Appearing Now	6th	2000	Bal Musette	8th	1961
Aloma's Ruler	9th	1982	Aptitude	2nd	2000	Balto Star	8th	2001
All American	7th	1923	Ardoise	5th	1968	Banton	8th	1926
All Green	3rd	1901	Arinthod	12th	1993	Barberstown	3rd	1983
Alsab	2nd	1942	Aristides	2nd	1875	Bare Knuckles	8th	1981
Al Sabin	10th	1992	Armageddon	3rd	1952	Barnegat	4th	1913
			Artax Too	11th	2002			









HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Jungle Runner	10th	2020	Lookin At Lee	7th	2017	Merry Lark	4th	1905
Just The Time	7th	1975	Lord Boswell	5th	1946	Mesmerist	7th	1900
Justify	WON	2018	Lost Mountain	7th	1991	Messenger	4th	1923
<hr/>			Lotowhite	8th	1950	Meteor	2nd	1872
			Louis Quatorze	4th	1996	Midday	3rd	1870
Kamehameha	6th	1953	Lucky Dip	5th	1957	Middleground	WON	1950
Kauai King 4th		1966	Luke McLuke	WON	1914	Midnight Taboo	12th	2013
Keen Ice	3rd	2015	Luv Gov	5th	2009	Milner	3rd	1875
Key to the Mint	4th	1972	<hr/>			Mine That Bird	3rd	2009
Khyber Pass	8th	1947				Miner's Escape	10th	2009
King Celebrity	5th	1979	Macaw	9th	1926	Minstrel Star	11th	1984
Kingfisher	WON	1870	Macho Again	5th	2008	Missionary	3rd	1900
King Hanover	3rd	1902	Mad Play	WON	1924	Miss Palmer	6th	1885
King James 3rd		1908	Mad Pursuit	7th	1932	Miss Smith	8th	1923
King Jolie	4th	1952	Madefromlucky	6th	2015	Modernist	7th	2020
Kingpost	2nd	1988	Magic Hour	5th	1938	Modest	3rd	1924
King's Own	7th	1890	Magic Weisner	4th	2002	Mogambo	6th	1986
King Thomas	6th	1890	Magnet	6th	1868	Monaco	5th	1895
Kin Run	5th	1974	Magnum Bonum	7th	1877	Monarchist	9th	1871
Kissin Kris	2nd	1993	Mahout	6th	1946	Monarchos	3rd	2001
Klondyke	9th	1924	Majestic Light	4th	1976	Monday	4th	1867
Knickerbocker	6th	1939	Majestic Prince	2nd	1969	Monitor	2nd	1879
Knight of Ellerslie	2nd	1884	Major Barker	12th	1877	Montana	2nd	1891
Knockadoon	4th	1995	Make Amends	8th	1977	Montreal Marty	8th	1992
Known Agenda	4th	2021	Make Music for Me	9th*	2010	Monzon	9th	2011
<hr/>			Mameluke	9th	1951	Morning Bob	3rd	1984
			Manassa Jack	8th	1987	Mr. Al L.	7th	1955
Lani	3rd	2016	Manassa Mauler	4th	1959	Mr. Bones	2nd	1936
La Cima	5th	1965	Mane Minister	3rd	1991	Mr. Energizer	7th	1997
Lady's Ace	9th	1947	Manhattan	6th	1878	Mr. Hot Stuff	8th	2009
Lake Erie	8th	1959	Man o' War	WON	1920	Mr. Mutt	2nd	1924
Land Rush	6th	1990	Marconi	5th	1925	Mr. Red Wing	4th	1977
Lanius	4th	1918	Mars	6th	1926	Mr. Trouble	3rd	1950
Laughing Queen	10th	1932	Martingale	5th	1923	Mubtaahij	4th	2015
Laurestan	3rd	1891	Martins Rullah	6th	1958	Mucho Macho Man	7th	2011
Law Talk	11th	1983	Mary Clark	6th	1871	Mullineaux	7th	1976
Lejoli	6th	1982	Masher	5th	1885	Multiplier	10th	2017
Lemon Drop Kid	WON	1999	Master David	7th	2004	My Dad George	5th	1970
Leo Castelli	9th	1987	Master Derby	3rd	1975	My Adonis	8th	2012
Leonardo II	3rd	1921	Master Fencer	5th	2019	My Flag	3rd	1996
Leonidas	7th	1904	Masterman	WON	1902	My Gallant	3rd	1973
Le Voyageur	3rd	1989	Master of Hounds	10th	2011	My Memoirs	2nd	1992
Lights Up	2nd	1950	Matador	9th	1875	Mystic Era	8th	1979
Like a Hero	7th	2002	Materiality	8th	2015	<hr/>		
Limelight	3rd	1954	Matterhorn	8th	2014			
Limit Out	9th	1998	Matuszak	DNF	2014	Nagea	6th	1960
Linden	3rd	1886	Max Player	3rd	2020	Nalees Rialto	8th	1975
Linkage	4th	1982	McKenzie Bridge	2nd	1976	Nanki Poo 3rd		1895
Little Current	WON	1974	Meantime	8th	2017	Nasco	4th	1958
Little Dell	6th	1955	Medaglia d'Oro	2nd	2002	Nashua	WON	1955
Live Oak	6th	1929	Medal Count	3rd	2014	Naskra	3rd	1970
Lochinvar	3rd	1942	Megaturn	4th	1983	Natchez	2nd	1946
Loiterer	2nd	1877	Melodist	7th	1937	Native Dancer	WON	1953
Long Branch	9th	1873	Memory Book	6th	1936	Natural Bridge	3rd	1919
			Menifee	8th	1999	Natural Selection	7th	1996
						Needles	WON	1956

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Needles N Pens	2nd	1970	Patron	WON	1892	Proud Clarion	4th	1967
Nehro	4th	2011	Paumonok	4th	1907	Purge	9th	2004
Nellie Gray	10th	1871	Pavot	WON	1945	Purple Mountain	7th	1985
Nellie James	7th	1870	Pawnee	5th	1879	Purse Finder	6th	1971
Nimbus	2nd	1933	Paynter	2nd	2012	Pvt. Smiles	4th	1973
Noble Indy	10th	2018	Peace Chance	WON	1934	<hr/>  <hr/>		
No Le Hace	6th	1972	Pebbles	3rd	1915	Quadrangle	WON	1964
Nolan's Cat	3rd	2005	Pegasus	4th	1906	Quecreek	4th	1921
Noon Time Spender	5th	1978	Pensive	2nd	1944	Questionnaire	3rd	1930
Northern Dancer	3rd	1964	Perfect Drift	10th	2002	Quick Card	10th	1976
North Pole II	7th	1959	Permian	6th	1954	Quintana	6th	1991
Northumberland	2nd	1868	Personal Flag	4th	1986	<hr/>  <hr/>		
Nullify	8th	1951	Peter Pan	WON	1907	Raffie's Majesty	5th	1998
<hr/>  <hr/>			Petruchio	2nd	1900	Raglan Road	10th	1993
Octagon	3rd	1897	Phalanx	WON	1947	Rags to Riches	WON	2007
Oden	4th	1880	Picotazo	10th	1980	Ramilles	5th	1942
Off n' Away	6th	1995	Pillory	WON	1922	Ram o War	4th	1953
Ogden	6th	1897	Pineaff	9th	1999	Rampage	7th	1986
Oh So Awesome	5th	2006	Pine Bluff	3rd	1992	Rapid Water	3rd	1904
Old Rockport	6th	1949	Pine Circle	2nd	1984	Ravelo's Boy	9th	2012
Olympic	6th	1952	Pinetum	12th	1954	Ray Jay	4th	1922
Omaha	WON	1935	Pinpoint	11th	2005	Ready's Echo	DH3rd	2008
On Deck	2nd	1897	Platinum Couple	7th	2006	Real Quiet	2nd	1998
One Count	WON	1952	Platter	5th	1944	Reason to Hail	7th	1967
Oneko	2nd	1887	Play On	4th	1984	Red Coat	5th	1876
Only Alpha	11th	1993	Play The Red	6th	1976	Red Friar	5th	1905
Onyx	8th	1869	Pleasant Colony	3rd	1981	Red Rain	9th	1936
Optimizer	10th	2012	Pneumatic	4th	2020	Reform	7th	1874
Orb	3rd	2013	Point Given	WON	2001	Rehabilitate	8th	1966
Orientalist	6th	1964	Polo Bar	5th	1932	Renald	2nd	1901
Ortolan	6th	1870	Pompooleon	6th	1933	Renegade	3rd	1883
Osculator	2nd	1932	Pompooleon	6th	1937	Repaid	8th	1933
Ostrich	6th	1904	Ponder	2nd	1949	Restoring Hope	8th	2018
Overanalyze	7th	2013	Pop Corn	4th	1957	Retamero	8th	1955
Overtook	7th	2021	Porterhouse	9th	1954	Reverberate	10th	2005
Oxbow	2nd	2013	Portersville	3rd	1955	Reviler	5th	1873
Ozark	5th	1875	Postponed	7th	2000	Revolutionary	5th	2013
<hr/>  <hr/>			Prairie Bayou	DNF	1993	Rhadamanthus	6th	1875
Padishah	3rd	1890	Previous	2nd	1998	Rialto	3rd	1923
Page Seven	8th	1958	Priam	4th	1881	Ricci Tavi	5th	1956
Palestinian	3rd	1949	Prig	2nd	1894	Ride On Curlin	DNF	2014
Palace Malice	WON	2013	Prime Cut	11th	2011	Rifle	4th	1877
Palm Tree	4th	1954	Prime Directive	10th	1999	Rigodon	4th	1903
Pana Brass	5th	1995	Prime Fool	6th	1969	Rip Rap	4th	1927
Panique	WON	1884	Prince Eugene	WON	1913	Risen Star	WON	1988
Parade Ground	4th	1998	Prince Fauquier	10th	1972	Riva Ridge	WON	1972
Paristo	7th	1981	Prince George	4th	1893	Riverina	7th	1954
Pass Catcher	WON	1971	Prince Hill	8th	1954	Rivoli	3rd	1867
Pasteurized	WON	1938	Prince of Bourbon	6th	1925	R. Knight	3rd	1903
Patch	3rd	2017	Prince of Thieves	5th	1996	Robert Cooper	4th	1908
Patience Game	6th	1999	Prince Royal	2nd	1888	Robert Morris	2nd	1941
			Prince Thou Art	5th	1975			
			Princilian	8th	1983			
			Prinkipo	9th	1967			
			Proud Citizen	5th	2002			



HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Robert's Hero	9th	1992	Scrimshaw	6th	2003	Stage Door Key	9th	1981
Robin Hood	8th	1904	Sea Hero	7th	1993	Stamps	4th	1870
Rochester	4th	1879	Sea Songster	8th	1974	Standing	4th	1900
Rocket Flash	6th	1996	Sea Swallow	5th	1945	Star Standard	2nd	1995
Rockhill Native	3rd	1980	Seattle Slew	WON	1977	Stately Victor	7th*	2010
Rock Hard Ten	5th	2004	Secretariat	WON	1973	Stay Thirsty	2nd	2011
Rock Man	5th	1926	Seeking the Soul	12th	2016	Stay Put	5th*	2010
Rock Point	6th	1989	Selari	6th	1965	St. Augustine	2nd	1885
Rock Star	7th	1926	Senior Investment	5th	2017	St. Domingo	5th	1893
Rock View	2nd	1913	Sense A Fear	13th	1971	Steadfast	6th	1951
Rock Your World	6th	2021	Sezyou	10th	1981	Steel Eyes	5th	1874
Roman Brother	2nd	1964	Shady Character	6th	1974	Stephan's Odyssey	2nd	1985
Rombauer	3rd	2021	Shackleford	5th	2011	Stephen Got Even	5th	1999
Romantic Tradition	9th	1984	Sham	5th	1973	Steppenwolf	4th	2006
Rooney's Shield	5th	1969	Shawklit Won	5th	1987	Stockwood	2nd	1871
Rose Cross	5th	1934	Shelibark	2nd	1892	Stonehenge	10th	1873
Rosemont	3rd	1935	Sheridan	5th	1924	Stoneplover	5th	1869
Roustabout	7th	1934	Sherluck	WON	1961	Stop Time	7th	1970
Royal Assault	3rd	2004	Shook	8th	1964	Strachino	3rd	1873
Royal Bay Gem	3rd	1953	Shut Out	WON	1942	Stradivari	5th	2016
Royal J.D.	10th	1971	Shylock	3rd	1872	Street Life	4th	2012
Royal Mustang	4th	1951	Signal Tap	4th	1994	Strike the Gold	2nd	1991
Royal Orbit	3rd	1959	Silent King	7th	1984	Strodes Creek	3rd	1994
Royal Roberto	8th	1982	Silverbulletday	7th	1999	Stupendous	7th	1966
Rube The Great	4th	1974	Silver Charm	2nd	1997	Sub Fleet	5th	1952
Ruler On Ice	WON	2011	Silver of Silver	4th	1993	Subordinated Debt	9th	1991
Rumbo	5th	1980	Singh	6th	1975	Suddenbreakingnews	9th	2016
Run Dusty Run	2nd	1977	Sir Barton	WON	1919	Summelus	8th	1932
Ruritania	2nd	1972	Sir Beau	7th	1968	Summer Bird	WON	2009
Rutherford	9th	1874	Sir Beverley	5th	1935	Summing	WON	1981
Ruthless	WON	1867	Sir Dixon	WON	1888	Sun Apollo 5th		1933
			Sir Sir	7th	1977	Sun Bahram	4th	1949
			Sir Thomas	8th	1934	Sun Beau	6th	1928
			Sir Winston	WON	2019	Sunday Break	3rd	2002
			Skeptic	2nd	1917	Sunday Silence	2nd	1989
Sacred Light	9th	2006	Skip Away	2nd	1996	Sunglow	9th	1950
Saferris	7th	1958	Slew o' Gold	2nd	1983	Sun Hatter	7th	1929
Saint Nicholas	7th	1949	Slew's Tizzy	7th	2007	Sun Meadow	2nd	1931
Salem	7th	1971	Smarty Jones	2nd	2004	Sun Pal	8th	1924
Salmagundi	6th	1948	Smiling Jack	8th	1972	Sunriver	3rd	2006
Salute	4th	1869	Smooth Performance	8th	1991	Sunvir	5th	1929
Samaritan	11th	1924	Sole Volante	6th	2020	Superman	2nd	1907
Samraat	6th	2014	Snob II	2nd	1922	Super Moment	6th	1980
Sangara	14th	1875	Son Excellence	8th	1970	Supervisor	5th	2003
Sanhedrin	3rd	1977	Sonic	5th	1951	Swale	WON	1984
Sansarica	6th	1932	Southern Africa	8th	2005	Sweep	WON	1910
Santiva	8th	2011	Southern Sultan	8th	1985	Sweep On	2nd	1919
Saratoga Dandy	11th	1996	South Salem	DNF	1996	Swinfield	4th	1930
Sarava	WON	2002	Spangled Star	11th*	2010	Swope	3rd	1925
Saunterer	WON	1881	Sparta	3rd	1878	Sword Dancer	WON	1959
Saxon	WON	1874	Spectacular Bid	3rd	1979	Syllabus	9th	1975
Saxony	5th	1886	Spendthrift	WON	1879			
Scan	5th	1991	Spinoff	6th	2019			
Scenshifter	2nd	1937	Spirit Level	6th	1977			
Scotland	5th	1959	Sporting Blood	2nd	1921			
Scottish Chieftan	WON	1897	Springbok	WON	1873	Tabasco Cat	WON	1994
Screen King	4th	1979	Spur	2nd	1916	Tacitus	2nd	2019
			Stage Door Johnny	WON	1968	Tahkodha Hills	9th	2000
						Tailspin	3rd	1947





**BELMONT OWNERS**

## LEADING OWNERS

### Inactive Stables

**James R. Keene (6)** - Spendthrift (1879), Commando (1901), Delhi (1904), Peter Pan (1907), Colin (1908) and Sweep (1910)

**Belair Stud (6)** - Gallant Fox (1930), Faireno (1932), Omaha (1935), Granville (1936), Johnstown (1939) and Nashua (1955)

**Mike and Phil Dwyer (5)** - George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888)

**Glen Riddle Farms (4)** - Man o' War (1920), American Flag (1925), Crusader (1926) and War Admiral (1937)

**Greentree Stable (4)** - Twenty Grand (1931), Shut Out (1942), Capot (1949) and Stage Door Johnny (1968)

**Belmont Family (6)** - Fenian (1869), Hastings (1896), Masterman (1902), Friar Rock (1916), Hourless (1917) and Caveat (1983)

**King Ranch (3)** - Assault (1946), Middleground (1950) and High Gun (1954)

### CONSECUTIVE WINNERS

Of the 18 owners who have won the Belmont Stakes more than once, 10 had consecutive victories. Colonel David McDaniel and the Dwyer Brothers owned winners in three consecutive years. The last owner to register back-to-back Belmont triumphs was Meadow Stable, which won with Riva Ridge in 1972 and Secretariat in 1973.

<b>Col. David McDaniel</b>	<b>Phil &amp; Mike Dwyer</b>	<b>Harry Payne Whitney</b>	<b>August Belmont II</b>	<b>Glen Riddle Farms</b>	<b>Belair Stud</b>
1871 Harry Bassett	1883 George Kinney	1905 Tanya	1916 Friar Rock	1925 American Flag	1935 Omaha
1872 Joe Daniels	1884 Panique	1906 Burgomaster	1917 Hourless	1926 Crusader	1936 Granville
1873 Springbok	1886 Inspector B.	<b>James R. Keene</b>	<b>Harry Ford Sinclair</b>	<b>Joseph E. Widener</b>	<b>Meadow Stable</b>
	1887 Hanover	1907 Peter Pan	1923 Zev	1933 Hurryoff	1972 Riva Ridge
	1888 Sir Dixon	1908 Colin	1924 Mad Play	1934 Peace Chance	1973 Secretariat

### RECORDS OF MODERN STABLES IN THE BELMONT STAKES

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
<b>Achar, Victor</b>			<b>Bancroft, Mrs. E. W.</b>			<b>Bluegrass Hall</b>		
2004	Caiman	8	1967	Damascus	WON	2012	Optimizer	10
<b>Adam, Donald</b>			<b>Barber, Gary</b>			<b>Boat Racing LLC, Roadrunner Racing, William Strauss &amp; Gainesway Stable</b>		
2011	Prime Cut	11	2019	War of Will	9	2021	Hot Rod Charlie	2
<b>Alberts, Nancy H.</b>			<b>Barberino, Peter</b>			<b>Bohemia Stable</b>		
2002	Magic Weisner	4	1980	Joanie's Chief	8	1999	Best of Luck	4
<b>Allen, Herbert</b>			1981	Sezyou	10	<b>Bourbon Lane Stable &amp; Lake Star Stable</b>		
1964	Determined Man (entry)	7	<b>Barge, Marc</b>			2019	Bourbon War	10
1964	Shook (entry)	8	1986	Bordeaux Bob	8	<b>Boyce, Lawrence</b>		
1967	Favorable Turn	5	<b>BCC Gold Stable</b>			1970	Hark The Lark	10
1982	Cur Away	11	1991	Strike the Gold	2	<b>Brandywine Stable</b>		
<b>Albaugh Family Stable</b>			<b>Belair Stud</b>			1950	Greek Song	4
2016	Brody's Cause	6	1924	Aga Kahn	6	1962	Greek Money	7
2018	Free Drop Billy	7	1925	Marconi	5	<b>Brant, Peter M.</b>		
<b>Albaugh Family Stable and Flay, Bobby</b>			1927	Flambino	3	1983	White Birch	13
2017	J Boys Echo	9	1930	Gallant Fox WON		1986	Mogambo	6
<b>Allen, Ivan</b>			1932	Faireno	WON	1987	Gulch (entry)	3
1995	Citadeed	3	1935	Omaha (entry)	WON		Leo Castelli (entry)	9
<b>Alto Racing, LLC</b>				Sir Beverly (entry)	5	<b>Brennan, Robert</b>		
2015	Materiality	8	1936	Granville (entry)	WON	1986	Fobby Forbes	5
<b>Amerman Racing Stables LLC</b>				Isolater (entry)	10	<b>Briardale Farm</b>		
2006	Sacred Light	9	1939	Johnstown	WON	1970	Stop Time	7
<b>Amiel, J. J.</b>			1941	Trierarch	4	1971	Purse Finder	6
1951	Count Turf	7	1947	Hyblaze	7	<b>Bridlewood Farm, Eclipse &amp; LaPenta</b>		
<b>Anchel, Edward</b>			1948	Golden Light	7	2017	Tapwrit	WON
1984	Exattic	8	1955	Nashua	WON	<b>Brookmeade Stable</b>		
1987	Shawklit Won	5	<b>Bell, Ray</b>			1926	Rock Star	7
<b>Anstu Stables</b>			1983	Barberstown	3	1932	Flag Pole	WON
2001	Balto Star	8	<b>Belmont, August</b>			1934	High Quest (entry)	2
<b>Appleton, Arthur I.</b>			1983	Caveat	WON		Good Goods (entry)	3
1973	My Gallant	3	<b>Belmont Farms</b>			1936	Corundum 4	
1989	Fire Maker	10	1981	Paristo	7	1950	Greek Ship (entry)	6
<b>Arnemann, Jurgen</b>			<b>Big Chief Racing et al</b>				Sunglow (entry)	9
1995	Wild Syn	11	2016	Exaggerator	11	1951	Steadfast	6
<b>Badgett, T. B.</b>			<b>Bieber, Isidor</b>			1959	Sword Dancer	WON
1987	Avies Copy	7	1949	Palestinian	3	1970	Climber	4
<b>Baker, R.C. &amp; Mack, W. L.</b>			1952	King Jolie	4	1989	Rock Point	6
1998	Grand Slam	7	<b>Birchminster Farm</b>			<b>Brophy, B. Giles</b>		
2002	Proud Citizen	5	1983	Princilian	8	1990	Thirty Six Red	2
2009	Flying Private	6						

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
<b>Brushwood Stable</b>			<b>China Horse Club, Head of Plains Partners,</b>			1995	Composer	8
1985	Creme Fraiche	WON	<b>Starlight Racing, WinStar Farm</b>			<b>de Tomaso, Isabelle</b>		
<b>Buckland Farm</b>			2018	Justify	WON	2017	Irish War Cry	2
1972	Prince Fauquier	10	<b>Cho, Myung Kwon</b>			<b>Delaney, Austin</b>		
1974	Sea Songster	8	1990	Video Ranger	7	1997	Irish Silence	5
1975	Just The Time	7	2006	Double Galore	DNF	<b>Deming, Osmer S.</b>		
1981	Pleasant Colony	3	<b>Christiana Stable</b>			1969	Rooney's Shield	5
1982	High Ascent	5	1942	Half Crown	6	<b>Dizney, Donald R.</b>		
1991	Another Review	DNF	1956	Ricci Tavi	5	2010	First Dude	3
1995	Colonial Secretary	9	1971	Salem	7	<b>Dogwood Stable</b>		
<b>Buckram Oak Farm</b>			1976	Best Laid Plans	8	2000	Impeachment	5
1983	Law Talk	11	1982	Linkage	4	2013	Palace Malice	WON
1996	Natural Selection	7	<b>Cisley Stable</b>			<b>Donegal Racing</b>		
<b>Bwamazon Farm</b>			1987	Bet Twice	WON	2012	Dullahan	7
1968	T.V. Commercial	8	<b>Claiborne Farm</b>			2015	Keen Ice	3
<b>Caibett, Edward</b>			1969	Dike	3	<b>Dotter, Mrs. R.L.</b>		
1971	Canonero II	4	1984	Swale	WON	1961	Guadalcanal	3
<b>Cain Hoy Stable</b>			<b>Cobra Farm, R R Partners &amp; Head of Plains</b>			<b>Double Eagle Ranch</b>		
1951	Battle Morn	3	2017	Twisted Tom	6	2009	Mine That Bird	3
1952	Armageddon	3	<b>Coburn, Steve &amp; Martin, Perry</b>			<b>Dougherty, Daniel</b>		
1955	Flying Fury	5	2014	California Chrome	DH4	2014	Ride On Curlin	DNF
1957	Lucky Dip	5	<b>Cohen, Mrs. Ben</b>			<b>DuFour, Raymond</b>		
1960	Tooth and Nail	7	1965	Hail to All	WON	1968	Sir Beau	7
<b>Caldwell, Frank J.</b>			<b>Cohen, Myra</b>			<b>Eicee-H Stable</b>		
1971	Jim French	2	1984	Back Bay Barrister	10	1972	Smiling Jack	8
<b>Calumet Farm</b>			<b>Cohen, Robert B.</b>			<b>Eclipse T'bred Partners, Lapenta, Robert &amp; Chrysalis Stables</b>		
1941	Whirlaway	WON	1974	Hudson County	7	2020	Farmington Road	8
1944	Pensive	2	<b>Columbine Stable</b>			<b>Eclipse T'bred Partners, Town&amp;County Farms</b>		
1947	Faultless	5	2002	Like a Hero	7	2014	Matterhorn	8
1948	Citation	WON	<b>Condren, W. &amp; Cornacchia, J.</b>			<b>Ellsworth, R.C.</b>		
1949	Ponder	2	1994	Go For Gin 2		1963	Candy Spots	2
1956	Fabius	3	1995	Star Standard	2	<b>Elmendorf</b>		
1958	Tim Tam	2	1996	Louis Quatorze	4	1972	Big Spruce	5
1968	Forward Pass	2	1996	Saratoga Dandy	11	1973	Twice A Prince	2
1978	Alydar	2	<b>Conway, Thomas &amp; Jack</b>			1975	Syllabus	9
1989	Le Voyageur	3	2010	Stately Victor	7*	1976	Play The Red	6
1996	Rocket Flash	6	<b>Cooke, Jack Kent</b>			1977	Make Amends	8
2013	Oxbow	2	1993	Only Alpha 11		1980	Super Moment	6
2017	Patch	6	<b>Cragwood Stable</b>			<b>El Peco Ranch</b>		
2018	Bravazo	6	1972	Zulu Tom	9	1962	Decidedly	4
2019	Everfast	7	<b>Craig, S. H.</b>			1964	Hill Rise	4
2020	Jungle Runner	10	1993	Arinthod	12	1970	Aggressively	6
2021	Bourbonic	5	<b>Craig Family Trust</b>			<b>Equusequity</b>		
<b>Campbell, Gilbert G.</b>			2009	Chocolate Candy	9	1983	Slew o' Gold	2
2004	Tap Dancer	6	<b>Crimson King Farm</b>			<b>Essafinaat</b>		
<b>Carpenito, Noreen</b>			1962	Crimson Satan	3	2015	Mubtahij	4
1996	In Contention	9	<b>Curtis, Raymond M.</b>			<b>Eubanks, Annette</b>		
1999	Prime Directive	10	1970	My Dad George	5	1981	Escambia Bay	5
<b>Carranza, Gustave Z.</b>			<b>Custom Taylor Stable</b>			<b>Evans, Robert S.</b>		
1980	Pikotazo	10	1985	Important Business	5	2014	Tonalist	WON
<b>Carver, Mrs. Douglas</b>			<b>Dansar Stable</b>			<b>Fantasy Lane Stable</b>		
1976	McKenzie Bridge	2	1970	Delaware Chief	9	2010	Uptowncharlybrown DQUnp	
<b>Cash is King LLC</b>			<b>Darby Dan Farm</b>			<b>Farmer, Tracy</b>		
2005	Afleet Alex	WON	1963	Chateaugay	WON	2004	Royal Assault	3
<b>Centaur Farms Inc.</b>			1964	Orientalist	6	2005	Indy Storm	4
2000	Tahkodha Hills	9	1967	Proud Clarion	4	<b>Farish, W.S. &amp; Hilbert, S.C.</b>		
<b>Centennial Farms</b>			1974	Little Current	WON	1998	Parade Ground	4
1993	Colonial Affair	WON	1975	Prince Thou Art	5	<b>Fazio, Michael &amp; Jeff</b>		
1994	Signal Tap	4	1976	Mullineaux 7		2019	Joevia	3
2005	Reverberate	10	1977	Sanhedrin	3	<b>Fern Circle Stables</b>		
2014	Wicked Strong DH	4	<b>Davis, J. McCloy</b>			2017	Senior Investment	5
<b>Chadds Ford Stable</b>			1991	Royal J.D.	10	<b>Festa, Jr., Charles E.</b>		
2012	Union Rags	WON	<b>de Kwiatkowski, Henryk</b>			1979	Mystic Era	8
<b>Chevalier Stable</b>			1982	Conquistador Cielo	WON	<b>Fipke, Charles E.</b>		
1993	Silver of Silver	4	1985	Stephan's Odyssey	2	2008	Tale of Ekati	6
<b>Cheyenne Stables and Nichol, Mac</b>			1986	Danzig Connection	WON	2013	Golden Soul	9
2015	Madefromlucky	6	1992	Al Sabin	10			

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
2015	Tale of Verve	7	1936	Memory Brook	6	1996	Skip Away	2
2016	Seeking the Soul	12	1939	Hash	5	<b>Hofmann, Mrs. Phillip</b>		
2016	Forever d'Oro	13	1940	Century Note (entry)	4	1976	Close To Noon	9
<b>Firestone, Bertram</b>				Corydon (entry)	6	1996	Louis Quatorze	4
1979	General Assembly	7	1942	Shut Out	WON	<b>Hollendorfer, Jerry</b>		
<b>Firestone, Diana</b>			1947	Tails핀	3	2000	Globalize	10
1980	Genuine Risk	2	1949	Capot	WON	<b>Horton, Willis</b>		
<b>Fitzpatrick, Paul E.</b>			1954	Palm Tree	4	2013	Will Take Charge	10
1993	Raglan Road	10	1957	Pop Corn	4	<b>Hooper, Fred W.</b>		
<b>Fleming, Jr, Thomas F.</b>			1968	Stage Door Johnny	WON	1952	Olympia	6
1970	Needles N Pens	2	1972	Ruritania	2	1962	Admiral's Voyage	2
<b>Flying Zee Stables</b>			1981	Woodchopper	4	<b>Hronis Racing &amp; Michael David Talla</b>		
1979	Screen King	4	1986	Parade Marshal	9	2021	Rock Your World	6
<b>Ford, Michael J.</b>			<b>Greer, John L.</b>			<b>Humphrey, Mrs. G.M.</b>		
1966	Kauai King	4	1975	Foolish Pleasure	2	1975	Nales Rialto	8
<b>Four Roses Thoroughbreds</b>			1977	Mr. Red Wing	4	<b>Humphrey, Jr., G.W.</b>		
2008	Anak Naka	DH3	<b>Grimm, Charles</b>			1982	Illuminate	3
<b>Fowler, Anderson</b>			1996	Prince of Thieves	5	<b>Hurst, Brian J.</b>		
1991	Green Alligator	10	<b>Grimm, Leslie R.</b>			1985	Eternal Prince	10
<b>Foxcatcher Farm</b>			1991	Subordinated Debt	9	<b>IEAH Stables &amp; Pompa, Jr., Paul</b>		
1935	Rosemont	3	<b>Gunther, John D. et al</b>			2008	Big Brown	DNF
1938	Dauber	2	2016	Stradivari	5	<b>Inaida, Yuji</b>		
1943	Fairy Manhurst	2	<b>Haggin II, Louis Lee</b>			2021	France Go de Ina	8
1946	Hampden	4	1963	Choker	3	<b>Jacobs, Ethel D.</b>		
1954	Chevation	11	<b>Hall, George &amp; Lori</b>			1961	Dr. Miller	5
<b>Fox Hill Farms</b>			2011	Ruler On Ice	WON	1970	High Echelon	WON
2007	Hard Spun	4	2012	My Adonis	8	1971	Epic Journey	5
<b>Fradkin, John &amp; Diane</b>			<b>Hall, George &amp; SportBLX Thoroughbreds</b>			<b>Jacobs, Patrice</b>		
2021	Rombauer	3	2020	Max Player	3	1963	Bonjour	7
<b>Franks, John</b>			<b>Hancock III, Arthur B.</b>			1967	Reason to Hail	7
1993	Kissin Kris	2	1989	Sunday Silence	2	<b>Janney, Stuart &amp; Phipps Stable</b>		
<b>Galbreath, Daniel M.</b>			1994	Strodes Creek	3	2013	Orb	3
1983	High Honors	5	1999	Menifee	8	<b>Jayaraman, Kalarikkal K.</b>		
<b>Gambotto, L.A. &amp; Ocejjo, E.</b>			2005	Pinpoint	11	1989	Irish Actor	8
1998	Basic Trainee	11	<b>Happy Hill Farm</b>			2009	Summer Bird	WON
<b>Gann, Edmund A.</b>			1954	Pinetum	12	<b>Jeffords, Walter M.</b>		
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	2	1966	Highest Honors	11	1923	Miss Smith	8
<b>Garber, Gary M.</b>			<b>Harbor View Farm</b>			1925	By Himself	4
1991	Quintana	6	1962	David K	5	1926	Mars	6
1998	Classic Cat	8	1964	Roman Brother	2	1935	Firethorn	2
<b>Garren, Murray A.</b>			1978	Affirmed	WON	1936	Jean Bart	8
1992	Jacksonport	11	1984	Romantic Tradition	9	1938	Jolly Tar	4
<b>Gavegnano, RJ.</b>			<b>Harris, James J.</b>			1945	Pavot	WON
1987	Manassa Jack	8	1971	Adobe Ed	12	<b>Jeffords, Mrs. Walter M.</b>		
<b>Gayno Stable &amp; Bell Bloodstock &amp; Co.</b>			<b>Hawksworth Farm</b>			1946	Natchez (entry)	2
1980	Rumbo	5	1979	Spectacular Bid	3		Mahout (entry)	6
<b>Genter, Frances A.</b>			1984	Silent King 7		1952	One Count	WON
1990	Unbridled	4	<b>Hawn, W.R.</b>			<b>Johnson, Ellen &amp; Peter</b>		
<b>Georgica Stable, Mack, S. &amp; Star Crown Stable</b>			1985	Fast Account	4	2010	Make Music for Me	9*
2004	Master David	7	<b>Headley, Hal Price</b>			<b>Jones, Aaron and Marie</b>		
<b>Gilbert, Julie &amp; Sones, Aaron</b>			1936	Hollywood	3	2006	Sunriver	3
2016	Trojan Nation	10	1950	Lotowhite	8	<b>Juddmonte Farms Inc.</b>		
<b>Godolphin Stable</b>			<b>Hellman, Nell</b>			2000	Aptitude	2
2000	Curule	DNF	1971	Good Behaving	11	2003	Empire Maker	WON
2002	Essence of Dubai	6	<b>Henderson, Samuel F.</b>			2018	Hofburg	3
2013	Incognito	4	2016	Sudenbreakingnews	9	2019	Tacitus	2
2015	Frosted	2	<b>Her-Jac Stable</b>			<b>Jump Sucker Stable &amp; Oak Bluff Stables</b>		
2021	Essential Quality	WON	1970	Naskra	3	2016	Governor Malibu	4
<b>Golden Chance Farm</b>			<b>Hertz, Mrs. John D.</b>			<b>Kaplan, Martin</b>		
1977	Run Dusty Run	2	1943	Count Fleet	WON	1979	King Celebrity	5
<b>Gonzales, Juan A.</b>			<b>Hickory Tree Farm</b>			<b>Karches, Peter &amp; Wills, Catherine</b>		
1983	El Cubanaso	DNF	1987	Gone West	6	2003	Dynever	4
<b>Greentree Stable</b>			<b>Hilbert, Stephen C.</b>			<b>Keck, Howard B.</b>		
1923	Rialto	3	1999	Stephen Got Even	5	1959	Bagdad	2
1931	Twenty Grand	WON	<b>Hine, Carolyn H.</b>			1960	Nagea	6

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
1986	Ferdinand	3	2008	Ready's Echo	DH3	1993	Virginia Rapids	5
<b>Kelly, Nathan</b>			<b>Levin, William</b>			<b>McNulty, David P.</b>		
1981	Bare Knuckles	8	1971	Bold Reason	3	1995	Ave's Flag	7
<b>Key West Stable</b>			<b>Lewis, Bob &amp; Beverly</b>			<b>Meadow Stable</b>		
1982	Royal Roberto	8	1997	Silver Charm	2	1950	Hill Prince	7
<b>Kharag Stables</b>			1999	Charismatic	3	1954	Permian (entry)	6
2011	Isn't He Perfect	12	2000	Commendable	WON		Prince Hill (entry)	8
<b>Kidbar Stables</b>			2003	Scrimshaw	6	1965	First Family	3
1981	Bold Ego	11	<b>Lions Head Farm</b>			1972	Riva Ridge	WON
<b>Kimmel, Caesar</b>			1983	Current Hope	9	1973	Secretariat	WON
1996	Traffic Circle	10	<b>Live Oak Plantation</b>			1977	Spirit Level	6
2000	Wheelayway 4		2011	Brilliant Speed	3	<b>MeB Racing Stables</b>		
<b>King Ranch</b>			2020	Tap It to Win	5	2012	Five Sixteen	5
1941	Irabo	4	<b>Llangolien Farm</b>			<b>Mercedes Stable and Paulson, Madeleine</b>		
1946	Assault	WON	1954	Porterhouse	9	2004	Rock Hard Ten	5
1948	Better Self	2	<b>Loblolly Stable</b>			<b>Meredith, J. Shelton</b>		
1950	Middleground	WON	1980	Temperence Hill	WON	1989	Hawkster	5
1951	Sonic	5	1984	Pine Circle	2	<b>Merrick Stable</b>		
1953	Kamehameha	6	1991	Lost Mountain	7	1960	John William	5
1954	High Gun	WON	1992	Pine Bluff	3	<b>Miami Lakes Ranch</b>		
1955	Retamero	8	1993	Prairie Bayou	DNF	1978	Noon Time Spender	5
1959	Black Hills	DNF	<b>Low, Lawana L. &amp; Robert E</b>			<b>Middletown Stable</b>		
1960	Disperse	3	2006	Steppenwolfer	7	1972	Freetex	7
1961	Bal Musette	8	<b>Lucayan Stud</b>			<b>Mike-Rich Stable</b>		
1966	Buffle	2	1996	South Salem	DNF	1984	Morning Bob	3
1968	Draft Card	4	<b>Lukas &amp; Overbrook Farm</b>			<b>Miller, Elmer E.</b>		
1969	Distray	4	1991	Corporate Report	4	1984	Coax Me Chad	5
<b>Kinsman Stable</b>			<b>Lundock, Rodney</b>			<b>Mitchell, Pete</b>		
2006	Hemingway's Key	6	2003	Supervisor	5	1996	Prince of Thieves	5
<b>Kirkwood, Al &amp; Sandra</b>			<b>Lunsford, W. Bruce</b>			<b>Moelis, Herb</b>		
2005	Southern Africa	8	1999	Vision and Verse	2	1996	Traffic Circle	10
<b>Klein, Arthur I.</b>			<b>Mack, Earle I.</b>			<b>Monroe, Joyce &amp; Roy K.</b>		
1993	Bull Inthe Heather	8	2008	Icabad Crane	8	1999	Pineaff	9
<b>Klein, Richard, Bertram &amp; Elaine</b>			<b>Mack, Earle I. &amp; Team Valor</b>			<b>Moss, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Jerome</b>		
2010	Stay Put	5*	1998	Thomas Jo	3	2005	Giacomo	7
<b>Klein, Eugene V.</b>			<b>Maeda, Koji</b>			2007	Tiago	3
1985	Tanks Prospect	DNF	2002	Sunday Break	3	2017	Gormley	4
1988	Winning Colors	6	2016	Lani	3	<b>Mossarosa</b>		
<b>Korina Stable</b>			<b>Magdalena Racing &amp; Mojallali Stables</b>			2015	Frammento	5
2012	Ravelo's Boy	9	2012	Unstoppable U	6	<b>Moyglare Stud</b>		
<b>Kruckel, Theodore</b>			<b>Magic City Thoroughbred Partners</b>			1990	Go and Go	WON
1985	Cutlass Reality	6	2013	Frac Daddy	14	1991	Smooth Performance	8
<b>L and N Racing LLC</b>			<b>Magnier, Mrs. John</b>			1995	Off 'n' Away	6
2017	Lookin At Lee	7	2009	Dunkirk	2	<b>Murrell, John R.</b>		
<b>Lacombe, Joseph</b>			2011	Master of Hounds	10	1986	Johns Treasure	2
2006	Deputy Glitters	11	<b>Magnolia Racing &amp; Hidden Brook Farm</b>			<b>My Littlefish Farm</b>		
2007	Slew's Tizzy	7	2012	Street Life	4	1993	Wild Gale	3
<b>Lanni Family Trust et al.</b>			<b>Maine Chance Farm</b>			<b>My Meadowview Farm</b>		
2010	Game On Dude	4	1946	Lord Boswell	5	2014	Samraat	6
<b>LaPenta, Robert V.</b>			<b>al Maktoum, Sheikh Mohammed</b>			<b>Nahem, Edward</b>		
2005	Andromeda's Hero	2	1992	Cristofori	4	2000	Hugh Hefner	8
2007	C P West	5	1994	Amathos	5	<b>Navas, Luis A.</b>		
2008	Da' Tara	WON	<b>Mangano, Don</b>			1977	Sir Sir	7
2009	Brave Victory	7	1986	Imperious Spirit	10	<b>Neff, William V.</b>		
2009	Miners Escape	10	<b>Mangurian, Jr., Harry</b>			1950	Hill Prince	7
2010	Ice Box	8*	1977	Iron Constitution	5	1954	Permian (entry)	6
<b>Lauffer &amp; Cubbege</b>			<b>Marano, Gary</b>				Prince Hill (entry)	8
2011	Shackleford 5		1989	Triple Buck	9	1960	Celtic Ash	WON
<b>Lazy Lane Farm</b>			<b>Marino Beach Stable</b>			<b>New Farm</b>		
1991	Hansel	WON	1979	Golden Act	2	1996	Appealing Skier	12
1998	Chilito	6	McCaffery, Trudy			<b>New Phoenix Stable and Mrs. Susan Roy</b>		
<b>Lehmann, Robert</b>			1991	Mane Minister	3	2002	Sarava	WON
1961	Ambiopoise	4	1997	Free House	3	<b>Novogratz, Alice and Joseph</b>		
1966	Rehabilitate	8	<b>McMahon, F.M.</b>			1993	Antrim Rd	9
<b>Lehmann, Mrs. R.E.</b>			1961	Flutterby	9	<b>O'Connell, J. E.</b>		
1975	Master Derby	3	1969	Majestic Prince	2	1958	Cavan	WON
<b>Let's Go Stable</b>			1975	Diabolo	4	<b>October House Farm</b>		

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
1971	Pass Catcher	WON	<b>Lewis, Bob &amp; Beverly</b>			<b>McNulty, David P.</b>		
<b>Olin, John M.</b>			1997	Silver Charm	2	1995	Ave's Flag	7
1974	Cannonade	3	1999	Charismatic	3	<b>Meadow Stable</b>		
<b>Ol Memorial Stable</b>			2000	Commendable	WON	1950	Hill Prince	7
2001	A P Valentine	2	2003	Scrimshaw	6	1954	Permian (entry)	6
<b>Opstein, Kenneth</b>			<b>Lions Head Farm</b>				Prince Hill (entry)	8
1984	Gate Dancer	6	1983	Current Hope	9	1965	First Family	3
<b>Overbrook Farm &amp; Reynolds, D. P.</b>			<b>Live Oak Plantation</b>			1972	Riva Ridge	WON
1994	Tabasco Cat	WON	2011	Brilliant Speed	3	1973	Secretariat	WON
<b>Oxley, John C.</b>			2020	Tap it to Win	5	1977	Spirit Level	6
2001	Monarchos	3	<b>Llangolien Farm</b>			<b>MeB Racing Stables</b>		
<b>Pacella, William et al.</b>			1954	Porterhouse	9	2012	Five Sixteen	5
2016	Cherry Wine	7	<b>Loblolly Stable</b>			<b>Mercedes Stable &amp; Paulson, Madeleine</b>		
<b>Palev Stable</b>			1980	Temperence Hill	WON	2004	Rock Hard Ten	5
1983	Deputed Testamony	6	1984	Pine Circle	2	<b>Meredith, J. Shelton</b>		
<b>Pappas, D.J.</b>			1991	Lost Mountain	7	1989	Hawkster	5
1982	Anemal	10	1992	Pine Bluff	3	<b>Merrick Stable</b>		
<b>Paraneck Stable</b>			1993	Prairie Bayou	DNF	1960	John William	5
1999	Adonis	12	<b>Low, Lawana L. and Robert E.</b>			<b>Miami Lakes Ranch</b>		
2002	Artax Too	11	2006	Steppewolf	7	1978	Noon Time Spender	5
<b>Pastorale Stable</b>			2019	Intrepid Heart	8	<b>Middletown Stable</b>		
1971	Twist The Axe	8	<b>Lucayan Stud</b>			1972	Freetex	7
<b>Paulson, Allen E. Living Trust</b>			1996	South Salem	DNF	<b>Mike-Rich Stable</b>		
2005	A. P. Arrow	5	<b>Lukas &amp; Overbrook Farm</b>			1984	Morning Bob	3
1969	Distray	4	1991	Corporate Report	4	<b>Miller, Elmer E.</b>		
<b>Kinsman Stable</b>			<b>Lundock, Rodney</b>			1984	Coax Me Chad	5
2006	Hemingway's Key	6	2003	Supervisor	5	<b>Mitchell, Pete</b>		
<b>Kirkwood, Al &amp; Sandra</b>			<b>Lunsford, W. Bruce</b>			1996	Prince of Thieves	5
2005	Southern Africa	8	1999	Vision and Verse	2	<b>Moelis, Herb</b>		
<b>Klein, Arthur I.</b>			<b>Mack, Earle I.</b>			1996	Traffic Circle	10
1993	Bull Inthe Heather	8	2008	Icabad Crane	8	<b>Monroe, Joyce &amp; Roy K.</b>		
<b>Klein, Richard, Bertram &amp; Elaine</b>			<b>Mack, Earle I. &amp; Team Valor</b>			1999	Pineaff	9
2010	Stay Put	5*	1998	Thomas Jo	3	<b>Moss, Mr. &amp; Mrs. Jerome</b>		
<b>Klein, Eugene V.</b>			<b>Maeda, Koji</b>			2005	Giacomo	7
1985	Tanks Prospect	DNF	2002	Sunday Break	3	2007	Tiago	3
1988	Winning Colors	6	2016	Lani	3	<b>Mossarosa</b>		
<b>Korina Stable</b>			<b>Magdalena Racing/Mojollali Stables</b>			2015	Frammento	5
2012	Ravelo's Boy	9	2012	Monstopable U	6	<b>Moyglare Stud</b>		
<b>Kruckel, Theodore</b>			<b>Magic City Thoroughbred Partners</b>			1990	Go and Go	WON
1985	Curlass Reality	6	2013	Frac Daddy	14	1991	Smooth Performance	8
<b>Lacombe, Joseph</b>			<b>Magnier, Mrs. John</b>			1995	Off 'n' Away	6
2006	Deputy Glitters	11	2009	Dunkirk	2	<b>Murrell, John R.</b>		
2007	Slew's Tizzy	7	2011	Master of Hounds	10	1986	Johns Treasure	2
<b>Lanni Family Trust et al.</b>			<b>Magnolia Racing &amp; Hidden Brook Farm</b>			<b>My Littlefish Farm</b>		
2010	Game On Dude	4	2012	Street Life	4	1993	Wild Gale	3
<b>LaPenta, Robert V.</b>			<b>Maine Chance Farm</b>			<b>My Meadowview Farm</b>		
2005	Andromeda's Hero	2	1946	Lord Boswell	5	2014	Samraat	6
2007	C P West	5	<b>al Maktoum, Sheikh Mohammed</b>			<b>Nahem, Edward</b>		
2008	Da' Tara	WON	1992	Cristofori	4	2000	Hugh Hefner	8
2009	Brave Victory	7	1994	Amathos	5	<b>Navas, Luis A.</b>		
2009	Miners Escape	10	<b>Mangano, Don</b>			1977	Sir Sir	7
2010	Ice Box	8*	1986	Imperious Spirit	10	<b>Neff, William V.</b>		
<b>Lauffer &amp; Cubbege</b>			<b>Mangurian, Jr., Harry</b>			1950	Hill Prince	7
2011	Shackleford	5	1977	Iron Constitution	5	1954	Permian (entry)	6
<b>Lazy Lane Farm</b>			<b>Marano, Gary</b>				Prince Hill (entry)	8
1991	Hansel	WON	1989	Triple Buck	9	1960	Celtic Ash	WON
1998	Chilito	6	<b>Marino Beach Stable</b>			<b>New Farm</b>		
<b>Lehmann, Robert</b>			1979	Golden Act	2	1996	Appealing Skier	12
1961	Ambiopoise	4	<b>McCaffery, Trudy</b>			<b>New Phoenix Stable &amp; Roy, Mrs. Susan</b>		
1966	Rehabilitate	8	1991	Mane Minister	3	2002	Sarava	WON
<b>Lehmann, Mrs. R.E.</b>			1997	Free House	3	<b>Novogratz, Alice &amp; Joseph</b>		
1975	Master Derby	3	<b>McMahon, F.M.</b>			1993	Antrim Rd	9
<b>Let's Go Stable</b>			1961	Flutterby	9	<b>O'Connell, J. E.</b>		
2008	Ready's Echo	DH3	1969	Majestic Prince	2	1958	Cavan	WON
<b>Levin, William</b>			1975	Diabolo	4	<b>October House Farm</b>		
1971	Bold Reason	3	1993	Virginia Rapids	5	1971	Pass Catcher	WON



STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
<b>Olin, John M.</b>			1965	Dapper Dan	4	1968	Ardoise	5
1974	Cannonade	3	1978	Judge Advocate	4	<b>Robinson, Jill E.</b>		
<b>Ol Memorial Stable</b>			1980	Comptroller	4	1993	Cherokee Run	6
2001	A P Valentine	2	1986	Personal Flag	4	<b>Roebing, Joseph M.</b>		
<b>Opstein, Kenneth</b>			1989	Easy Goer	WON	1942	Lochinvar	3
1984	Gate Dancer	6	1996	My Flag	3	1945	Wildlife	2
<b>Overbrook Farm &amp; Reynolds, D. P.</b>			<b>Phipps, Ogden Mills</b>			1967	Gaylord's Feather	6
1994	Tabasco Cat	WON	1974	Shady Character	6	<b>Rokeby Stable</b>		
<b>Oxley, John C.</b>			1976	Majestic Light	4	1964	Quadrangle	WON
2001	Monarchos	3	1989	Awe Inspiring	4	1969	Arts And Letters	WON
<b>Pacella, William et al.</b>			2021	Overtook	7	1972	Key To The Mint	4
2016	Cherry Wine	7	<b>Phoenix Thoroughbred III</b>			1993	Sea Hero	7
<b>Palev Stable</b>			2018	Gronkowski	2	<b>Roman, Lawrence</b>		
1983	Deputed Testamony	6	<b>Pick Six Racing</b>			2010	Spangled Star	11*
<b>Pappas, D.J.</b>			2013	Vyjack	8	<b>Roslyn Farm</b>		
1982	Anemal	10	<b>Pompa, Paul P. Jr.</b>			1989	Imbibe	7
<b>Paraneck Stable</b>			2005	Watchmon	9	<b>Rosso, Wendell P.</b>		
1999	Adonis	12	<b>Power, Frank E.</b>			1970	Son Excellence	8
2002	Artax Too	11	1962	Vimy Ridge	6	<b>Roussel III, Louie J.</b>		
<b>Pastorale Stable</b>			<b>Powhatan</b>			1988	Risen Star	WON
1971	Twist The Axe	8	1965	Tom Rolfe	2	<b>Ryehill Farm</b>		
<b>Paulson, Allen E. Living Trust</b>			1966	Jolly Jet	5	1988	Cefis	4
2005	A. P. Arrow	5	<b>Prestonwood Farm</b>			<b>Sackatoga Stable</b>		
<b>Payson, Virginia Kraft</b>			1998	Victory Gallop	WON	2003	Funny Cide	3
1996	South Salem	DNF	<b>Price, Katherine</b>			2020	Tiz the Law	WON
<b>Peace, John H.</b>			1961	Carry Back	7	<b>Sacks, Lee; Fink, Morton; &amp; Swifty Farm</b>		
1992	Colony Light	6	<b>Prieger, H.H.; Barrio, D.; and Lester, D.B.</b>			2002	Wiseman's Ferry	9
<b>Peachtree Stable</b>			1998	Raffie's Majesty	5	<b>Sagamore Farm</b>		
2001	Invisible Ink	5	<b>Prussin, George</b>			2011	Monzon	9
<b>Pegram, Michael</b>			2014	Matuszak	DNF	<b>Salman, Ahmed bin</b>		
1998	Real Quiet	2	<b>Putnam, George</b>			1999	Patience Game	6
1999	Silverbulletday	7	1966	Fleet Shoe	10	2001	Point Given	WON
<b>Peke, John H.</b>			<b>R.A. Hill Stable, Reeves Thoroughbred Racing, Hugh Lynch, &amp; Corms Racing Stable</b>			2002	War Emblem	8
1983	Megaturn	4	2019	Tax	4	<b>Salmon, Walter J.</b>		
<b>Pell, Eigner</b>			<b>Ramsden, Glenda B.</b>			1929	Dr. Freeland	8
2007	I'mawildandcrazyguy	6	1984	Minstrel Star	11	1930	Swinfield	4
<b>Pell, Richard</b>			<b>Ramsey, Kenneth &amp; Sarah</b>			<b>Sanford Stud Farm</b>		
2010	Fly Down	2	2005	Nolan's Cat	3	1924	Samaritan	11
<b>Pen-Y-Bryn Farm</b>			<b>Rand, Mrs. Adele</b>			<b>Sasso, L.P.</b>		
1972	Cloudy Dawn	3	1968	Call Me Prince	3	1961	Globemaster	2
1981	Highland Blade	2	<b>Reddam, J. P.; Jarvis, M.; Chisholm, K.</b>			<b>Sayjay Racing</b>		
<b>Perez, Robert</b>			2003	Ten Most Wanted	2	2018	Blended Citizen	9
1992	Agincourt (entry)	7	<b>Reddam Racing</b>			<b>Scharbauer, Dorothy &amp; Pamela</b>		
	Robert's Hero (entry)	9	2020	Fore Left	9	1987	Alysheba	4
1994	Ulises	6	<b>Reed, William A. and Mary</b>			<b>Scherr, N.</b>		
1995	Pana Brass	5	2002	Perfect Drift	10	1982	Aloma's Ruler	9
1997	Mr. Energizer	7	<b>Reedco Stable</b>			<b>Schiff, John M.</b>		
1999	Teletable	11	1986	Rampage	7	1967	Blasting Charge	8
<b>Perry, William Haggin</b>			<b>Reeves Thoroughbred &amp; Andie Biancone</b>			1976	Quick Card	10
1979	Coastal	WON	2020	Sole Volante	6	<b>Scibelli, James</b>		
1991	Scan	5	<b>Reeves Thoroughbred &amp; Dream Team One</b>			1990	Country Day	9
<b>Peskoff, S.D.</b>			2011	Mucho Macho Man	7	<b>Seeligson, Jr., A.A.</b>		
1982	Lejoli	6	<b>Repole Stable</b>			1975	Avatar	WON
<b>Peters, Leone J.</b>			2011	Stay Thirsty	2	1982	Estoril	7
1981	Tap Shoes (entry)	6	2013	Unlimited Budget	6	<b>Seitz, Frederick</b>		
<b>Stage Door Key (entry) 9</b>			2013	Overanalyze	7	2008	Guadalcanal	7
1982	Gato Del Sol	2	2013	Midnight Taboo	13	<b>Seitz, Mrs. W.J.</b>		
<b>Phillips, James W.</b>			<b>Repole Stable &amp; St. Elias Stable</b>			1967	Cool Reception	2
1978	Darby Creek Road	3	2018	Vino Rosso	4	<b>Shadwell Stable</b>		
1988	Brian's Time	3	2021	Overtook	7	2006	Jazil	WON
<b>Phipps, Cynthia</b>			<b>Rice, Mrs. Ada L.</b>			<b>Sharp, Bayard</b>		
1975	Singh	6	1965	Happy Gondolier	7	1990	Baron de Vaux	3
<b>Phipps, Michael G.</b>			1966	Advocator	3	<b>Sharp, Mrs. Bayard</b>		
1967	Magic Hour	3	<b>Riley, Shelley</b>			1983	Dixieland Band	14
<b>Phipps, Ogden</b>			1992	Casual Lies	5	<b>Sher, Jacob</b>		
1938	Magic Hour	5	<b>Ring, Gustave</b>			1961	Sherluck	WON
1961	Hitting Away	6				<b>Shields Jr., Joseph V.</b>		

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
1998	Limit Out	9	1980	Codex	7	<b>West, Gary &amp; Mary</b>		
<b>Shivmangal Racing Stable</b>		2012	<b>Taylor, Karen L.</b>			2001	Dollar Bill	4
	Guyana Star Dweej	DNF	1977	Seattle Slew	WON	2018	Restoring Hope	8
<b>Shortleaf Stable</b>			<b>Team Tristar Stable</b>			<b>West Point Thoroughbreds</b>		
2012	Atigun	3	2006	Platinum Couple	7	2006	High Finance	10
<b>Silverton Hill LLC</b>			<b>Team Valor</b>			2008	Macho Again	5
2017	Meantime	8	1992	My Memoirs	2	2013	Freedom Child	13
<b>Skychai Racing &amp; Starlight Racing</b>			2001	Dr Greenfield	9	2014	Commanding Curve	9
2014	General a Rod	7	2006	Oh So Awesome	5	<b>Wheatley Stable</b>		
<b>Snowberry Farm</b>			2011	Animal Kingdom	6	1928	Diavolo	3
1983	Au Point	10	<b>Teinowitz, Phillip</b>			1933	Utopian	9
<b>Solondz, Philip</b>			1987	Cryptoclearance	2	1936	Teufel	7
1996	Traffic Circle	10	<b>Thrash, Ike &amp; Dawn</b>			1937	Melodist	7
<b>Someday Farm</b>			2010	Dave in Dixie	10*	1939	Gilded Knight	3
2004	Smarty Jones	2	<b>Tizol, E. Rodriguez</b>			1944	Free Lance	6
<b>Sommer, Sigmund</b>			1976	Bold Forbes	WON	1957	Bold Ruler	3
1973	Sham	5	<b>Toffan, John</b>			1958	Nasco	4
1974	Rube The Great	4	1997	Free House	3	1963	Insurrection	5
<b>Sommer, Viola</b>			<b>Tracy Farm</b>			1965	Bold Bidder	8
1979	Gallant Best	6	2019	Sir Winston	WON	1966	Stupendous	7
<b>Spendthrift Farm</b>			<b>Tsurumaki, Tomonori</b>			<b>Whitaker, Clarke D.</b>		
2014	Medal Count	3	1992	A.P. Indy	WON	1995	Is Sveikatas	10
<b>Spreen, Robert H.</b>			<b>Twin Creeks &amp; Eclipse T'breds</b>			<b>Whitney, C.V.</b>		
1983	Balboa Native	12	2016	Destin	2	1933	The Darb	4
<b>Stanley, Nancy and Mark</b>			<b>Valentino, John</b>			1934	Roustabout	7
2017	Hollywood Handsome	DNF	2000	Appearing Now	6	1936	Red Rain	9
<b>Star Crown Stable</b>			<b>Valley Farm</b>			1941	Yankee Chance	3
1985	Chief's Crown	3	1965	Selari	6	1945	Jeep	3
<b>Starlight Stables, Saylor, P., &amp; Martin, J.</b>			<b>Vance, Jeanne G.</b>			1947	Phalanx (entry)	WON
2004	Purge	9	1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON		Khyber Pass (entry)	8
<b>St. Elias Stable</b>			2000	Postponed	7	1948	Vulcan's Forge	4
2020	Dr. Post	2	<b>Vanderbilt, Alfred G.</b>			1950	Mr. Trouble	3
2021	Known Agenda	4	1935	Cold Shoulder	4	1951	Counterpoint (entry)	WON
<b>Stonerside Stable</b>			1953	Native Dancer	WON		Mameluke (entry)	9
2006	Bob and John	8	<b>Vee-Nine Stable</b>			1954	Fisherman	2
<b>Stonerside Stables &amp; Stronach Stable</b>			1974	Kin Run	5	1955	Little Dell	6
1997	Touch Gold	WON	<b>Vendome Stable</b>			1956	Career Boy (entry)	2
<b>Stonestreet, Padua, Bolton, &amp; Midnight Cry</b>			1992	Montreal Marty	8		Jazz Age (entry)	7
2007	Curlin	2	<b>Vogel, Marcus</b>			1958	Flamingo	3
<b>Straus, Joseph R.</b>			1974	Bold and Fancy	9	1960	Tompion	4
1965	La Cima	5	<b>Wachtel Stable, Kerr, George J., and Barber, Gary</b>			1963	Tom Cat	4
1971	Sense A Fear	13	2017	Multiplier	10	1963	Top Gallant	6
1972	No Le Hace	6	<b>Wallace, George R.</b>			1964	Brave Lad	5
<b>Stavro, Stephen</b>			1969	Prime Fool	6	<b>Whitney, Marylou</b>		
1988	Granacus	5	<b>Walter Family Trust</b>			2004	Birdstone	WON
<b>Stronach Stable</b>			1996	Cavonnier	DNF	2009	Luv Gov	5
1983	Canadian Factor	7	<b>Walters, Tom</b>			<b>Widener, George D.</b>		
1990	Yonder	5	2011	Santiva	8	1918	Lanius	4
1997	Wild Rush	6	<b>Warner, Jr., Michael L.</b>			1929	Jack High	3
2001	Thunder Blitz	6	1988	Kingpost	2	1931	Jamestown	3
<b>Sunny Blue Farm</b>			<b>Warren Jr., William K.</b>			1934	Chicstraw	6
1960	Venetian Way	2	1995	Knockadon	4	1940	Your Chance	2
<b>Sunrise Stables et al.</b>			<b>Warren Jr., Mr. &amp; Mrs. William K.</b>			1944	Who Goes There (entry)	4
2013	Giant Finish	11	2008	Denis of Cork	2		Platter (entry)	5
<b>Tabor, Michael</b>			2009	Charitable Man	4	1950	Lights Up	2
1995	Thunder Gulch	WON	<b>Watermill Farm</b>			1951	Battlefield	2
2001	Buckle Down Ben	7	1968	Jade Amicol	9	1962	Jaipur	WON
<b>Tabor, Michael &amp; Magnier, John</b>			<b>Webster, Reginald N.</b>			<b>Willmott Stables Inc.</b>		
1998	Yarrow Brae	10	1966	Amberoid	WON	2004	Eddington	4
<b>Tabor, Michael &amp; Smith, Derrick</b>			<b>Weisi, Edwin L.</b>			<b>Wilson, Charles T.</b>		
2005	Chekhov	6	1966	Valam	9	1981	Summing	WON
2007	Rags to Riches	WON	<b>Welcome Farm</b>			<b>Wilson, Howard P.</b>		
<b>Tafel, James B.</b>			1984	Play On	4	1976	Great Contractor	3
2000	Unshaded	3	<b>Wertheimer &amp; Frere</b>			<b>Wilson, Jr., Orme</b>		
<b>Tartan Stable</b>			2010	Interactif	6*	1976	Aeronaut	5
1971	Highbinder	9	2019	Spinoff	6	<b>Wimpfheimer, Jacques</b>		

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
1985	El Basco	9
<b>Winchell Thoroughbreds</b>		
2018	Tenfold	5
2020	Pneumatic	4
<b>Windfields Farm</b>		
1964	Northern Dancer	3
<b>Winner, Charles N.</b>		
1990	Hawaiian Pass	8
<b>WinStar Farm</b>		
2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
2009	Mr. Hot Stuff	8
2010	Drosselmeyer	WON
2013	Revolutionary	5
2014	Commissioner	2
2016	Gettysburg	8
<b>WinStar Farm &amp; Flay, Bobby</b>		
2016	Creator	WON
<b>WinStar Farm Repole Stable</b>		
2018	Noble Indy	10
<b>Wygod, Pam and Martin</b>		
2020	Modernist	7
<b>Yates, Darrell &amp; Evelyn</b>		
1997	Crypto Star	4
<b>Young, William T.</b>		
2019	Master Fencer	5
<b>Young, William T.</b>		
1990	Land Rush	6
1996	Editor's Note	WON
<b>Zantker, Edgar</b>		
1967	Prinkipo	9
1966	Fast Count	6
1968	Chompion	6
1973	Pvt. Smiles	4
<b>Zayat Stables, LLC</b>		
2011	Nehro	4
2012	Paynter	2
2015	American Pharoah	WON
<b>Zimpon Stable</b>		
1996	Jamies First Punch	8

*\* In 2010, Uptowncharlybrown finished 5th and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him subsequently were moved up.*



**BELMONT TRAINERS**

## LEADING TRAINERS

**James Rowe (8)** - George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Commando (1901), Delhi (1904), Peter Pan (1907), Colin (1908), Sweep (1910) and Prince Eugene (1913)

**Sam Hildreth (7)** - Jean Bereaud (1899), Joe Madden (1909), Friar Rock (1916), Hourless (1917), Grey Lag (1921), Zev (1923) and Mad Play (1924)

**“Sunny Jim” Fitzsimmons (6)** - Gallant Fox (1930), Faireno (1932), Omaha (1935), Granville (1936), Johnstown (1939) and Nashua (1955)

**Woody Stephens (5)** - Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983), Swale (1984), Creme Fraiche (1985) and Danzig Connection (1986)

**Max Hirsch (4)** - Vito (1928), Assault (1946), Middleground (1950) and High Gun (1954)

**D. Wayne Lukas (4)** - Tabasco Cat (1994), Thunder Gulch (1995), Editor’s Note (1996) and Commendable (2000)

**R. W. Walden (4)** - Duke of Magenta (1878), Grenada (1880), Saunterer (1881) and Bowling Brook (1898)

**Elliott Burch (3)** - Sword Dancer (1959), Quadrangle (1964) and Arts and Letters (1969)

**Bob Baffert (3)** - Point Given (2001), American Pharoah (2015) and Justify (2018)

**John M. Gaver (3)** - Shut Out (1942), Capot (1949) and Stage Door Johnny (1968)

**Lucien Laurin (3)** - Amberoid (1966), Riva Ridge (1972) and Secretariat (1973)

**Frank McCabe (3)** - Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888)

**David McDaniel (3)** - Harry Bassett (1871), Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873)

**Todd Pletcher (3)** - Rags to Riches (2007) and Palace Malice (2013) and Tapwrit (2017)

**Tom Barry (2)** - Cavan (1958) and Celtic Ash (1960)

**Flint “Scotty” Schulhofer (2)** - Colonial Affair (1993) and Lemon Drop Kid (1999)

**Sylvester Veitch (2)** - Phalanx (1947) and Counterpoint (1951)

**Oscar White (2)** - Pavot (1945) and One Count (1952)

**Nicholas P. Zito (2)** - Birdstone (2004) and Da’ Tara (2008)

## WON AS BOTH JOCKEY AND TRAINER

James Rowe won the Belmont aboard Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873) and went on to train the winners of eight Belmonts. George Martin Odom rode Delhi (1904) to victory and in 1938 saddled winner Pasteurized.

## FEMALE TRAINERS

Ten women have trained Belmont Stakes runners. Sarah Lundy (Minstrel Star, 11th, 1984); Patricia Johnson (Fast Account, 4th, 1985); Dianne Carpenter (Kingpost, 2nd, 1988); Shelley Riley (Casual Lies, 5th, 1992); Cynthia Reese (In Contention, 9th, 1996); Nancy Alberts (Magic Wesiner, 4th, 2002); Jennifer Pedersen (Artax Too, 11th, 2002); Linda Rice (Supervisor, 5th, 2003);(Max Player, 3rd, 2020) Alexis Barba (Make Music for Me, placed 9th via DQ, 2010); Kathy Ritvo (Mucho Macho Man, 7th, 2011).

## FIVE STRAIGHT FOR STEPHENS

Woody Stephens won five consecutive Belmonts: Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983), Swale (1984), Creme Fraiche (1985) and Danzig Connection (1986). Three trainers have won three Belmonts in a row: D. Wayne Lukas with Tabasco Cat (1994), Thunder Gulch (1995) and Editor’s Note (1996); Colonel David McDaniel with Harry Bassett (1871), Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873), and Frank McCabe with Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888).

## RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY TRAINERS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH	TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
<b>Adams, R. L.</b>	Jolly Johu	1974	2		Lookin At Lee	2017	7
<b>Adams, W.E.</b>	Master Derby	1975	3		Tenfold	2018	5
	Run Dusty Run	1977	2		Pneumatic	2020	4
<b>Aguilera, Humberto</b>	Hawaiian Pass	1990	8		Jungle Runner	2020	10
<b>Albertrani, Thomas</b>	Deputy Glitters	2006	10	<b>Azpuru, Leo</b>	Sir Sir	1977	7
	Brilliant Speed	2011	3	<b>Azpuru, Manuel</b>	Ravelo’s Boy	2012	9
	Freedom Child	2013	13	<b>Badgett Jr., William</b>	Fire Maker	1989	10
<b>Alberts, Nancy H.</b>	Magic Weisner	2002	4	<b>Baffert, Bob</b>	Cavonnier	1996	DNF
<b>Alexander, Frank A.</b>	Cherokee Run	1993	6		Silver Charm	1997	2
<b>Allard, Edward T.</b>	Tap Dancer	2004	6		Real Quiet	1998	2
<b>Arcodia, Antonio</b>	Noon Time Spender	1978	5		Silverbulletday	1999	7
<b>Arnemann, Thomas</b>	Wild Syn	1995	11		Point Given	2001	WON
<b>Arnold, George R.</b>	Colony Light	1992	6		War Emblem	2002	8
<b>Asmussen, Steven</b>	Curlin	2007	2		Bob and John	2006	8
	Nehro	2011	4		Game On Dude	2010	4
	Creator	2016	WON		Paynter	2012	2
	Gettysburg	2016	8		American Pharoah	2015	WON
					Justify	2018	WON

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	Restoring Hope	2018	8
<b>Barbara, Robert</b>	Jamies First Punch	1996	8
<b>Barba, Alexis</b>	Make Music for Me	2010	9*
<b>Barrera, Guillermo</b>	El Cubanaso	1983	DNF
<b>Barrera, Laz</b>	Bold and Fancy	1974	9
	Bold Forbes	1976	WON
	Affirmed	1978	WON
<b>Barrera, Luis</b>	Screen King	1979	4
	Summing	1981	WON
<b>Bell, David</b>	Kissin Kris	1993	2
<b>Bell II, Thomas R.</b>	Rumba	1980	5
	Barberstown	1983	3
<b>Biancone, Patrick</b>	Le Voyageur	1989	3
	Chekhov	2005	6
	Sole Volante	2020	6
<b>Blengs, Vincent</b>	Back Bay Barrister	1984	10
<b>Blusiewicz, Leon J.</b>	Lejoli	1982	6
	Raglan Road	1993	10
<b>Bohannon, Thomas</b>	Lost Mountain	1991	7
	Pine Bluff	1992	3
	Prairie Bayou	1993	DNF
<b>Boniface, William</b>	Escambia Bay	1981	5
	Deputed Testamony	1983	6
<b>Breen, Kelly</b>	Ruler On Ice	2011	WON
	My Adonis	2012	8
<b>Brothers, Frank L.</b>	Hansel	1991	WON
<b>Brown, Chad</b>	Street Life	2012	4
	Twisted Tom	2017	6
	Gronkowski	2018	2
<b>Burch, Elliott</b>	Nalees Rialto	1975	8
	Key to the Mint	1972	4
<b>Butler, Gerard A.</b>	Dr Greenfield	2001	9
<b>Byrne, Patrick B.</b>	Prime Directive	1999	10
<b>Callejas, Alfredo</b>	Robert's Hero	1992	9
	Ulises	1994	6
	Pana Brass	1995	5
	Mr. Energizer	1997	7
	Teletable	1999	11
<b>Campo, John P.</b>	Prince Fauquier	1972	10
	Twice A Prince	1973	2
	Sea Songster	1974	8
	Syllabus	1975	9
	Just The Time	1975	7
	Play the Red	1976	6
	Make Amends	1977	8
	Pleasant Colony	1981	3
	High Ascent	1982	5
	Another Review	1991	DNF
<b>Cantey, Joe</b>	Temperence Hill	1980	WON
<b>Carpenter, Dianne</b>	Kingpost	1988	2
<b>Carroll, David</b>	Denis of Cork	2008	2
<b>Casse, Mark</b>	Sir Winston	2019	WON
	War of Will	2019	9
	Tap it to Win	2020	5
<b>Catalano, Wayne</b>	Crypto Star	1997	4
<b>Cho, Myung</b>	Double Galore	2006	DNF
<b>Clark, Henry</b>	Linkage	1982	4
<b>Clement, Christophe</b>	Dynever	2003	4
	Tonalist	2014	WON
	Governor Malibu	2016	4
<b>Collins, Patrick</b>	Granacus	1988	5
<b>Correas, Ignacio</b>	Monzon	2011	9
<b>Cox, Brad</b>	Essential Quality	2021	WON
<b>Croll, Jr., Warren A.</b>	Bet Twice	1987	WON
<b>Cross, Jr., David C.</b>	Quintana	1991	6
	Classic Cat	1998	8

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
<b>DeKock, Michael</b>	Mubtaahij	2015	4
<b>Delp, Grover</b>	Spectacular Bid	1979	3
	Silent King	1984	7
<b>Desormeaux, Keith</b>	Exaggerator	2016	11
<b>DiMauro, Stephen</b>	Spirit Level	1977	6
<b>Dollase, Wallace</b>	Ten Most Wanted	2003	2
<b>Downing, Michael</b>	Manassa Jack	1987	8
<b>Doyle, A. T.</b>	Avatar	1975	WON
	Estoril	1982	7
<b>Doyle, Michael J.</b>	Wild Gale	1993	3
<b>Drysdale, Neil</b>	A. P. Indy	1992	WON
	Sunday Break (JPN)	2002	3
<b>Dunn, Joseph</b>	McKenzie Bridge	1976	2
<b>Dutrow, R. E. Jr</b>	Big Brown	2008	DNF
	Spangled Star	2010	11*
<b>Dutrow, Anthony</b>	Giant Finish	2013	11
<b>England, Phillip</b>	Canadian Factor	1983	7
<b>Fabre, Andre</b>	Cristofori	1992	4
<b>Fox, Gregory</b>	Slew's Tizzy	2007	7
<b>Frankel, Robert</b>	Aptitude	2000	2
	Medaglia d'Oro	2002	2
	Empire Maker	2003	WON
	Master David	2004	7
<b>Gallagher, Patrick</b>	Trojan Nation	2016	10
<b>Garcia, Carlos A.</b>	Fobby Forbes	1986	5
<b>Gargan, Danny</b>	Tax	2019	4
<b>Garren, Murray R.</b>	Jacksonport	1992	11
<b>Gaver, Jr., John</b>	Ruritania	1972	2
	Woodchopper	1981	4
<b>Goldfine, Lou</b>	My Gallant	1973	3
<b>Gonzalez, Juan</b>	Mane Minister	1991	3
<b>Gonzalez, Paco</b>	Free House	1997	3
<b>Gowan, William</b>	Ride On Curlin	2014	DNF
<b>Greely, C. Beau</b>	Like a Hero	2002	7
<b>Gregson, Edwin</b>	Gato Del Sol	1982	2
<b>Gullo, Thomas</b>	Anemal	1982	10
<b>Gustines, Heliodoro</b>	Mystic Era	1979	8
<b>Handy, George R.</b>	Paristo	1981	7
<b>Hannon, Richard</b>	My Memoirs	1992	2
<b>Harty, Eoin</b>	Mr. Hot Stuff	2009	8
<b>Hassinger Jr., Alex</b>	Patience Game	1999	6
<b>Hennig, Mark</b>	Eddington	2004	4
	Bourbon War	2019	10
<b>Hernandez, Claudio</b>	Pikotazo	1980	10
<b>Hine, "Sonny"</b>	Skip Away	1996	2
<b>Hofmans, David</b>	Touch Gold	1997	WON
	Sacred Light	2006	9
<b>Hollendorfer, Jerry</b>	Globalize	2000	10
	Chocolate Candy	2009	9
<b>Howard, Neil J.</b>	Parade Ground	1998	4
	Prime Cut	2011	11
<b>Ice, Tim</b>	Summer Bird	2009	WON
<b>Imperio, Leonard</b>	Law Talk	1983	11
<b>Iselin, James</b>	Royal Roberto	1982	8
<b>Jacobs, Eugene</b>	Joanie's Chief	1980	8
	Sezyou	1981	10
	Cutaway	1982	DNF
<b>Jamtgaard, Wayne</b>	Princilian	1983	8
<b>Jerkens, H. Allen</b>	Virginia Rapids	1993	5
	Limit Out	1998	9
	Best of Luck	1999	4
<b>Jerkens, James A.</b>	Thomas Jo	1998	3
	Oh So Awesome	2006	5
	Wicked Strong	2014	DH4
<b>Jolley, Leroy</b>	Foolish Pleasure	1975	2
	Mr. Red Wing	1977	4

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	General Assembly	1979	7
	Genuine Risk	1980	2
	White Birch	1983	13
	Important Business	1985	5
	Mogambo	1986	6
	Gulch	1987	3
	Leo Castelli	1987	9
	Irish Actor	1989	8
<b>Johnson, Murray</b>	Green Alligator	1991	10
	Perfect Drift	2002	10
<b>Johnson, Patricia</b>	Fast Account	1985	4
<b>Jones, Larry</b>	Hard Spun	2007	4
<b>Jones, Martin F.</b>	Hugh Hefner	2000	8
<b>Jory, Ian</b>	Video Ranger	1990	7
<b>Jumps, Kenneth</b>	Imperious Spirit	1986	10
<b>Kaplan, William</b>	I'mawildandcrazguy	2007	6
<b>Kassen, David</b>	Avies Copy	1987	7
<b>Kay, Michael</b>	Illuminate	1982	3
<b>Kelley, Walter</b>	Johns Treasure	1987	2
<b>Kelly, Tim</b>	Imbibe	1989	7
<b>Kelly, Tommy</b>	Quick Card	1976	10
<b>Kenneally, Eddie</b>	Santiva	2011	8
<b>Kimmel, John</b>	Traffic Circle	1996	10
	Wheelaway	2000	4
<b>King, Everett W.</b>	Bare Knuckles	1981	8
<b>LaBocchetta, Frank</b>	Exattic	1984	8
	Shawklit Won	1987	5
<b>Laurin, Lucien</b>	Amberoid	1966	WON
	Riva Ridge	1972	WON
	Secretariat	1973	WON
<b>Laurin, Roger</b>	Great Contractor	1976	3
	Stage Door Key	1981	9
	Current Hope	1983	9
	Chief's Crown	1985	3
<b>Lenzini, Jr., John</b>	Aloma's Ruler	1982	9
	Eternal Prince	1985	10
	Triple Buck	1989	9
<b>Loder, David</b>	South Salem	1996	DNF
<b>Lostritto, Jos.</b>	Platinum Couple	2006	7
<b>Lukas, D. Wayne</b>	Codex	1980	7
	Balboa Native	1983	12
	Tank's Prospect	1985	DNF
	Winning Colors	1988	6
	Land Rush	1990	6
	Corporate Report	1991	4
	Al Sabin	1992	10
	Tabasco Cat	1994	WON
	Thunder Gulch	1995	WON
	Editor's Note	1996	WON
	Prince of Thieves	1996	5
	Grand Slam	1998	7
	Yarrow Brae	1998	10
	Charismatic	1999	3
	Commendable	2000	WON
	Buckle Down Ben	2001	7
	Proud Citizen	2002	5
	Scrimshaw	2003	6
	A.P. Arrow	2005	5
	Luv Gov	2009	5
	Flying Private	2009	6
	Optimizer	2012	10
	Oxbow	2013	2
	Will Take Charge	2013	10
	Bravazo	2018	6
<b>Lundy, Sarah</b>	Minstrel Star	1984	11
<b>Luro, Horatio</b>	Northern Dancer	1964	3
	Tap Shoes	1981	6
<b>Lynch, Brian</b>	Meantime	2017	8
<b>Maker, Michael</b>	Stately Victor	2010	7*

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	General a Rod	2014	7
<b>Maloney, James</b>	Best Laid Plans	1976	8
	Au Point	1983	10
<b>Mandella, Richard</b>	Wild Rush	1997	6
<b>Margolis, Steve</b>	Stay Put	2010	5*
<b>Marks, Mervin</b>	Cutlass Reality	1985	6
<b>Martin, Frank</b>	Sham	1973	5
	Rube the Great	1974	4
	Gallant Best	1979	6
	Romantic Tradition	1984	9
	Diabolo	1975	4
<b>Matsunaga, Mikio</b>	Lani	2016	3
<b>Matz, Michael</b>	Union Rags	2012	WON
<b>McAnally, Ron</b>	Super Moment	1980	6
	Hawkster	1989	5
	Arinthead	1993	12
<b>McCarthy, Michael</b>	Rombauer	2021	3
<b>McIlvain, R. W.</b>	Smiling Jack	1972	8
<b>McGaughey, Shug</b>	Pine Circle	1984	2
	Personal Flag	1986	4
	Easy Goer	1989	WON
	Awe Inspiring	1989	4
	My Flag	1996	3
	Orb	2013	3
<b>McLaughlin, Kiaran</b>	Jazil	2006	WON
	Charitable Man	2009	4
	Uptowncharlybrown	2010	DQ-Unp
	Incognitio	2013	4
	Frosted	2015	2
<b>McPeck, Kenneth</b>	Pineaff	1999	9
	Sarava	2002	WON
	Atigun	2012	3
	Unstoppable U	2012	6
	Frac Daddy	2013	14
	Senior Investment	2017	5
<b>Medina, A. M.</b>	Caiman	2004	8
<b>Miller, MacKenzie</b>	Zulu Tom	1972	9
	Sea Hero	1993	7
<b>Monaci, David</b>	Subordinated Debt	1991	9
<b>Mori, Hideyuki</b>	France Go de Ina	2021	8
<b>Motion, H. Graham</b>	Chilito	1998	6
	Icabad Crane	2008	8
	Animal Kingdom	2011	6
	Irish War Cry	2017	2
<b>Mott, William</b>	Amathos	1994	5
	Composer	1995	8
	Rocket Flash	1996	6
	Vision and Verse	1999	2
	Drosselmeyer	2010	WON
	Matuszak	2014	DNF
	Hofburg	2018	3
	Tacitus	2019	2
	Modernist	2020	7
<b>Moubarak, M.</b>	Natural Selection	1996	7
<b>Nafzger, Carl</b>	Unbridled	1990	4
	Unshaded	2000	3
<b>Nickerson, Victor</b>	Big Spruce	1972	5
<b>Nieminski, Richard</b>	Megaturn	1983	4
<b>O'Brien, Aidan</b>	Master of Hounds	2011	10
<b>O'Brien, Leo</b>	Ave's Flag	1995	7
	Irish Silence	1997	5
<b>O'Callaghan, Niall</b>	Wiseman's Ferry	2002	9
<b>O'Neill, Doug</b>	Blended Citizen	2018	9
	Fore Left	2020	9
	Hot Rod Charlie	2021	2
<b>Orman, Jason</b>	Rock Hard Ten	2004	5
<b>Orseno, Joseph</b>	Thunder Blitz	2001	6
<b>Ortiz, Juan</b>	Appearing Now	2000	6
<b>Pardue, Homer C.</b>	No Le Hace	1972	6

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH-
<b>Parisella, John</b>	Country Day	1990	9
<b>Pearce, Ross</b>	Southern Sultan	1985	8
<b>Pedersen, Jennifer</b>	Artax Too	2002	11
<b>Peitz, Daniel</b>	Steppenwolfer	2006	4
<b>Penna, Angel</b>	Comptroller	1980	4
	Yonder	1990	5
<b>Peoples, Charles</b>	Dixieland Band	1983	14
	Baron de Vaux	1990	3
<b>Perkins, Benjamin</b>	Appealing Skier	1996	12
<b>Picou, Jimmy</b>	Close To Noon	1976	9
<b>Pletcher, Todd</b>	Impeachment	2000	5
	Invisible Ink	2001	5
	Balto Star	2001	8
	Purge	2004	9
	Bluegrass Cat	2006	2
	Sunriver	2006	3
	Rags to Riches	2007	WON
	Ready's Echo	2008	DH3
	Dunkirk	2009	2
	Interactif	2010	6*
	Stay Thirsty	2011	2
	Palace Malice	2013	WON
	Revolutionary	2013	5
	Unlimited Budget	2013	6
	Overanalyze	2013	7
	Midnight Taboo	2013	12
	Commissioner	2014	2
	Matterhorn	2014	8
	Madefromlucky	2015	6
	Materiality	2015	8
	Destin	2016	2
	Stradivari	2016	5
	Tapwrit	2017	WON
	Patch	2017	3
	Vino Rosso	2018	4
	Noble Indy	2018	10
	Intrepid Heart	2019	8
	Spinoff	2019	6
	Farmington Road	2020	8
	Dr. Post	2020	2
	Bourbonic	2021	5
	Known Agenda	2021	4
	Overtook	2021	7
<b>Poole, George T.</b>	Pvt. Smiles	1973	4
<b>Puhich, Michael</b>	Southern Africa	2005	8
<b>Raymond, W. T.</b>	Freetex	1972	7
<b>Reinacher, Robert</b>	Parade Marshal	1986	9
<b>Reinstedler, Tony</b>	Knockadoon	1995	4
<b>Reese, Cynthia</b>	In Contention	1996	9
<b>Reynolds, Patrick</b>	Watchmon	2005	9
<b>Rice, Linda</b>	Supervisor	2003	5
	Max Player	2020	3
<b>Rigione, J.</b>	Kin Run	1974	5
<b>Riley, Shelley</b>	Casual Lies	1992	5
<b>Ritchey, Timothy</b>	Afleet Alex	2005	WON
<b>Ritvo, Katherine</b>	Mucho Macho Man	2011	7
<b>Rodriguez, Rudy</b>	Vyjack	2013	8
<b>Romans, Dale</b>	Nolan's Cat	2005	3
	First Dude	2010	3
	Shackleford	2011	5
	Dullahan	2012	7
	Medal Count	2014	3
	Keen Ice	2015	3
	Everfast	2019	7
	Brody's Cause	2016	6
	Cherry Wine	2016	7
	J Boys Echo	2017	9
	Free Drop Billy	2018	7

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
<b>Romero, Jorge E.</b>	Basic Trainee	1998	11
<b>Rondinello, T. L.</b>	Little Current	1974	WON
	Prince Thou Art	1975	5
	Mullineaux	1976	7
	Sanhedrin	1977	3
	Darby Creek Road	1978	3
	High Honors	1983	5
<b>Root, Jr., Thomas</b>	Iron Constitution	1977	5
<b>Rettele, Loren</b>	Golden Act	1979	2
<b>Roussel III, Louie</b>	Risen Star	1988	WON
<b>Russell, John</b>	Singh	1975	6
	Majestic Light	1976	4
	Judge Advocate	1978	4
<b>Russo, Sal</b>	Reverberate	2005	10
<b>Sacco, Gregory</b>	Joevia	2019	3
<b>Sadler, John</b>	Dave in Dixie	2010	10*
	Rock Your World	2021	6
<b>Schettino, Dominick</b>	Five Sixteen	2012	5
<b>Schulhofer, Flint S.</b>	Cryptoclearance	1987	2
	Scan	1991	5
	Montreal Marty	1992	8
	Colonial Affair	1993	WON
	Signal Tap	1994	4
	Lemon Drop Kid	1999	WON
	Postponed	2000	7
<b>Sedlacek, Roy</b>	Bordeaux Bob	1986	8
<b>Sedlacek, Woodrow</b>	Purple Mountain	1985	7
	El Basco	1985	9
<b>Seitz, Frederick</b>	Guadalcanal	2008	7
<b>Servis, John</b>	Smarty Jones	2004	2
<b>Shapoff, Stanley</b>	Hudson County	1974	7
	Silver of Silver	1993	4
<b>Sherman, Art</b>	California Chrome	2014	4DH
<b>Shirreffs, John</b>	Giacomo	2005	7
	Tiago	2007	3
	Gormley	2017	4
<b>Shivmangal, Doodnauth</b>	Isn't He Perfect	2011	12
	Guyana Star Dweej	2012	DNF
<b>Smithwick, Daniel</b>	Only Alpha	1993	11
<b>Speck, Gordon</b>	Bing	1980	9
<b>Stephens, Woody</b>	Cannonade	1974	3
	Conquistador Cielo	1982	WON
	Caveat	1983	WON
	Swale	1984	WON
	Creme Fraiche	1985	WON
	Stephans Odyssey	1985	2
	Danzig Connection	1986	WON
	Gone West	1987	6
	Cefis	1988	4
<b>Stevens, Herbert K.</b>	Rockhill Native	1980	3
<b>Stewart, Dallas</b>	Dollar Bill	2001	4
	Golden Soul	2013	9
	Commanding Curve	2014	9
	Tale of Verve	2015	7
	Seeking the Soul	2016	12
	Forever d'Oro	2016	13
	Hollywood Handsome	2017	DNF
<b>bin Suroor, Saeed</b>	Curule	2000	DNF
	Essence of Dubai	2002	6
<b>Tagg, Barclay</b>	Funny Cide	2003	3
	Tale of Ekati	2008	6
	Tiz the Law	2020	WON
<b>Taylor, Robert</b>	King Celebrity	1979	5
<b>Tesher, Howard M.</b>	Bull Inthe Heather	1993	8
<b>Thomas, Gary</b>	Rampage	1986	7
<b>Tsunoda, Koichi</b>	Master Fencer	2019	5
<b>Turner, Billy</b>	Seattle Slew	1977	WON
	Play On	1984	4



TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
<b>Van Berg, Jack</b>	Bold Ego	1981	11
	Gate Dancer	1984	6
	Alysheba	1987	4
<b>Veitch, John</b>	Alydar	1978	2
	Brian's Time	1988	3
<b>Violette, Richard Jr.</b>	Citadeed	1995	3
	High Finance	2006	10
	Samraat	2014	6
<b>Von Hemel, Donnie</b>	Suddenbreakingnews	2016	9
<b>Walden, W. Elliott</b>	Victory Gallop	1998	WON
	Menifee	1999	8
<b>Walsh, Brendan</b>	Multiplier	2017	10
<b>Ward, Jr., John</b>	Monarchos	2001	3
<b>Warren, Ronnie</b>	Coax Me Chad	1984	5
<b>Watters, Jr., Sid</b>	Slew o' Gold	1983	2
	Rock Point	1989	6
<b>Weld, Dermot</b>	Go and Go	1990	WON
	Smooth Performance	1991	8
	Off'n'Away	1995	6
<b>Weymouth, E. E.</b>	Colonial Secretary	1995	9
<b>Whitaker, Clarke D.</b>	Is Sveikatas	1995	10
<b>Whiteley, David</b>	Aeronaut	1976	5
	Coastal	1979	WON
<b>Whiteley, Frank</b>	Highland Blade	1981	2
<b>Whittingham, Chas.</b>	Cloudy Dawn	1972	3
	Ferdinand	1986	3
	Sunday Silence	1989	2
	Strodes Creek	1994	3
<b>Wisner, Glenn</b>	Antrim Rd.	1993	9
<b>Woolley, Chip</b>	Mine That Bird	2009	3
<b>Ziadie, Ralph</b>	Tahkodha Hills	2000	9
<b>Zito, Nicholas</b>	Morning Bob	1984	3
	Thirty Six Red	1990	2
	Strike the Gold	1991	2
	Agincourt	1992	7
	Go For Gin	1994	2
	Star Standard	1995	2
	Louis Quatorze	1996	4
	Saratoga Dandy	1996	11
	Adonis	1999	12
	Stephen Got Even	1999	5
	A P Valentine	2001	2
	Birdstone	2004	WON
	Royal Assault	2004	3
	Andromeda's Hero	2005	2
	Indy Storm	2005	4
	Pinpoint	2005	11
	Hemingway's Key	2006	6
	C P West	2007	5
	Anak Nakal	2008	DH3
	Da' Tara	2008	WON
	Brave Victory	2009	7
	Miners Escape	2009	10
	Fly Down	2010	2
	Ice Box	2010	8*
	Frammento	2015	5
	Da' Tara	2008	WON
	Brave Victory	2009	7
	Miners Escape	2009	10
	Fly Down	2010	2
	Ice Box	2010	8*
	Frammento	2015	5



**BELMONT JOCKEYS**

## LEADING JOCKEYS

**James McLaughlin (6)** - Forester (1882), George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887), Sir Dixon (1888).

**Eddie Arcaro (6)** - Whirlaway (1941), Shut Out (1942), Pavot (1945), Citation (1948), One Count (1952) and Nashua (1955).

**Earle Sande (5)** - Grey Lag (1921), Zev (1923), Mad Play (1924), Chance Shot (1927) and Gallant Fox (1930).

**Bill Shoemaker (5)** - Gallant Man (1957), Sword Dancer (1959), Jaipur (1962), Damascus (1967) and Avatar (1975).

**Braulio Baeza (3)** - Sherluck (1961), Chateaugay (1963) and Arts and Letters (1969).

**Pat Day (3)** - Easy Goer (1989), Tabasco Cat (1994) and Commendable (2000).

**Laffit Pincay Jr. (3)** - Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983) and Swale (1984).

**Gary Stevens (3)** - Thunder Gulch (1995), Victory Gallop (1998) and Point Given (2001).

**James Stout (3)** - Granville (1936), Pasteurized (1938) and Johnstown (1939).

**Mike Smith (3)** - Drosselmeyer (2010), Palace Malice (2013) and Justify (2018).

## THREE IN A ROW

James McLaughlin is the only rider to win three consecutive Belmont Stakes twice. He won with Forester (1882), George Kinney (1883) and Panique (1884), then started another streak with Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888). Laffit Pincay Jr. also won three consecutive Belmonts: Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983) and Swale (1984).

## BACK-TO-BACK WINNERS

Consecutive riding victories have been accomplished seven times:

\* Ron Turcotte won consecutive Belmont Stakes when he rode Riva Ridge (1972) and Secretariat (1973) for Meadow Stable

\* Eric Guerin accomplished the same feat with Native Dancer (1953) and High Gun (1954)

\* Eddie Arcaro won with Triple Crown winner Whirlaway (1941) and Shut Out (1942)

\* James Stout won with Pasteurized (1938) and Johnstown (1939)

\* Albert Johnson won for Glen Riddle Farms with American Flag (1925) and Crusader (1926)

\* John Bullman won with Masterman (1902) and Africander (1903)

\* James Rowe, who later trained a record eight Belmont winners, rode Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873)

## THREE BELMONTS, THREE TRACKS

Hall of Fame jockey Braulio Baeza rode three Belmont Stakes winners over different tracks: Sherluck (1961) at old Belmont; Chateaugay (1963) at Aqueduct; and Arts and Letters (1969) at the present Belmont Park.

## AFRICAN-AMERICAN JOCKEYS IN THE BELMONT

Hall of Famer Ed Brown became the first African-American jockey to win the Belmont Stakes in 1870 aboard Kingfisher. Following his riding career, Brown became a successful trainer and in 1877 he trained Kentucky Derby winner Baden Baden, who finished third in the 11th running of the Belmont Stakes. Born in Lexington, Ky. in 1850, Brown died of tuberculosis in nearby Louisville on May 11, 1906. The only African-American jockey to win the Belmont Stakes twice was Hall of Famer Willie Simms with Commanche (1893) and Henry of Navarre (1894). Simms is also known for introducing the "short" style of riding by leaning forward, crouched over the withers with his feet tucked into short stirrups. He is the only black rider to win all three Triple Crown events; he won the Kentucky Derby with Ben Brush (1896) and Plaudit (1898) and the Preakness with Sly Fox (1898). Simms' record in the Belmont also included one second-place finish (Handspring in 1896), two thirds (Nanki Poo in 1895 and Octagon in 1897) and a fourth (Chaos in 1890).

Jockey Oliver Lewis, who captured the inaugural running of the Kentucky Derby in 1875 on Aristides, finished second, two lengths behind Calvin, in the ninth running of the Belmont that year.

In 1889, jockey Anthony "Tony" Hamilton rode odds-on favorite Diablo to a second-place finish in the 23rd running of the Belmont. During his career, Hamilton won many major races including the Brooklyn (Exile in 1889 and Hornpipe in 1895), Metropolitan (Counter Tenor in 1896) and Suburban (Lazzarone in 1895) Handicaps, as well as the country's oldest stakes race, the Phoenix Handicap (Sligo in 1881).

Beaver Dam, NY native Shelby "Pike" Barnes won the 24th running of the Belmont in 1890 aboard Burlington. Barnes' riding career was cut short due to problems maintaining his weight. Fourth- and last-place finisher R. Cooper was ridden by James Lee, whose record of sweeping the entire six-race card at Churchill Downs on June 5, 1907 still stands. Among his career wins were the 1908 Travers with Dorante and the 1909 California Derby with High Private.

## JULIE KRONE - THE ONLY WOMAN TO WIN THE BELMONT

Hall of Famer Julie Krone became the first woman to win a Triple Crown race when she rode Colonial Affair to victory in the 125th running of the Belmont Stakes on June 5, 1993. Krone also was aboard Subordinated Debt (9th, 1991); Colony Light (6th, 1992); Star Standard (2nd, 1995), and South Salem (eased, 1996). In 2012, Rosie Napravnik became the second woman to ride in the Belmont, finishing fifth aboard Five Sixteen. In 2013, Napravnik finished sixth aboard the filly Unlimited Budget and in 2014 was seventh on General a Rod.

### RECORDS OF MODERN JOCKEYS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
<b>Albarado, Robby</b>						<b>Broussard, Ray</b>		
2006	Steppenwolfer	4	1964	Orientalist	6	1959	Manassa Mauler	4
2007	Curlin	2	1965	Bold Bidder	8	1970	My Dad George	5
2008	Denis of Cork	2	1966	Stupendous	7	<b>Brumfield, Don</b>		
2013	Golden Soul	9	1967	Proud Clarion	4	1966	Kauai King	4
2014	Medal Count	3	1968	Ardoise	5	1984	Silent King	7
2017	J Boys Echo	9	1969	Arts And Letters	WON	<b>Cardone, Ernest</b>		
2018	Free Drop Billy	7	1970	Aggressively	6	1967	Prinkipo	9
<b>Alvarado, Junior</b>			1972	Key To The Mint	4	<b>Carmouche, Kendrick</b>		
2012	Unstoppable U	6	1973	Twice A Prince	2	2021	Bourbonic	5
2020	Modernist	7	1974	Rube The Great	4	<b>Castaneda, Mario</b>		
<b>Alvarez, Fernando</b>			1975	Prince Thou Art	5	1989	Hawkster	5
1964	Roman Brother	2	<b>Bailey, Jerry D.</b>			<b>Castanon, Jesus</b>		
<b>Antley, Chris</b>			1982	Cut Away	11	2011	Shackleford	5
1989	Rock Point	6	1984	Minstrel Star	11	<b>Castellano, Javier</b>		
1990	Country Day	9	1986	Parade Marshal	9	2004	Tap Dancer	6
1991	Strike the Gold	2	1989	Fire Maker	10	2005	Watchmon	9
1993	Cherokee Run	6	1990	Yonder	5	2008	Guadalcanal	7
1999	Charismatic	3	1991	Hansel	WON	2010	Interactif	6*
<b>Arcaro, Eddie</b>			1992	My Memoirs	2	2011	Stay Thirsty	2
1938	Gentle Savage	6	1993	Sea Hero	7	2012	Dullahan	7
1939	Hash	5	1994	Strodes Creek	3	2013	Revolutionary	5
1940	Corydon	6	1995	Composer	8	2014	Commissioner	2
1941	Whirlaway	WON	1996	Prince of Thieves	5	2015	Madefromlucky	6
1942	Shut Out	WON	1997	Wild Rush	6	2016	Destin	2
1944	Who Goes There	4	1998	Grand Slam 7	7	2017	Twisted Tom	6
1945	Pavot	WON	1999	Silverbulletday	7	2018	Noble Indy	10
1946	Hampden	4	2000	Curule	DNF	2019	Spinoff	6
1947	Khyber Pass	8	2001	Thunder Blitz	6	2020	Famington Road	8
1948	Citation	WON	2002	Essence of Dubai	6	<b>Castillo Jr., Heberto</b>		
1949	Palestinian	3	2003	Empire Maker	WON	1999	Vision and Verse	2
1950	Hill Prince	7	2004	Eddington	4	<b>Cauthen, Steve</b>		
1951	Battlefield	2	2005	A.P. Arrow	5	1978	Affirmed	WON
1952	One Count	WON	<b>Baltazar, Chuck</b>			1992	Cristofori	4
1953	Jamie K.	2	1971	Sense A Fear	13	<b>Carmouche, Kendrick</b>		
1954	Correlation	5	1972	Freetex	7	2021	Bourbonic	5
1955	Nashua	WON	<b>Bejarano, Rafael</b>			<b>Cespedes, Raul</b>		
1956	Jazz Age	7	2005	Andromeda's Hero	2	1972	Big Spruce	5
1957	Bold Ruler	3	2006	Sunriver	3	<b>Chavez, Jorge</b>		
1958	Nasco	4	2007	Slew's Tizzy	7	1992	Robert's Hero	9
1959	Black Hills	9	<b>Borel, Calvin</b>			1993	Bull Inthe Heather	8
1960	Venetian Way	2	2009	Mine That Bird	3	1995	Is Sveikatas	10
<b>Arroyo Jr., Norberto</b>			2010	Dave in Dixie	10*	1996	Traffic Circle	10
2005	Nolan's Cat	3	<b>Bracciale Jr., Vince</b>			1998	Raffie's Majesty	5
<b>Asmussen, Cash</b>			1974	Bold and Fancy	9	1999	Adonis	12
1979	Screen King	4	1986	Fobby Forbes	5	2000	Hugh Hefner	8
<b>Avila, Gustave</b>			<b>Bravo, Joe</b>			2001	Monarchos	3
1971	Canonero II	4	1996	In Contention	9	2002	Wiseman's Ferry	9
<b>Baeza, Braulio</b>			1998	Basic Trainee	11	<b>Choquette, John</b>		
1961	Sherluck	WON	2014	Matterhorn	8	1957	Bold Nero	6
1962	Admiral's Voyage	2	<b>Bridgmohan, Shaun</b>			<b>Coa, Eibar</b>		
1963	Chateaugay	WON	2011	Santiva	8	2000	Tahkodha Hills	9
			2014	Commanding Curve	9	2022	Media Guide • NYRA.com	

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
2006	High Finance	10
2008	Tale of Ekati	6
<b>Combest, James</b>		
1953	Royal Bay Gem	3
<b>Cordero Jr., Angel</b>		
1967	Favorable Turn	5
1970	Delaware Chief	9
1971	Jim French	2
1972	No Le Hace	6
1973	My Gallant	3
1975	Singh	6
1976	Bold Forbes	WON
1977	Iron Constitution	5
1978	Darby Creek Road	3
1979	General Assembly	7
1980	Codex	7
1981	Paristo	7
1982	Royal Roberto	8
1983	Slew o' Gold	2
1984	Gate Dancer	6
1985	Chief's Crown	3
1987	Shawklit Won	5
1988	Brian's Time	3
1989	Imbibe	7
1990	Land Rush	6
1991	Quintana	6
<b>Court, Jon</b>		
2005	Southern Africa	8
2013	Will Take Charge	10
<b>Cruguet, Jean</b>		
1970	Hark The Lark	10
1971	Bold Reason	3
1975	Syllabus	9
1976	Play The Red	6
1977	Seattle Slew	WON
1980	Bing	9
1983	White Birch	13
1985	Important Business	5
1990	Baron de Vaux	3
1992	Jacksonport	11
<b>Davis, Robbie</b>		
1984	Exattic	8
1988	Kingpost	2
1993	Only Alpha	11
1996	Saratoga Dandy	11
1998	Chilito	6
<b>Day, Pat</b>		
1976	Best Laid Plans	8
1984	Pine Circle	2
1985	Tank's Prospect	DNF
1986	Rampage	7
1987	Gulch	3
1989	Easy Goer	WON
1991	Corporate Report	4
1994	Tabasco Cat	WON
1996	Louis Quatorze	4
1997	Crypto Star	4
1998	Parade Ground	4

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
1999	Menifee	8
2000	Commendable	WON
2001	Dollar Bill	4
2002	Like a Hero	7
2003	Ten Most Wanted	2
2004	Royal Assault	3
<b>Delahoussaye, Eddie</b>		
1982	Gato Del Sol	2
1988	Risen Star	WON
1992	A.P. Indy	WON
2002	Perfect Drift	10
<b>Delgado, Alberto</b>		
1987	Manassa Jack	8
<b>Desormeaux, Kent</b>		
1993	Airinod	12
1997	Free House	3
1998	Real Quiet	2
1999	Patience Game	6
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	2
2008	Big Brown	DNF
2009	Summer Bird	WON
2012	Guyana Star Dweej	DNF
2015	Keen Ice	3
2016	Exaggerator	11
<b>Dominguez, Ramon</b>		
2004	Caiman	8
2010	First Dude	3
2011	Mucho Macho Man	7
2012	My Adonis	8
<b>Douglas, Rene</b>		
1996	Editor's Note	WON
<b>Elliott, Stewart</b>		
2004	Smarty Jones	2
<b>Encinas, Ramon</b>		
1980	Comptroller	4
<b>Espinoza, Jose</b>		
2006	Platinum Couple	6
<b>Espinoza, Victor</b>		
2001	A P Valentine	2
2002	War Emblem	8
2006	Sacred Light	9
2014	California Chrome	DH4
2015	American Pharoah	WON
2017	Gormley	4
<b>Evans, Richard</b>		
1981	Bare Knuckles	8
<b>Fell, Jeffrey</b>		
1978	Judge Advocate	4
1981	Sezyou	10
1982	Estoril	7
<b>Franco, Manuel</b>		
2020	Tiz the Law	WON
2021	Overtook	7
<b>Franklin, Ron</b>		
1979	Spectacular Bid	3
<b>Frey, Kyle</b>		
2018	Blended Citizen	9
<b>Gaffalione, Tyler</b>		
2019	War of Will	9
<b>Garcia, Alan</b>		
2008	Da' Tara	WON
2009	Charitable Man	4

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
2010	Stately Victor	7
2013	Frac Daddy	14
<b>Garcia, Martin</b>		
2010	Game On Dude	4
<b>Geroux, Florent</b>		
2016	Seeking the Soul	12
2017	Hollywood Handsome	DNF
2018	Restoring Hope	8
<b>Gomez, Garrett</b>		
2006	Bob and John	8
2007	Hard Spun	4
2008	Macho Again	5
2009	Chocolate Candy	9
2010	Spangled Star	11*
2011	Master of Hounds	10
2013	Midnight Taboo	12
<b>Graell, Antonio</b>		
1977	Spirit Level	6
1983	El Cubanaso	DNF
1985	Purple Mountain	7
<b>Gryder, Aaron</b>		
2016	Trojan Nation	10
<b>Guerin, Eric</b>		
1944	Free Lance	6
1946	Lord Boswell	5
1947	Hyblaze	7
1948	Salmagundi	6
1950	Sunglow	9
1953	Native Dancer	WON
1954	High Gun	WON
1955	Blazing Count	2
1956	Career Boy	2
1958	Flamingo	3
1960	Tooth And Nail	7
<b>Guidry, Mark</b>		
2007	I'mwildandcrazyguy	6
<b>Gutierrez, Reyly</b>		
2020	Jungle Runner	10
<b>Gustines, Heliodoro</b>		
1967	Gaylord's Feather	6
1968	Stage Door Johnny	WON
<b>Hartack, William</b>		
1960	Celtic Ash	WON
1962	Decidedly	4
1964	Northern Dancer	3
1969	Majestic Prince	2
1972	Cloudy Dawn	3
<b>Hawley, Sandy</b>		
1977	Run Dusty Run	2
1979	Golden Act	2
1983	Balboa Native	12
<b>Hernandez, Ruben</b>		
1977	Sir Sir	7
1978	Noon Time Spender	5
1979	Coastal	WON
1980	Pikotazo	10
1981	Tap Shoes	6
1983	Megaturn	4
1984	Romantic Tradition	9
1986	Imperious Spirit	10
<b>Hernandez, Sandino</b>		
1965	Happy Gondolier	7

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
<b>Hill, Channing</b>			2011	Isn't He Perfect	12	<b>Ortiz, Jose</b>		
2017	Senior Investment	5	2014	Wicked Strong	DH4	2014	Samraat	6
<b>Hinojosa, Herberto</b>			2017	Irish War Cry	2	2016	Forever d'Oro	13
1961	Dr. Miller	5	<b>Martens, George</b>			2017	Tapwrit	WON
<b>Jara, Fernando</b>			1979	Gallant Best	6	2018	Gronkowski	2
2006	Jazil	WON	1981	Summing	WON	2019	Tacitus	2
<b>Kaenel, Jack</b>			1982	Anemal	10	2020	Fore Left	9
1982	Aloma's Ruler	9	<b>McCarron, Chris</b>			2021	Known Agenda	4
<b>Kassen, Dave</b>			1985	Fast Account	4	<b>Panici, Luca</b>		
1970	Needles N Pens	2	1986	Danzig Connection	WON	2020	Solve Volante	6
<b>Kinane, Michael</b>			1987	Alysheba	4	<b>Passmore, William J.</b>		
1990	Go and Go	WON	1991	Scan	5	1983	Dixieland Band	14
1991	Smooth Performance	8	1992	Pine Bluff	3	<b>Perret, Craig</b>		
<b>Krone, Julie</b>			1994	Go For Gin	2	1987	Bet Twice	WON
1991	Subordinated Debt	9	1995	Knockadood	4	1989	Awe Inspiring	4
1992	Colony Light	6	1996	Cavonnier	DNF	1990	Unbridled	4
1993	Colonial Affair	WON	1997	Touch Gold	WON	1991	Lost Mountain	7
1995	Star Standard	2	1998	Thomas Jo	3	1994	Ulises	6
1996	South Salem	DNF	2001	Balto Star	8	2000	Impeachment	5
<b>Lanerie, Corey</b>			<b>McCarron, Gregg</b>			<b>Pincay Jr., Laffit</b>		
2016	Cherry Wine	7	1983	Au Point	10	1973	Sham	5
<b>Lannelli, Frank</b>			<b>McCauley, Herb</b>			1975	Diabolo	4
1972	Smiling Jack	8	1984	Coax Me Chad	5	1980	Super Moment	6
<b>Lejeune Jr., Sidney P.</b>			<b>McHargue, Darrel</b>			1981	Woodchopper	4
1999	Pineaff	9	1975	Master Derby	3	1982	Conquistador Cielo	WON
<b>Leparoux, Julien</b>			1976	McKenzie Bridge	2	1983	Caveat	WON
2008	Anak Nakal	DH3	<b>Mena, Miguel</b>			1984	Swale	WON
2009	Flying Private	9	2009	Luv Gov	5	1985	Stephan's Odyssey	2
2012	Atigun	3	<b>Migliore, Richard</b>			1986	Johns Treasure	2
2013	Vyjack	8	1985	Eternal Prince	10	1987	Cryptoclearance	2
2019	Master Fencer	5	1991	Another Review	DNF	1988	Cefis	4
<b>Lezcano, Jose</b>			1993	Antrim Rd	9	1992	Al Sabin	10
2009	Miners Escape	10	1996	Appealing Skier	12	1993	Raglan Road	10
2010	Ice Box	8*	2000	Wheelaway 4		<b>Prado, Edgar</b>		
2011	Monzon	9	2002	Magic Weisner	4	2000	Postponed	7
2012	Street Life	4	<b>Miller Jr., Donald</b>			2001	Dr Greenfield	9
2019	Joevia	3	1983	Deputed Testamony	6	2002	Sarava	WON
<b>Lively, John</b>			<b>Montoya, Daryl</b>			2003	Dynever	4
1981	Bold Ego	11	1975	Nalees Rialto	8	2004	Birdstone	WON
<b>Lopez, Paco</b>			<b>Nakatani, Corey</b>			2005	Indy Storm	4
2016	Gettysburg	8	1991	Green Alligator	10	2006	Deputy Glitters	11
<b>Lovato, Jr., Frank</b>			2001	Buckle Down Ben	7	2007	C P West 5	
1982	High Ascent	5	2011	Nehro	4	2009	Mr. Hot Stuff	8
<b>Luzzi, Mike</b>			2012	Optimizer	10	2011	Prime Cut	11
2000	Appearing Now	6	<b>Napravnik, Rosie</b>			2013	Giant Finish	11
2006	Double Galore	DNF	2012	Five Sixteen	5	<b>Prat, Flavien</b>		
<b>MacBeth, Don</b>			2013	Unlimited Budget	6	2021	Hot Rod Charlie	2
1981	Stage Door Key	9	2014	General a Rod	7	<b>Ramos, Wigberto</b>		
1984	Back Bay Barrister	10	<b>Nelson, Eldon</b>			1995	Pana Brass	5
1985	Cutlass Reality	6	1956	Ricci Tavi	5	<b>Rivera, Miguel A.</b>		
<b>Madrid Jr., Art</b>			1957	Inside Tract 2		1974	Little Current	WON
1990	Hawaiian Pass	8	<b>Nichols, James</b>			1976	Mullineaux	7
1992	Agincourt	7	1967	Gentleman James	3	<b>Romero, Randy</b>		
<b>Maple, Eddie</b>			<b>Nied, Jr., John</b>			1989	Le Voyageur	3
1974	Shady Character	6	1979	King Celebrity	5	1995	Wild Syn	11
1980	Temperence	WON	<b>Oldham, John</b>			1996	Natural Selection	7
1981	Escambia Bay	5	1980	Rockhill Native	3	<b>Rosario, Joel</b>		
1983	Princilian	8	<b>Ortega, Manuel</b>			2010	Make Music for Me	9*
1985	Creme Fraiche	WON	1997	Mr. Energizer	7	2011	Brilliant Speed	3
1986	Bordeaux Bob	8	<b>Ortiz Jr., Irad</b>			2013	Orb	3
1987	Gone West	6	2013	Incognito	4	2014	Tonalist	WON
1989	Irish Actor	8	2015	Mubtaahij	4	2015	Frosted	2
1993	Virginia Rapids	5	2016	Creator	WON	2016	Governor Malibu	4
1995	Citadeed	3	2017	Lookin At Lee	7	2017	Multiplier	10
1996	Rocket Flash	6	2018	Hofburg	3	2019	Sir Winston	WON
<b>Maragh, Rajiv</b>			2019	Tax	4	2020	Max Player	3
2009	Brave Victory	7	2020	Dr. Post	2	2021	Rock Your World	6
2010	DQ-UptowncharlybrownUNP.							

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
<b>Rose, Jeremy</b>			1990	Thirty Six Red	2	<b>Valenzuela, Angel</b>		
2005	Afleet Alex	WON	1993	Prairie Bayou	DNF	1955	Jebneh	4
2006	Hemingway's Key	6	1994	Amathos	5	<b>Valenzuela, Ismael</b>		
2008	Icabad Crane	8	1995	Off'n' Away	6	1958	Tim Tam	2
<b>Ruane, John</b>			1996	My Flag	3	1965	Dapper Dan	4
1971	Purse Finder	6	1998	Yarrow Brae	10	1968	Forward Pass	2
<b>Saez, Luis</b>			1999	Prime Directive	10	<b>Valenzuela, Patrick</b>		
2013	Freedom Child	13	2000	Globalize	10	1989	Sunday Silence	2
2016	Brody's Cause	6	2002	Proud Citizen	5	<b>Vasquez, Jacinto</b>		
2018	Bravazo	6	2005	Giacomo	7	1970	Climber	4
2019	Everfast	7	2006	Oh So Awesome	5	1971	Royal J.D.	10
2021	Essential Quality	WON	2007	Tiago	3	1975	Foolish Pleasure	2
<b>Samyn, Jean-Luc</b>			2010	Drosselmeyer	WON	1976	Great Contractor	3
1982	Lejoli	6	2012	Paynter	2	1977	Mr. Red Wing	4
1983	Law Talk	11	2013	Palace Malice	WON	1980	Genuine Risk	2
1984	Play On	4	2014	Matuszak	DNF	1981	Highland Blade	2
1998	Limit Out	9	2015	Frammento	5	1985	El Basco	9
1999	Best of Luck	4	2016	Suddenbreakingnews	9	1988	Granacus	5
<b>Santana Jr., Ricardo</b>			2017	Meantime	8	1993	Silver of Silver	4
2018	Tenfold	5	2018	Justify	WON	<b>Velasquez, Jorge</b>		
2020	Pneumatic	4	2019	Bourbon War	10	1969	Prime Fool	6
2021	France Go de Ina	8	<b>Solis, Alex</b>			1971	Epic Journey	5
<b>Santiago, Angel</b>			1983	Current Hope	9	1972	Zulu Tom	9
1980	Joanie's Chief	8	1991	Mane Minister	3	1974	Cannonade	3
<b>Santos, Jose</b>			1994	Amathos	5	1976	Majestic Light	4
1986	Mogambo	6	2000	Aptitude	2	1977	Sanhedrin	3
1987	Leo Castelli	9	2004	Rock Hard Ten	5	1978	Alydar	2
1989	Triple Buc	9	2012	Ravelo's Boy	9	1979	Mystic Era	8
1990	Video Ranger	7	<b>Solomone, Mickey</b>			1981	Pleasant Colony	3
1992	Montreal Marty	8	1976	Quick Card	10	1982	Illuminate	3
1993	Kissin Kris	2	1987	Avies Copy	7	1983	High Honors	5
1994	Signal Tap	4	<b>Stahlbaum, Gary</b>			1984	Morning Bob	3
1995	Colonial Secretary	9	1983	Canadian Factor	7	1986	Personal Flag	4
1996	Skip Away	2	<b>Stevens, Gary</b>			<b>Velazquez, John</b>		
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON	1988	Winning Colors	6	1995	Ave's Flag	7
2002	Artax Too	11	1992	Casual Lies	5	1996	Jaimes First Punch	8
2003	Funny Cide	3	1995	Thunder Gulch	WON	1997	Irish Silence	5
2004	Master David	7	1997	Silver Charm	2	1998	Classic Cat	8
2005	Reverberate	10	1998	Victory Gallop	WON	1999	Teletable	11
<b>Sellers, John</b>			2001	Point Given	WON	2001	Invisible Ink	5
1961	Carry Back	7	2002	Sunday Break	3	2003	Supervisor	5
1962	David K	5	2003	Scrimshaw	6	2004	Purge	9
1963	Tom Cat	4	2005	Chekhov	6	2005	Pinpoint	11
1964	Shook	8	2013	Oxbow	2	2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
1965	Hail to All	WON	2015	Tale of Verve	7	2007	Rags to Riches	WON
1966	Advocator	3	<b>Take, Yutaka</b>			2008	Ready's Echo	DH3
1967	Cool Reception	2	2016	Lani	3	2009	Dunkirk	2
<b>Sellers, Shane</b>			<b>Terry, Jim</b>			2010	Fly Down	2
1993	Wild Gale	3	1985	Southern Sultan	8	2011	Animal Kingdom	6
1999	Stephen Got Even	5	<b>Theriot, Jamie</b>			2012	Union Rags	WON
2000	Unshaded	3	2010	Stay Put	5*	2013	Overanalyze	7
<b>Shoemaker, William</b>			<b>Toro, Fernando</b>			2014	Ride On Curlin	DNF
1957	Gallant Man	WON	1983	Barberstown	3	2015	Materiality	8
1959	Sword Dancer	WON	<b>Turcotte, Ron</b>			2016	Stradivari	5
1960	Tompion	4	1965	Tom Rolfe	2	2017	Patch	3
1962	Jaipur	WON	1966	Rehabilitate	8	2018	Vino Rosso	4
1963	Candy Spots	2	1971	Good Behaving	11	2019	Intrepid Heart	8
1964	Hill Rise	4	1972	Riva Ridge	WON	2020	Tap It to Win	5
1967	Damascus	WON	1973	Secretariat	WON	2021	Rombauer	3
1975	Avatar	WON	1974	Sea Songster	8	<b>Venezia, Michael</b>		
1980	Rumbo	5	1975	Just The Time	7	1971	Adobe Ed	3
1982	Linkage	4	1976	Aeronaut	5	1972	Ruritania	2
1986	Ferdinand	3	1977	Make Amends	8	1974	Hudson County	7
<b>Shuk, Nick</b>			<b>Ussery, Robert</b>			1976	Close To Noon	9
1966	Jolly Jet	5	1959	Bagdad	2	<b>Woodhouse, Robert</b>		
<b>Smith, Mike</b>			1961	Ambiopoise	4	1971	Highbinder	9
			1962	Folk Dancer	8			
			1963	Bonjour	7			
			1965	La Cima	5			
			1966	Fleet Shoe	10			
			1967	Reason to Hail	7			
			1968	Jade Amicol	9			
			<b>Valdivia, Jose</b>					
			2011	Ruler On Ice	WON			

\* In 2010, Uptoncharlybrown finished fifth and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him were subsequently moved up



# TRIPLE CROWN CHAMPIONS



SIR BARTON



GALLANT FOX



OMAHA



WAR ADMIRAL



WHIRLAWAY



COUNT FLEET



ASSAULT



CITATION



SECRETARIAT



SEATTLE SLEW



AFFIRMED



AMERICAN PHAROAH



JUSTIFY



# Sir Barton

THE FIRST TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

# 1919

When Sir Barton became the first horse to win the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 1919, he did so before the phrase “Triple Crown” was even invented. Indeed, the chestnut son of Star Shoot wasn’t even the most popular horse of his era. The darling of the media that year was a freshman sensation named Man o’ War, a winner of nine of his 10 starts at age 2.

A grandson of 1893 English Triple Crown winner Isinglass, Sir Barton was bred by John Madden and Vivian Goach and was foaled in the spring of 1917 at Hamburg Place, birthplace of Kentucky Derby winners Old Rosebud, Zev, Paul Jones, and Flying Ebony. In 1918, as a 2-year-old, Sir Barton raced four times for his breeders, finishing out of the money each time. He was then sold for \$10,000 to Canadian businessman John Kenneth Levinson Ross, who had commanded a destroyer for the Royal Canadian Navy during World War I, for which he was awarded the Order of the British Empire for distinguished naval service.

Ross, whose father, James, founded the Canadian Pacific Railway, purchased his first racehorses in 1915, won the Preakness in 1916 with Damrosch, and with H.G. Bedwell as his trainer, developed a powerful stable that led all owners in North America in 1918 and 1919. While Ross dominated the sport with stars such as Billy Kelly, Boniface, Constancy, Milkmaid, Cudgel and Hallucination, it was Sir Barton who brought him the greatest fame.

Plagued with soft feet that often caused him to lose his shoes during a race, Sir Barton was a cranky colt who disliked all humans,



with the possible exception of his groom. In two starts for Ross as a 2-year-old, he finished out of the money in the Hopeful behind Eternal, but turned in a strong performance to finish second in the Futurity.

Still a maiden on Derby Day in his first start as a 3-year-old, Sir Barton was supposed to function as a rabbit in the Run for the Roses for his more famous stablemate, Billy Kelly. The plan was for Sir Barton to wear out the favored Eternal, and set the race up for Billy Kelly. However, no one told Sir Barton, and under jockey Johnny Loftus he won by five widening lengths. Just four days later, on May 14, he won the Preakness at Pimlico, and, ten days later, just to keep sharp, took the one-mile Withers at Belmont Park.

Well-rested by the time the Belmont Stakes came around on June 11, Sir Barton had but two opponents in the race, which was then contested at a mile and three-eighths. According to the chart, “Sir Barton, after beating the gate, indulged Natural Bridge with the lead over the Belmont course, then easily took the lead after entering the main course and, drawing away, was easing up at the end.”

His time of 2:17 2/5 was an American record.

The next day’s edition of the New York Times proclaimed: “SIR BARTON EAS-

ILY WINS THE BELMONT: Amazing 3-Year-Old Not Extended, Yet Sets New Track Record for 1 3/8 Miles,” and described his victory thusly:

“During the last eighth, Loftus sat still as a statue, holding his mount back as well as he could, but the beautiful chestnut could not be restrained entirely. He was endowed with the spirit of competition and ran straight and true to the end, pulling up without showing the least trace of weariness.”

Finishing up his sophomore campaign with a record of eight wins from 13 starts, Sir Barton won both divisional and Horse of the Year honors, and began the following year as the top older horse. But at the same time, Man o’ War was achieving near-immortal status, and the public was clamoring for a match race, which finally took place in Canada in the Kenilworth Gold Cup. Sir Barton was no match for “Big Red,” losing by five lengths. He never won again, and was retired to stud, first in Virginia, and then in Nebraska.

Eventually purchased by J.R. Hylton, who owned a few racehorses, the old champion lived out his final years on Hylton’s farm in Douglas, Wyoming, where he died on Oct. 30, 1937. Originally buried near his paddock, in 1968 Sir Barton was moved to Washington Park in Douglas, where he lies beneath a statue of a horse.

# Gallant Fox

THE FOX OF BELAIR

## 1930

Foaled at Claiborne Farm on March 23, 1927, Gallant Fox was a leggy bay son of the imported sire, Sir Gallahad III, and William Woodward Sr.'s prized mare, Marguerite, also the dam of Belair Stud's 1928 Wood Memorial and Carter winner Fighting Fox and later, 1938 Travers winner Petee-Wrack.

After a spotty 2-year-old campaign that included victories in the Flash Stakes at Saratoga and the Junior Champion Stakes at Aqueduct, Gallant Fox returned at age 3 a far more mature individual, impressive enough to entice Earle Sande, who had lost considerable sum of money in the Wall Street crash of 1929, to come out of a two-year retirement to ride him.

Unlike his predecessor, Sir Barton, Gallant Fox was a gregarious animal who enjoyed the company of both humans and horses. He preferred to work in company, and trainer Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons would send out a veritable team of horses with him in the mornings, relay-style, as no other horse in the barn was fast enough to keep up with him.

In 1930 the Preakness was run before the Derby, on May 9, and Sande's ride was nothing short of brilliant. "Finding a hole here and a gap there," reported the New York Times, "Sande snaked his way through the field and was third at the far turn." Set down for the drive at the top of the stretch, the "Fox of Belair" fought his way to a three-quarter length victory.

Eight days later, Gallant Fox gave Sande his third Derby victory with an easy win over Gallant Knight at Churchill Downs, but the handsome colt was not the favorite in the June 7 Belmont Stakes. That hon-



or went to the previous year's 2-year-old champion, Whichone, who had missed the Preakness and the Derby with knee problems, but had posted an eye-catching win in his return in the Withers.

It was, at this time, that the phrase "Triple Crown" first began to be associated with the Derby, the Preakness and the Belmont.

A column in the New York Times prior to the Belmont opined: "In America, the idea of the Triple Crown being duplicated came when the Preakness, the Kentucky Derby, and the Belmont Stakes reached such prominence as to overshadow all other Spring 3-year-old events in this country. And as in England, to win the Triple Crown in America carries with it the utmost that can be won on our race courses."

Unimpressed by Whichone, Gallant Fox carried Sande to a wire-to-wire, three-length victory over the champion over a track rated "good," replacing Zev as the nation's all-time money earner with the winner's purse of \$66,040, and more im-

portantly, cementing the notion of an American Triple Crown comprised of the Derby, the Preakness, and the Belmont.

Gallant Fox would go on to race six more times as a 3-year-old, piling up victories in the Dwyer, Arlington Classic, Lawrence Realization, Saratoga Cup, and the Jockey Club Gold Cup, but his name would also be associated with one of the biggest upsets in horse racing.

Sent off as the 1-2 favorite in the 1930 Travers Stakes over a muddy track at Saratoga Race Course, Gallant Fox would get hooked into a speed duel with Whichone, setting the race up for 100-1 shot Jim Dandy, who went on to a stunning eight-length victory.

Retired at the end of the season, Gallant Fox returned to his birthplace and stood at Claiborne Farm for many years. Among his progeny were 1935 Triple Crown winner Omaha, 1936 Horse of the Year Granville, and 18 other stakes winners. He died on Nov. 13, 1954, and is buried at Claiborne, not far from his sire.

# Omaha

LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON

## 1935

Omaha was one of only 18 foals from the first crop sired by Gallant Fox, and he came very close to filling the shoes of his famous father. Although he was chestnut, not bay, Omaha sported a striking blaze down his handsome face and also inherited his sire's tall, leggy frame and penchant for speed.

And, much like his father, he came off an unremarkable freshman campaign to immediately stamp himself as a 3-year-old to watch with a powerful, four-length victory in an allowance at old Jamaica on April 22. The luster dimmed somewhat when five days later, he finished third in the Wood, and he went postward at Churchill Downs as the second choice to a filly, Nellie Flag, a daughter of Nellie Morse, the filly who won the 1924 Preakness Stakes, and a granddaughter of Man o' War.

Caught in traffic, Nellie Flag would finish fourth as Omaha went onto an easy 1½-length victory over Roman Soldier to win the roses; a week later, he had an even easier time with a six-length romp in the Preakness Stakes, this time as the favorite.

On May 25, trainer Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons entered Omaha in the one-mile Withers at Belmont Park, but the colt could manage only a second-place finish to Rosemont and doubts set in again.

Belmont Stakes Day dawned gray and damp, and after day-long downpours the track was officially sloppy by post time. Four horses lined up against Omaha: Rosemont, Cold Shoulder, Firethorn, and Sir Beverley, and when the gates opened Omaha was shuffled back. But jockey Willie Saunders quickly settled Omaha down, and, waiting patiently, finally sent the colt after Firethorn with three furlongs to



go. Firethorn proved tough, fighting on through the stretch but eventually yielding as Omaha became the third Triple Crown winner by a 1½-length margin.

The Blood-Horse reported the scene thusly: "Amid hearty cheering, Saunders brought Omaha back to the winner's circle, the victory being the most popular of the day. There, despite a driving rain, waited Omaha's owner, William Woodward, and the New York banker led in, for the second time in his Turf career, a horse which



had won the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in his colors. The first, in 1930, was Gallant Fox, sire of the present 3-year-old champion, now indisputably at the top of his division. Omaha was the third horse to complete the triple, Sir Barton having accomplished the feat in 1919, and was the first to be sired by a horse which had won the three events."

Despite the achievement, Omaha failed to garner Horse of the Year honors; that award went to Discovery, who would defeat Omaha in the Brooklyn Handicap later in June.

Following victories in the Dwyer and the Arlington Classic, Woodward sent Omaha abroad, where he won the Victor Wild Stakes and the Queen's Plate at Kempton Park, losing the Ascot Gold Cup and the Princess of Wales stakes by a nose and a neck, respectively.

He was returned to the United States to stand at stud at Claiborne, and in 1950, was sent to Grove Porter's farm in Nebraska. He was often taken to Ak-Sar-Ben in Omaha, paraded around the infield, and photographed with several small children on his back.

After he died in 1957 at the age of 25, Omaha was buried in Ak-Sar-Ben's "Circle of Champions."

In 1995, when the racetrack closed, the land was taken over by the University of Nebraska-Omaha. His grave, and the Circle of Champions, is now located next to a home economics and culinary arts building. Today, when a cooking project fails, the unfortunate student is told to "Give it to Omaha" – in other words, throw it out the window.

# War Admiral

MAN O'WAR'S GREATEST SON

## 1937

War Admiral was Man o' War's best son even though he looked nothing like his massive, coppery red father. With a sleek, mink-brown coat and a short, choppy stride that was deceptively efficient, the little colt stood just 15.2 hands tall – a full hand shorter than his sire – and became known to his fans as “The Mighty Atom,” or simply “The Admiral.”

He was a high-strung individual, according to his exercise rider Tom Harbut, who said he “would jump three times every time you took him out.” Owned by Glen Riddle Farm, trained by George Conway and ridden by Charles Kurtsinger, he came off a solid 2-year-old season to win all eight of his starts at 3, becoming the first Triple Crown winner to go unbeaten in his sophomore year.

He began his 3-year-old campaign at Havre de Grace, winning an allowance and the Chesapeake Stakes and earning the favorite's role for the May 8th Kentucky Derby. After War Admiral delayed the start for eight minutes, he cantered home a 1 3/4-length winner over 2-year-old champion Pompoon, and boarded a train for Baltimore that same evening.

Neville Dunn, sports editor for the Lexington Herald, wrote: “A little brown horse that takes after his mammy in size but runs like his daddy charged to victory in the 63rd Kentucky Derby ... and he won so easily ... that 65,000 fans nudged one another in the ribs and said, ‘I told you so! I told you that War Admiral could run like Man o' War.’”

The following Saturday in the Preakness, Pompoon proved a much tougher rival, but Samuel Riddle's colt prevailed after a



thrilling stretch duel to win the second leg of the Triple Crown by a head.

The Belmont was the easiest race of the series, as he won by three lengths over Sceneshifter, but it came at a price. Acting up at the start, repeatedly crashing through the gate and delaying the race for almost



nine minutes, he stumbled at the break, slicing off a piece of his right front heel. He left behind a trail of blood and beaten rivals as he clipped a fifth of a second off his father's track record for a mile and one-half, winning in 2:28 1/5, and cooled out dead lame. Conway said the following day, “I don't see how he can be brought back to the races before fall, and even that is doubtful.”

He did return in October, winning an allowance, the Washington Handicap and the Pimlico Special, to earn Horse of the Year honors with an 8-0 record, and the following year won nine of his 11 starts, losing only the Mass 'Cap, in which he was fourth, and the famous match race with Seabiscuit in the 1938 Pimlico Special.

Retired after winning his lone start at age 5, War Admiral became a successful sire; included among his many stakes winners were Busanda and Busher. When he died in 1959, he was buried next to his father underneath the famous Man o' War statue at Faraway Farm near Lexington, Ky.

# Whirlaway

THE “RUNNINGEST” HORSE

1941

Eddie Arcaro called him the “runningest” horse he ever sat on. “Not the best, but the runningest,” he said.

His own trainer alternated between calling him dumb, stupid, and crazy. “You can teach him,” said Ben Jones, “but you can’t teach him much.”

But to thousands of fans who bet their shirts on him and won, Calumet Farms’ Whirlaway was more than the fifth Triple Crown winner.

A brilliant chestnut with an unusually long and thick tail and a penchant for making every race an adventure by running all over the racetrack, in 1941 the crowd-pleasing “Mr. Longtail” often landed above Ted Williams, who batted .406 that year; Joe DiMaggio, who put together a 56-game hitting streak, and Joe Louis, who successfully defended his heavyweight title seven times, on the front pages of the nation’s sports sections.

Nearly 70 years after he swept through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes, there are but a few who personally remember “Whirly,” but his legend lives on.

“When you watch films of his races, he was so visually impressive, not only in his stride but with that long tail flowing out behind him,” said former jockey Richard Migliore. “He was so dominant.”

Whirlaway had, wrote Joe Palmer in *The Blood-Horse*, “an annihilating burst of speed which he can apparently turn on at any stage of a race.” But he also was as nervous as a “cat in a room full of rocking



chairs,” as Jones put it, and had a habit of bolting to the outside coming off the turn. In the 1940 Saratoga Special, he went so wide he actually hit the outer rail, but still managed to win.

By the spring of 1941, eight different jockeys had been aboard the brilliant yet unpredictable colt, and after he lost his final two prep races, bearing out badly in the Blue Grass and the Derby Trial, Jones put a call into Arcaro, who was at the time riding for Greentree.

“But I don’t want to ride him,” Arcaro said to Mrs. Joan Payson, daughter of the Greentree owner, who in no uncertain terms told the jockey he would be aboard the willful colt, as she owed Mrs. Warren Wright of Calumet Farm a favor.

The day before the race, Jones came up with a plan to cure Whirlaway of his habit of heading straight to the outer rail. He positioned himself on his pony about six feet off the rail at the head of the Churchill Downs homestretch, intending for Whirlaway to turn the corner and charge between the fence and Jones’ pony.

“I said to myself, ‘If the old man is game enough to stand right there, I guess I’m game enough to run him down,’” Arcaro said in his autobiography, *“I Ride to Win.”*

The strategy worked, and, equipped with a one-eyed blinker that Jones fashioned with

his pocketknife, Whirlaway won the Derby in a then-record 2:01 2/5 with “speed to spare.” A week later, after falling so far behind the field he was out of the picture, he roared back to a thrilling 5 1/2-length win in the Preakness. In the Belmont Stakes, knowing he couldn’t hold Whirlaway back after the half went in :49 2/5, Arcaro sent him to the front with a mile to go and he took the Triple Crown by 1 1/4 lengths.

“He was so good he made ducks and drakes of his opposition,” wrote Bryan Field in the *New York Times*.

Whirlaway’s lone appearance at Aqueduct at 3 came but two weeks later, when he won the Dwyer, which was called “a thrilling race, but an expected thrill.” That summer, he won the Travers – the only Triple Crown winner to do so – and then spent his 4-year-old season running primarily for war bonds, racing 22 times and raising \$5 million, including \$100,000 at Aqueduct on Army-Navy Day on June 27, when he won the 1942 Brooklyn Handicap.

Retired after two starts at age 5, with a record of 32 wins, 15 seconds and nine thirds from 60 starts and a bankroll of \$561,161 which made him the all-time money-earning thoroughbred, Whirlaway became a successful sire, and died in 1953 in Normandy, France.

He was inducted into racing’s Hall of Fame in 1959.

# Count Fleet

AMERICA'S WARTIME TRIPLE CROWN HERO

## 1943



On June 1, 1942, when the world was locked in the deadliest conflict in human history, a 2-year-old brown son of 1928 Kentucky Derby winner Reigh Count stepped onto the main track at Belmont Park.

The colt, an ornery youngster, was named Count Fleet, and it was only happenstance that he was continuing to carry the colors of his breeder and owner, Fannie Hertz, wife of John D. Hertz. Unhappy with the colt's bad manners, Hertz, a former sports writer turned automobile salesman and the founder of both the Yellow Cab Company and the rental car company that bore his name, had tried unsuccessfully to sell him, but found no takers.

That spring morning at Belmont, sent off at 4-1 under Johnny Longden, Count Fleet swerved at the start, bumped into a horse named Vacuum Cleaner, and finished second. He did virtually the same thing two weeks later at Aqueduct, which did little to further endear him to his owner or his trainer, Don Cameron.

Ironically, it was Longden who stopped Hertz from selling the colt outright.

"The colt is dangerous," Hertz told the jockey. "Someday I am afraid he will do you serious injury."

"Whatever you do, don't sell him," replied Longden. "I'm not afraid of him. I'll ride him."

"Then, I'll take him off the market," said Hertz.

Count Fleet won his third start and six of his next seven, but then finished a disappointing third in the Belmont Futurity.

Longden then figured out how the colt needed to be ridden.

"You had to let him go to the front and sit there," Longden told Lexington, Ky.-based writer Billy Reed in an interview. "I didn't have to rate him, he'd rate himself. After I let him go to the front he never got beat."

By the end of 1942, Hertz was glad he had not parted with the lean brown colt, who won 10 of his 15 starts as a 2-year-old, including a record-setting victory in the Champagne and a 30-length romp in the Walden Stakes at Pimlico en route to championship honors. More tellingly, he was assigned a record 132 pounds in the Experimental Free Handicap and was already being hailed as the successor to Man o' War.

His 3-year-old campaign, which began with a 3½-length victory in an allowance at Jamaica, would be as brief as it was memorable. He brushed aside seven rivals in the Wood Memorial, again winning by 3½ lengths, and by the time he arrived in Louisville via train he was the 2-5 choice over nine in the wartime "Streetcar Derby," so called because of wartime restrictions on gas and oil.

Unbeknownst to his fans, however, was that Count Fleet had sustained a deep gash in his leg in the Wood, which was successfully treated on the day-and-a-half railroad trip from New York.

When the gates sprang open, it was a fully healed Count Fleet on top, and he went

wire-to-wire for a three-length victory over Blue Swords. A week later, in Baltimore, it was the same story, only the Preakness margin was eight lengths. As a prep for the Belmont, Cameron sent Count Fleet out for a tune-up in the Withers Stakes, in which he sailed home a five-length winner.

On June 5, in the Belmont Stakes, only two dared line up against "The Count" – Fairy Manhurst and Deseronto – but it could have been a dozen, so dominant was he in galloping home 25 lengths in front, a record which stood until Secretariat's 31-length victory thirty years later.

But it came at a price. That evening, it was discovered that Count Fleet had bowed a tendon. He never raced again but there was no question he would be named Horse of the Year.

"His achievements were so dazzling, his record so splendid, that not only does he stand out – he throws into the shade all other Thoroughbreds of 1943, without regard to age, sex, or other qualifications," wrote historian John Hervey.

Retired in the fall, Count Fleet went onto a successful career as a sire. Among his progeny were 1951 Horse of the Year Counterpoint and 1951 Kentucky Derby winner Count Turf, which completed the first "triple sire" in Derby history as the grandson and son of Derby winners.

Count Fleet died at age 33 at Stoner Stud, near Paris, Ky. and was buried in the central place of honor in its cemetery.

# Assault

“THE CLUB-FOOTED COMET”

## 1946

He was born during World War II on a sprawling Texas ranch best known for cattle and quarter horses. When he was young, he stepped on something sharp, purportedly a surveyor’s stake, which went right through his right front foot and left him with a permanent limp at a walk or trot. Factor in an unprepossessing frame – he was barely 15.2 hands tall and weighed less than 1,000 pounds – and he would hardly seem a candidate for thoroughbred racing’s most prized and elusive crown.

At a full gallop, however, Assault was flawless, and his sweep of the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 1946 epitomized the will to win of a true champion.

“He beat whatever they threw at him,” said his jockey, Warren Mehrtens. “Assault was all heart.”

King Ranch had acquired its first thoroughbred, Chicaro, in 1936 with the express purpose of improving the outfit’s quarter horse line. Three years later, Kentucky Derby and Preakness winner Bold Venture was added to the breeding program and in 1942, he was bred to a King Ranch mare named Igual, a daughter of Equipoise.

The result was a rather delicate-looking liver chestnut who would suffer from kidney and bleeding difficulties throughout his racing career, not to mention the misshapen hoof that led to his nickname, “The Club-Footed Comet.”

“When he walks or trots, you’d think he was going to fall down,” said Assault’s Hall of Fame trainer, Max Hirsch. “I think that when the foot still hurt him, he got in the habit of protecting it, with an awkward gait, and then he kept it up. But he galloped true.



There wasn’t a thing wrong with his action when he went fast.”

Assault broke his maiden in July at Aqueduct in his fourth start, finished a distant fifth in the East View Stakes six days later and then gained attention on August 6, 1945 – the day the United States dropped the atomic bomb on Hiroshima – when he won the Flash Stakes at Belmont Park at odds of 70-1, his only other victory of the year.

Troubled as well by splints, a bad ankle and a problematic knee, Assault’s delayed 3-year-old campaign kicked off with a victory in the Experimental Handicap at Jamaica on April 9 followed by a 4½-length win in the Wood Memorial less than two weeks later.

Four days after finishing fourth in the mud in the Kentucky Derby Trial, Assault destroyed 16 rivals in the Run for the Roses, pulling clear to an eight-length win at odds of more than 8-1.

Sent off as the favorite in the Preakness – the only Triple Crown race in which he would be favored – Assault held a four-length advantage at the top of the stretch but barely managed to hold on to a desperate neck victory over Lord Boswell.

It was Lord Boswell, then, who would be favored in the June 1 Belmont Stakes, but

when the field of seven turned for home, he would remain where he had spent much of the race – at the back of the pack.

Meanwhile, Assault, according to the chart, “stumbled at the start but recovered quickly, was sent up on the inside, was steadied along the far turn, where he began to improve his position, came to the outside for the stretch run, swerved slightly, disposed of the leaders and drew away.”

His three-length victory over Natchez gave racing its seventh Triple Crown winner, but Assault would go on to write another chapter in his legend that fall.

In eight meetings with the great Strymle over the next two years, Assault would win five, including a magnificent last-to-first victory in the 1947 Butler Handicap at Jamaica under Eddie Arcaro.

Assault was finally retired in 1950 with 18 victories from 42 races and a bankroll of \$675,470, and his physical problems continued into his retirement. He was unable to produce any thoroughbred offspring, but several quarter-horse mares he was pastured with reportedly became pregnant.

He died on Sept. 1, 1971, at age 28, and is buried at King Ranch.

Of Assault, Hirsch said simply: “I never trained a better horse.”

# Citation

BIG CY OF CALUMET FARM

# 1948

Seven years after Whirlaway carried the devil's red-and-blue silks of Calumet through a sweep of the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes, a leggy bay 3-year-old colt bearing the same colors strode onto the track at Havre de Grace for the \$29,000 Chesapeake Stakes.

Five days earlier, Citation had suffered only the second loss of his career, finishing second in the Chesapeake Trial under new jockey Eddie Arcaro, a replacement for Albert Snider, who had drowned in March on a fishing trip in the Everglades.

The Chesapeake, at 1 1/16th miles, is notable for two reasons: first, it would serve as Citation's penultimate prep for the Kentucky Derby in two weeks time. Secondly, it marked the beginning of a 16-race winning streak that encompassed that year's Triple Crown, lasted until 1950, and stamped Citation as arguably the greatest racehorse that ever lived.

"Citation was the best horse I ever saw," his trainer, Jimmy Jones, told Joe Durso of the New York Times in a 1996 interview. "And I saw Man o' War."

The 1948 Kentucky Derby was run over a sloppy track – more than an inch of rain had fallen, conditions which favored Citation's classy stablemate Coaltown, winner of the Blue Grass Stakes. As Ben Jones gave Arcaro a leg up, the jockey is alleged to have said, "Are you sure I'm on the right one?" To which Jones reportedly snapped "You're on the right one."

In the early going, Coaltown comfortably loped along on the lead while Citation trailed by as many as six lengths. On the



backside, Arcaro began to fret. "I said to myself, 'Suppose Citation doesn't pick Coaltown up when I call on him?'" he wrote in his autobiography, "I Ride to Win."

But when he called, Citation answered in a big way. Charging past his stablemate, Big Cy went on to an easy 3 1/2-length score.

Two weeks later he galloped off to a 5 1/2-length victory over Vulcan Forge in the Preakness, and tuned up for the Belmont Stakes with an 11-length win in the Jersey Derby on May 29.

Citation had made but one previous appearance at Belmont Park, winning the Futurity Trial as a 2-year-old, one of just three career races in which he was not the favorite. On Belmont Stakes Day, June 12, he was sent off as the 2-5 favorite over seven rivals, but he ran more like a 1-20 shot.

He stumbled at the start, but quickly recovered and bounded into the lead, running easily through fractions of :24, :48 2/5 and 1:12 3/5 with his nearest competitors a length or so behind. Then, on the far turn, Citation began to make his move.

"I could not see Arcaro move," wrote Joe Palmer in the June 18, 1948 edition of the Blood-Horse. "But with some slight dropping of the hands, he released the swelling energy of the great racer beneath him. Citation opened away. He was three-sixteenths away but he was home. The Bel-

mont crowd began to roar, before he hit the furlong-pole. This observer dropped his glasses, climbed over assorted cameramen, and went downstairs to get into the champagne."

Five lengths in front at the top of the stretch, Citation hit the wire eight lengths in front of Better Self, tying Count Fleet's stakes record of 2:28 1/5.

Before 1948 was over, Citation would win 19 of 20 starts, 17 of them stakes, in what many believe was the greatest season ever by a racehorse.

Although hampered by arthritis, which cause him to miss all of 1949, he returned to the races the following year, winning an allowance at Santa Anita before his win streak came to an end on January 16, 1950 in a handicap race.

He was retired in the summer of 1951 after having become racing's first millionaire, with a record of 32-10-3 from 45 starts and a bankroll of \$1,085,760. Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 1959, Citation died on Aug. 8, 1970 at the age of 25 and is buried at Calumet Farm.

"I've tried to fault him, but I just can't find any holes," said Ben Jones. "He's the best. Maybe we'll never see his likes again in our time. He was the best horse I ever saw. Probably the best horse anybody ever saw, I expect."



# Secretariat

BIG RED

1973



There were Triple Crown winners before him, and Triple Crown winners after him, but nobody swept through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness, and Belmont Stakes with the same drama, style and flair as Secretariat.

He won 16 of 21 races, graced the covers of several national magazines, was twice Horse of the Year, but it is the Belmont for which Secretariat is best remembered.

On June 9, 1973, “Big Red” went postward as the 1-10 favorite to become the ninth Triple Crown winner, and the first in 25 years. Challenging him were Sham, who had finished second in both the Derby and the Preakness, and three other mismatched thoroughbreds.

When the gates opened, Secretariat and Sham raced together around the first turn through a half-mile in a suicidal :46 1/5. On the backstretch, with jockey Ron Turcotte sitting still as a stone, the colt gathered momentum with every stride. He ran three-quarters in 1:09 4/5, the mile in 1:34 1/5, and when he hit the quarter-pole in 1:59, faster even than he had won the Derby, the crowd was on its feet, screaming in anticipation.

“Secretariat is alone. He is moving like a tremendous machine!” track announcer Chic Anderson yelled. “He’s going to be the Triple Crown winner. Unbelievable! An amazing performance. He’s 25 lengths in front!”

Prompted only by history and racing only against the clock, Secretariat was completely alone as he swept across the finish line an astounding 31 lengths in front of

Twice a Prince in a world-record 2:24 for the 1 1/2 miles.

As Charles Hatton wrote in *The Daily Racing Form*, “His only point of reference is himself.”

Secretariat was born March 30, 1970, at Meadow Farm in Virginia, a strikingly handsome chestnut son of Bold Ruler with three white stockings, a white star, and stripe. Viewing him as a yearling, trainer Lucien Laurin commented he was probably “too good-looking” to amount to much as a racehorse. Upon his arrival at Hialeah Park as a 2-year-old, all his owner, Penny Chenery, could say was “Wow.”

He began his career at Aqueduct, finishing fourth, and then embarked on a campaign that would carry him to Horse of the Year honors, a rarity for 2-year-olds.

“Big Red’s” 3-year-old campaign started off as more of the same: He swept through the Bay Shore and Gotham Stakes, but then the unthinkable happened: He lost, finishing third in the Wood Memorial to Angle Light. Immediately, questions were raised about his ability, as a son of Bold Ruler, to go a mile and a quarter, but when the first Saturday in May rolled around, he was the 3-2 choice to win the Run for the Roses – the last time in his career he would go off at more than even money.

By the time he arrived back in New York for the Belmont with Derby and Preakness victories in tow, the entire country was anticipating the end of the quarter-century

Triple Crown drought. In the *New York Post*, columnist Larry Merchant warned that “the country may turn sullen and mutinous” should he lose the “Test of the Champion.”

When Secretariat won the Belmont, he did more than become the first horse since Citation to win the Triple Crown. He turned in the single greatest performance in the history of horse racing.

After the Belmont, Secretariat raced nine more times, winning six, coming in second twice and third once. His major losses were to Onion in the Whitney and to Prove Out in the Woodward; both were trained by Allen Jerkens.

Inducted into racing’s Hall of Fame in 1974, Secretariat was also ranked 35th on ESPN’s 100 Greatest Athletes of the Twentieth Century, one of only three non-humans on the list.

Suffering from laminitis, he was euthanized in October, 1989, and is buried at Claiborne Farm in Paris, Ky.

Wrote Charles Hatton at the end of Secretariat’s 1973 campaign:

“Weave for the mighty chestnut  
A tributary crown  
Of autumn flowers, the brightest then  
When autumn leaves are brown  
Hang up his bridle on the wall,  
His saddle on the tree,  
Till time shall bring some racing king  
Worthy to wear as he!”

# Seattle Slew

AN UNDEFEATED RUN

# 1977

At birth, no one expected Seattle Slew to do much of anything.

Foaled in 1974 in Kentucky, the son of Bold Reasoning out of My Charmer was first described by White Horse Acres breeding manager Paul Mallory as “ugly.”

A plain dark bay – nearly black – colt, Seattle Slew had no white markings, big floppy ears, and a domineering personality, even as a youngster.

The colt was not accepted to the prestigious 1975 Keeneland summer yearling sale based on pedigree and appearance. Instead, he went to the Fasig-Tipton Lexington auction.

Slew was sold to Pearson’s Barn for \$17,500. The owners, two young couples from Washington State – Mickey and Karen Taylor and Jim and Sally Hill – had chosen the colt for a reason.

A veterinarian who had done work on Bold Reasoning, Jim Hill was intrigued by his first crop yearlings and thought this particular colt was the best of the lot.

“When I first saw him I said he was a runner or my name was not Jim Hill,” Hill told *The Blood-Horse*. “I thought he had everything it took from a physical standpoint, to be a racehorse. I certainly didn’t foresee he would be a champion, but I did feel he would be a runner.”

The owners dubbed the horse Seattle Slew – Seattle for the city Karen and Mickey Taylor called home, Slew for the muddy, swampy character of property Jim Hill owned in Florida.



Around the barn, trainer Bill Turner called him “Baby Huey,” after the ungainly cartoon character.

From the moment he set foot on a racetrack though, Slew proved Jim Hill’s instincts had been sound. The colt began his racing career at Belmont with an easy five-length victory in a six-furlong maiden race on September 20, 1976. He raced twice more as a 2-year-old, closing out the year with a gate-to-wire win in the Grade 1 Champagne Stakes at Belmont Park.

Slew did not race again until early March of 1977, but made an effortless comeback winning a seven-furlong allowance race by nine lengths. After two easy Grade 1 scores in the Flamingo and the Wood Memorial, the colt headed to Churchill Downs.

Unlike some of his previous starts, the Derby proved more of a challenge, but one Slew met readily. Caught in traffic after a troubled start, the colt scrapped his way to the front and emerged a 1 3/4 length winner.

The Preakness was easier – Slew won by a length and a half after drawing far enough away from the rest of the field that French-born jockey Jean Cruguet felt comfortable easing him in the stretch.

Neither of these performances compared to Slew’s win in the Belmont. Breaking from post 5 over a muddy track, the colt

took an authoritative lead from the start and, though momentarily pressured by Sanhedrin near the quarter pole, maintained the lead to the finish, winning by four lengths. Cruguet was so confident in the stretch that he stood up in the irons and waved his whip to the crowd even before the wire.

“He went away,” Cruguet said after the race. “He had plenty left. He had relaxed and rated beautifully down the backstretch. In the stretch I looked to make sure and he was just going so beautifully and nobody was going to catch him this day.”

In winning the Belmont, Slew became the 10th Triple Crown winner and the first undefeated horse to do so.

After running fourth in his next start, the Grade 1 Swaps the following month, Slew developed a rare virus and nearly died. He returned to racing in May 1978 to win an allowance race for new trainer Doug Peterson and raced well overall as a 4-year-old. Two months before he was retired, Seattle Slew defeated the heir to the Triple Crown, Affirmed, in the Grade 1 Marlboro Cup at Belmont Park.

After a very successful stud career – Seattle Slew sired more than 100 stakes winners including A.P. Indy, Swale, and Slew o’ Gold – he died on the 25th anniversary of his victory in the Kentucky Derby, May 7, 2002.

# Affirmed

THE GREATEST RIVALRY

# 1978



Given that he was only the 11th Triple Crown winner in history, one might think that Affirmed's name could stand alone.

But, since their epic rivalry captured America's attention beginning as 2-year-olds in 1977, Affirmed has always been associated with Alydar.

Affirmed, a striking chestnut colt by Exclusive Native (Raise a Native) out of Won't Tell You, won his first meeting with Alydar in the Youthful Stakes at Belmont in June 1977, almost exactly a year before their historic showdown in the 1978 Belmont Stakes. Alydar finished fifth in the Youthful, revealing little of the competition to come.

In their next race, Alydar finished a solid  $3\frac{1}{2}$  lengths ahead of Affirmed in the Great American Stakes at Belmont, and the rivalry began to take shape. The pair met four more times during their 2-year-old seasons, and Affirmed bested Alydar in three of those contests, though they always finished one-two.

After taking different paths to the Derby, the two horses met again on the first Saturday in May. Again, Affirmed defeated Alydar, by  $1\frac{1}{2}$  lengths, with 18-year-old Steve Cauthen in the irons. In the Preakness, Affirmed won again, this time only by a neck. By the time the pair met in the Belmont in June 1978, no one could talk about anything else.

"It's only been two horses so far," Affirmed's trainer, Laz Barrera, told *The New York Times* the week before the Belmont. "All the time, since last year, it's only two

horses. Affirmed and Alydar. Nothing has changed."

The morning of the Belmont, Barrera was confident his colt would emerge victorious. But Alydar's connections were determined not to allow that scenario to play out again.

Affirmed drew post position 3 for the Belmont, Alydar post 2. Cauthen's instructions were to send Affirmed up from the start and position him inside, and all went as planned. A quarter-mile into the race, Affirmed was loping along comfortably in front with Alydar back in third. The early pace was slow and Alydar's veteran rider, Jorge Velasquez, went after Affirmed, bringing Alydar right alongside of him at the mile marker.

While the crowd had expected a duel, what they got was one of the greatest showdowns in racing history. The two horses matched strides from the mile pole to the top of the stretch – while Affirmed held on to a narrow advantage, Alydar kept coming, relentlessly pursuing his rival.

Because the horses were so close, Cauthen had to switch his whip from his right hand to his left and hit Affirmed on the left side. Many believe the switch may have given the colt the final encouragement he needed and Affirmed crossed the wire with a head

in front of his rival.

In winning the Triple Crown, Affirmed set several records – it was the first time the Triple Crown had been won in consecutive years (Seattle Slew won it in 1977). The final time of  $2:26\frac{4}{5}$  made it the third-fastest Belmont in history, despite the slow early going. When he started in the Belmont, Affirmed had won all six of his 3-year-old starts so far – his only losses in 15 career outings to that point came as a 2-year-old when he ran second to Alydar.

After the Belmont, the rivalry did not die. Both Affirmed and Alydar independently won stakes at the 1978 Saratoga meet, then met again in the Travers. Though Affirmed finished first, he drifted in front of Alydar entering the far turn, causing Velasquez to take Alydar up abruptly. After an inquiry, Affirmed was taken down and Alydar placed first.

Affirmed was named Horse of the Year in 1978, and after a slow start to his 4-year-old campaign, finished by winning seven of nine starts and ending his career with a win in the 1979 Jockey Club Gold Cup, the race that had eluded him a year before.

After a respectable stud career – though rival Alydar is widely considered to have sired more successful offspring – Affirmed was euthanized in 2001, at 26.

# American Pharoah

THE PEOPLE'S HORSE

2015



On Groundhog Day, 2012, a bay colt was born at Tom VanMeter's Stockplace Farm in Lexington, Kentucky, the product of Ahmed Zayat's mating between his 2009 Kentucky Derby runner-up Pioneer of the Nile and his Yankee Gentleman mare, Littleprincessemma, whom he had purchased in 2007 for \$250,000. Although the colt was originally consigned for sale, Zayat bought him back for the posted minimum of \$300,000 and said he wouldn't sell him for less than \$1 million.

"We felt," he later said, "he had brilliance in him."

If so, the colt - now saddled with the misspelled name American Pharoah - didn't display it in his first start for Hall of Fame trainer Bob Baffert. Equipped with a blinker hood for a 6 ½-furlong maiden race at Del Mar on August 9, 2014, American Pharoah challenged briefly for the lead but faded to fifth.

Baffert's response was to remove the hood, stuff American Pharoah's ears with cotton and school him "a lot." The result? The 2-Year-Old Male Championship and the start of a more-than-year long win streak.

In the 5 ½ months between his final start of 2014 and his 3-year-old debut, American Pharoah's strapping stablemate, Dortmund, began grabbing headlines himself. But American Pharoah's victorious return in the Rebel at Oaklawn Park on March 14, however, evidenced a bigger, stronger and more mature horse, underscored four weeks later by his eight-length win in the Arkansas Derby.

In the Kentucky Derby, despite being agitated by the crowd before the race and in the gate, American Pharoah came charging off the turn after racing in third and took command in mid-stretch, pulling clear to a hard-fought one-length victory over Firing Line.

Two weeks later in Baltimore, a totally different scenario greeted American Pharoah. Moments before the gates opened for the Preakness, there was a downpour of what Baffert called "biblical proportions," accompanied by thunder and lightning. Neither the weather nor the unfavorable No. 1 post position seemed to bother American Pharoah as he got the lead after a quarter-mile and romped to a seven-length victory.

Team American Pharoah arrived in New York on the afternoon of June 2. After a jog around Belmont's 1 ½-mile oval on Wednesday and two easy gallops on Thursday and Friday, American Pharoah strolled over to the paddock late Saturday afternoon, where he was greeted by an enthusiastic sellout crowd of 90,000 which sent him off as the 3-4 favorite.

They were not disappointed. Taking an early lead, American Pharoah became racing's 12th Triple Crown winner, rolling to a visually impressive 5 ½-length victory that was recorded on thousands of smart phone videos and left many fans in tears of joy. His closing quarter-mile was 24.32 seconds, which was more than a half-sec-

ond faster than 1973 Triple Crown winner Secretariat's final quarter-mile time of 25.00.

American Pharoah would race three more times before being retired to stud, stretching his winning streak to eight with a romp in the Haskell Invitational at Monmouth Park and then traveling to Saratoga Race Course for the Travers.

More than 15,000 people showed up at the Spa on Friday morning, August 28, to get a glimpse of "the People's Horse" as he went for a routine morning gallop, and a sold-out crowd of 50,000 was on hand the following day, only to see Saratoga live up to its reputation as the "Graveyard of Champions" with his loss to Keen Ice.

His final performance was exactly that - a performance worthy of a true champion. Facing his elders for the first time in the \$5 million Breeders' Cup Classic at Keeneland, American Pharoah made every pole a winning one as he romped to a 6 ½-length victory, the first horse to become a "Grand Slam" champion in the sport's history.

"This horse, he was so special," Baffert said the day the colt was brought to his new home at Ashford Stud. "We didn't have to make an excuse for him, he just showed up and he was way the best. He's just a magical horse for me. He's the one horse that trainers dream of having one day in their lives."

# Justify

BRIEF AND BRILLIANT

# 2018



His career was as brief as it was flawless. In less than four months, Justify went from an unknown – well, as unknown as any of Hall of Fame trainer Bob Baffert's 3-year-olds can be – maiden to an undefeated Triple Crown winner.

It took six starts for Justify to etch his name alongside those of Sir Barton, Gallant Fox, Omaha, War Admiral, Whirlaway, Count Fleet, Assault, Citation, Secretariat, Seattle Slew and Affirmed, as well as his immediate predecessor, American Pharoah, who barreled through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 2015, also under the tutelage of Baffert.

Justify, a son of Scat Daddy was the first colt to have swept the series while unraced at age two, and the second, along with Seattle Slew, to have done so whilst undefeated.

Baffert, who also brought three other colts to the brink of the Triple Crown in 1997 (Silver Charm), 1998 (Real Quiet) and 2002 (War Emblem), said he knew early on that Justify was equally capable of scaling those heights. Never one to push a horse – witness Arrogate, who won the 2016 Travers, the Breeders' Cup Classic, the Pegasus World Cup and the Dubai World Cup along with \$17 million, and didn't make his first start until April 17 of his 3-year-old season, and 2017's 3-year-old champ, West Coast, who didn't start until February 18 of that year—Baffert had big plans for Justify from the start.

"He's just a superior animal," said Baffert. "He's been brilliant since Day 1."

Day 1 was February 18, 2018, at Santa Anita Park. Justify's reputation as a brilliant late-bloomer preceded him; sent off at 1-2, the muscular chestnut took the lead soon after the start and pulled clear to a resounding 9 ½-length victory. He covered the seven furlongs in 1:21.86 under Drayden Van Dyke, and earned back \$32,400 of the \$500,000 the China Horse Club and Maverick Racing paid for him at the 2016 Keeneland September Yearling Sale.

A few weeks later, Justify flashed his versatility with a 6 ½-length romp going a mile over a muddy, sealed track, this time with Hall of Fame jockey Mike Smith in the irons. In his third start, he rolled to a three-length win in the Santa Anita Derby over Bolt d'Oro, who as a juvenile won the Grade 1 Del Mar Futurity and the Grade 1 FrontRunner Stakes and was coming

in off a victory by disqualification in the Grade 2 San Felipe.

"What you're seeing right now is really just raw talent," Smith said afterward. "He's got so much room to grow and get even better, believe it or not. If he moves forward off this race, which he should, then it's even kind of scary to think about."

Next up: the Kentucky Derby. In a driving rainstorm that made the 1 ¼-mile even more unpredictable, Justify fobbed off Good Magic to win by 2 ½ lengths, becoming the first horse since Apollo in 1882 to have taken the Run for the Roses without having raced as a juvenile.

The weather gods were at work again two weeks later in Baltimore. On a murky, foggy afternoon, Justify had to run the hardest race of his brief career in the Preakness. Challenged early by Derby runner-up Good Magic, Justify had just a neck in front as the pair disappeared into a thick white fog on the far turn. Saddlecloth-to-saddlecloth, the two remained on even terms until the eighth pole, when Justify began to pull away, with enough left to fend off the late charges from Bravazo and Tenfold by a half-length. "Someone had to give, and I'm glad it wasn't us," said Baffert.

After a respite at Churchill Downs, Justify headed to New York with the distinction of being the 36th horse to have won the Kentucky Derby and Preakness Stakes. Three of them did not run in the Belmont Stakes, and another 20 faltered in the longest leg of the series at 1 ½ miles, once around Belmont Park's huge oval, leaving an even dozen to have captured racing's most prestigious and elusive prize.

In yet another twist, Justify would not be carrying the white-and-green colors of WinStar Farm he had worn in the Derby and Preakness, but the red-and-gold silks of China Horse Club, which owned the handsome colt in partnership with WinStar, Head of Plains Partners, and Starlight Racing.

On a warm and cloudy day at Belmont Park, Justify calmly stepped into the starting gate for his third race in five weeks over three different tracks and broke every superstition, curse and tradition there was.

Smith, who said afterward he was a bit unnerved at just how calm Justify was standing in the starting gate,

needn't have worried. Breaking "like he was going 440 yards at Ruidoso," Justify swiftly settled into his smooth, ground-gobbling stride and led every step of the way in the 150th edition of the Belmont, hitting the wire 1 ¾ lengths in front of Gronkowski and becoming racing's 13th Triple Crown winner.

Smith, who at age 52 became the oldest jockey to win the Triple Crown, was well aware of the moment. After bringing Justify back around, he let the colt trot up the stretch and past the furlong marker for a victory lap so the 90,000-plus fans could revel in his achievement. It was the last time he would race – soon after, his retirement was announced and he left the racing scene with a 6-for-6 record and a lifetime of memories.

"It's a privilege to have a horse like this," said Baffert, who joined Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons as the only trainers to have won more than one Triple Crown. "I just wanted to see his name up there, with those greats, winning the Triple Crown."



# TRAVERS STAKES

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

<b>TRAVERS MILESTONES</b> .....	176
---------------------------------	-----

## **HORSES**

Travers Stakes and Champion Horses .....	177
The Travers and Horse of the Year .....	177
Divisional Winners That Lost the Travers .....	177
Juvenile Champions in the Travers .....	178
Performance of Triple Crown Winners.....	178
Derby Winners in the Travers .....	179
Preakness Winners in the Travers.....	179
Belmont Winners in the Travers .....	179
Travers Winners and their Preps .....	180
Performance of Favorites .....	181
Fastest Fractional Times.....	182
Fastest Final Times .....	183
Dead Heats. ....	183
Largest and Smallest Winning Margins .....	183
Post Positions .....	183
Color. ....	183
Disqualifications .....	184
Fillies .....	184
Geldings .....	184
Travers Sires .....	184

## **OWNERS**

Leading Owners .....	185
Records of Modern-Day Owners .....	185-188

## **TRAINERS**

Most Wins by a Trainer .....	189
Records of Modern-Day Trainers .....	189-191

## **JOCKEYS**

Leading Jockeys .....	192
Most Mounts .....	192
Records of Modern-Day Jockeys .....	193-196

## **RECORDS**

Travers Trophy .....	197
Travers Day Attendance and Handle .....	197
Largest Crowds .....	198
Meet Attendance and Handle .....	198
Off Tracks .....	198
Smallest and Largest Fields .....	199
The Canoe .....	199
Smallest and Largest Payoffs .....	199
Weather .....	199
Winners Year-by-Year .....	200-201

<b>MARYLOU WHITNEY</b> .....	202-204
------------------------------	---------

<b>THE WHITNEY</b> .....	205-209
--------------------------	---------

## TRAVERS MILESTONES

**1864** - The Travers, one of the oldest major stakes races for 3-year-olds, is run for the first time; the winner is William Travers' Kentucky.

**1865** - Maiden, carrying 97 pounds, becomes the first filly to win the Travers.

**1867** - Belmont Stakes-winning filly Ruthless takes the fourth Midsummer Derby.

**1904** - The race is run for the first time at the modern distance of 1 1/4 miles; Brown's Broomstick wins in 2:06 4/5.

**1911** - The Agnew-Hart bill forces New York tracks to close for two years.

**1915** - Lady Rotha becomes the seventh and most recent filly to win the Travers after the disqualification of Trial By Jury.

**1920** - Man o' War sets a Travers record of 2:01 4/5 while defeating nemesis Upset.

**1930** - Jim Dandy shocks the crowd as he hits the wire eight lengths in front of Triple Crown winner Gallant Fox at odds of 100-1.

**1936** - Travers winner Granville is named the Horse of the Year.

**1938** - With Thanksgiving, owner Mrs. Parker Corning and trainer Mary Hirsch are the first of their gender to send out a Travers winner.

**1941** - Whirlaway becomes the only Triple Crown victor to win the Travers.

**1951** - Battlefield, the top 2-year-old colt of 1950, is the first of nine juvenile champions to win the Travers, giving jockey Eddie Arcaro his fourth Travers win.

**1961** - The Travers canoe becomes a tradition; it is painted for the first time in the colors of the Midsummer Derby winner, Calumet Farm's Beau Prince.

**1962** - Jaipur and Ridan battle head and head for 1 1/4 miles in a memorable Travers, with Jaipur winning by a nose in a stakes record 2:01 3/5.

**1963** - Crewman gives trainer Bill Mulholland and owner George Widener a record fifth Travers.

**1967** - Damascus romps to a record 22-length victory on his way to being named champion 3-year-old and Horse of the Year.

**1977** - Fourteen 3-year-olds, the largest field in Travers history, go to the post; Run Dusty Run is in front at the finish, but is DQ'ed and Jatski is awarded the victory.

**1978** - Triple Crown winner Affirmed is disqualified and placed second for interfering with arch-rival Alydar on the turn before a then-record Travers crowd of 50,359.

**1979** - Davona Dale, the most recent filly to take on colts in the Travers, is the favorite but finishes fourth behind General Assembly, who wires the field and set a 37-year stakes record of 2:00 over a sloppy track.

**1982** - Kentucky Derby winner Gato del Sol, Preakness winner Aloma's Ruler and Belmont Stakes winner Conquistador Cielo meet in the Travers; all three are defeated by the gray Canadian invader Runaway Groom.

**1985** - Jockey Angel Cordero Jr. wins his first Travers on Chief's Crown after going 0-for-13.

**1987** - Java Gold gallops through the slop to give Rokeby Stable its fourth Travers; Belmont Stakes winner Bet Twice is fifth and Derby and Preakness winner Alysheba sixth.

**1988** - Forty Niner gives trainer Woody Stephens his only Travers win as he becomes the first of three straight 2-year-old champions to go on to victory in the Travers.

**1989** - Belmont Stakes winner Easy Goer gives Ogden Phipps his second Mid-Summer Derby win. Phipps also won the race with Easy Goer's grandsire, Buckpasser, in 1966.

**1990** - Ogden Mills Phipps' Rhythm continues the family tradition, giving trainer Shug McGaughey back-to-back Travers victories.

**1993** - Sea Hero is Rokeby Stables fifth Travers winner and the first Kentucky Derby winner since Shut Out (1942) to win.

**1994** - Eventual Horse of the Year Holy Bull, trained by Jimmy Croll, holds off Concern by a neck to capture the 125<sup>th</sup> Travers.

**1995** - Derby and Belmont winner Thunder Gulch gives trainer D. Wayne Lukas his second Travers victory en route to the 3-year-old title.

**1999** - With victories in both the Belmont and the Travers, Lemon Drop Kid sweeps both of New York's \$1 million races for 3-year-olds.

**2001** - A Travers Day record 60,486 attendees watch Point Given win his fourth consecutive \$1 million race in the Travers. A then-track record \$8,642,160 is wagered on track, with a then-record total handle of \$34,529,273.

**2002** - Favorite Medaglia d'Oro holds off Repent to win the sloppy 2002 Travers.

**2004** - Under a foreboding sky, Birdstone adds the Mid-Summer Derby to his Belmont Stakes win for owner Marylou Whitney, trainer Nick Zito and jockey Edgar Prado.

**2005** - Flower Alley puts away a game Bellamy Road to give owner Eugene Melnyk, trainer Todd Pletcher and jockey John Velazquez their first Travers wins.

**2006** - Eventual 3-year-old champion Bernardini wins by 7 1/2 lengths, the first Travers victories for Darley Stable, trainer Tom Albertrani and jockey Javier Castellano.

**2007** - Street Sense, the first Kentucky Derby winner since Thunder Gulch in 1995 to run in the Travers, wins by a half-length over Grasshopper, giving

trainer Carl Nafzger and owner Jim Tafel their second Travers victory.

**2009** - Belmont Stakes winner Summer Bird duplicates sire Birdstone's feat in taking two of NYRA's \$1 million races for 3-year-olds; Summer Bird goes on to win the Jockey Club Gold Cup and the Eclipse Award as top 3-year-old male.

**2010** - Afleet Express holds off the late-charging Fly Down by a nose to give trainer Jimmy Jerkens his first Travers win.

**2011** - Mike Repole's Jim Dandy winner, Stay Thirsty, distinguishes himself from famous stable-mate Uncle Mo and makes his own mark on the 3-year-old division with a 1 1/4-length victory in the Travers.

**2012** - Favored Alpha and 33-1 Golden Ticket hit the wire together in an electrifying finish to make history in the first dead heat to win in the Travers since 1874.

**2013** - Handle records were set as eventual 3-year-old champion Will Take Charge gives Hall of Famer D. Wayne Lukas a third "Mid-Summer Derby" victory.

**2015** - Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont winner American Pharoah becomes just the fourth Triple Crown champion to run in the Travers but finds himself finishing second behind Keen Ice, who gives Javier Castellano his record fifth victory in the "Mid-Summer Derby."

**2016** - Eventual 3-year-old male champion Arrogate bursts onto the national scene with his record-setting triumph, covering the 1 1/4 miles in 1:59.36 in his first stakes appearance.

**2017** - The Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes winners lined up for the first time since 1982, but it was eventual 3-year-old champ West Coast who gave Bob Baffert and Mike Smith their second straight Travers win.

**2018** - Catholic Boy ran off to a four-length win to give Javier Castellano his sixth Travers win.

**2019** - W.S. Farish homebred Code of Honor provided Hall of Fame trainer Shug McGaughey with a fourth Travers win. Hall of Fame jockey John Velazquez engineered the rallying three-length score over Tacitus.

**2020** - Moved up on the calendar to August 8 to accommodate the revised schedule due to the COVID-19 pandemic, New York-bred Tiz the Law completed the Belmont Stakes-Travers double, becoming the first horse to notch that feat since Summer Bird in 2009.

**2021** - Trainer Brad Cox becomes the third trainer to win the Travers (Essential Quality) and Whitney (Knicks Go) in the same year with two different horses.



# TRIVERS HORSES

## TRIVERS STAKES AND CHAMPION HORSES

Since the advent of naming divisional championships in 1936, 21 Travers winners have been named champion 3-year-old colt or gelding. They are:

1936 - Granville	1959 - Sword Dancer	1972 - Key to the Mint	2001 - Point Given	2017 - West Coast
1941 - Whirlaway	1962 - Jaipur	1975 - Wajima	2006 - Bernardini	
1944 - By Jimminy	1966 - Buckpasser	1980 - Temperence Hill	2009 - Summer Bird	
1952 - One Count	1967 - Damascus	1994 - Holy Bull	2013 - Will Take Charge	
1953 - Native Dancer	1969 - Arts and Letters	1995 - Thunder Gulch	2016 - Arrogate	

## HORSE OF THE YEAR

Nine Travers winners have been named Horse of the Year as 3-year-olds:

1936 - Granville	1967 - Damascus
1941 - Whirlaway	1969 - Arts and Letters
1952 - One Count	1994 - Holy Bull
1959 - Sword Dancer	2001 - Point Given
1966 - Buckpasser	

Note: Native Dancer, the 1953 Travers winner, was named Horse of the Year in 1954.

Six Travers also-rans have gone on to Horse of the Year honors. They are:

<u>Horse</u>	<u>Travers Year</u>	<u>Finished</u>	<u>Horse of the Year</u>
Tom Fool*	1952	Third	1953
Affirmed	1978	Second	1978, 1979
Conquistador Cielo	1982	Third	1982
Alysheba	1987	Sixth	1988
American Pharoah	2015	Second	2015
Gun Runner	2016	Third	2017

\*Also named 1953 Sprint Champion

## DIVISIONAL WINNERS THAT LOST THE TRIVERS

The Travers has been a stepping stone for 37 3-year-old males and females who went on to win their divisional title the same year they ran in the Travers. Out of 37, 21 won the Travers. The 16 champions who lost the race are:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Horse</u>	<u>Travers Finish</u>
1938	Stagehand	Fourth
1947	Phalanx	Second
1962	Cicada (F)	Last
1963	Chateaugay	Third
1970	Personality	Fourth
1974	Little Current	Second
1974	Chris Evert (F)	Third
1978	Affirmed	Second
1979	Davona Dale (F)	Fourth
1981	Pleasant Colony	Second
1982	Conquistador Cielo	Third
1983	Slew o' Gold	Second
1987	Alysheba	Sixth
1991	Hansel	Second
1996	Skip Away	Third
2015	American Pharoah	Second

## JUVENILE CHAMPIONS IN THE TRAVERS

Since the early 1930s, 16 2-year-old champions have started in the Travers. Of the 16, nine have won.

2 YO Year	Travers Name	Year	Where	Finished	2 YO Year	Travers Name	Year	Where	Finished
1950	Battlefield	1951	WON		1980	Lord Avie	1981	Third	
1951	Tom Fool	1952	Third		1984	Chief's Crown	1985	WON	
1952	Native Dancer	1953	WON		1987	Forty Niner	1988	WON	
1961	Cicada (F)	1962	Last		1988	Easy Goer	1989	WON	
1962	Never Bend	1963	Last		1989	Rhythm	1990	WON	
1965	Buckpasser	1966	WON		1990	Fly So Free	1991	Third	
1975	Honest Pleasure	1976	WON		2006	Street Sense	2007	WON	
1977	Affirmed	1978	Second		2014	American Pharoah	2015	Second	
					2020	Essential Quality	2021	WON	

## CHAMPION HANDICAP HORSES THAT HAVE RUN IN THE TRAVERS

Fourteen handicap champions have come out of the Travers. Four of them became handicap champion their Travers year; ten were named older champion their 4-year-old year.

Horse	Travers Year	Travers Finish	Handicap Horse
Whirlaway	1941	WON	1942
Tom Fool	1952	Third	1953
Native Dancer	1953	WON	1954
Sword Dancer	1959	WON	1959
Buckpasser	1966	WON	1966
Damascus	1967	WON	1967
Arts and Letters	1969	WON	1969
Affirmed	1978	Second	1979
Slew o' Gold	1983	Second	1984
Alysheba	1987	Sixth	1988
Skip Away	1996	Third	1997, 1998
Victory Gallop	1998	Second	1999
Lemon Drop Kid	1999	WON	2000
Gun Runner	2016	Third	2017
Vino Rosso	2018	Fifth	2019

## PERFORMANCE OF TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Only four Triple Crown winners have run in the Travers, with Whirlaway being the only one to win all four races.

Year	Triple Crown Winner	Travers Finish
1919	Sir Barton	Did not run
1930	Gallant Fox	Second
1935	Omaha	Did not run
1937	War Admiral	Did not run
1941	Whirlaway	WON
1943	Count Fleet	Did not run
1946	Assault	Did not run
1948	Citation	Did not run
1973	Secretariat	Did not run
1977	Seattle Slew	Did not run
1978	Affirmed*	Second
2015	American Pharoah	Second
2018	Justify	Did not run

\*Affirmed finished first in the 1978 Travers, but was disqualified and placed second.

## KENTUCKY DERBY WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

Year	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1875	Aristides	Third	1930	Gallant Fox	Second	1987	Alysheba	Sixth
1877	Baden Baden	WON	1931	Twenty Grand	WON	1991	Strike the Gold	Fourth
1881	Hindoo	WON	1941	Whirlaway	WON	1993	Sea Hero	WON
1885	Joe Cotton	Fourth	1942	Shut Out	WON	1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
1892	Azra	WON	1963	Chateaugay	Third	2007	Street Sense	WON
1917	Omar Khayyam	WON	1968	Forward Pass	Second	2010	Super Saver	Tenth
1918	Exterminator	Fourth	1978	Affirmed	Second	2013	Orb	Third
1928	Reigh Count	Fourth	1981	Pleasant Colony	Second	2015	American Pharoah	Second
			1982	Gato del Sol	Fifth	2017	Always Dreaming	Ninth

## PREAKNESS WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

Year	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1877	Cloverbrook	Fifth	1941	Whirlaway	WON	1987	Alysheba	Sixth
1878	Duke of Magenta	WON	1953	Native Dancer	WON	1991	Hansel	Second
1879	Harold	Third	1963	Candy Spots	Fourth	1994	Tabasco Cat	Third
1880	Grenada	WON	1967	Damascus	WON	1996	Louis Quatorze	Second
1901	The Parader	Third	1968	Forward Pass	Second	2001	Point Given	WON
1918	War Cloud	Third	1970	Personality	Fourth	2006	Bernardini	WON
1920	Man o' War	WON	1974	Little Current	Second	2011	Shackelford	Eighth
1926	Display	Third	1978	Affirmed	Second	2015	American Pharoah	Second
1927	Bostonian	Fourth	1981	Pleasant Colony	Second	2016	Exaggerator	Eleventh
1928	Victorian	Second	1982	Aloma's Ruler	Second	2017	Cloud Computing	Eighth
1930	Gallant Fox	Second	1983	Deputed Testamony	Fourth			

## BELMONT WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

Year	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1867	Ruthless	WON	1942	Shut Out	WON	1987	Bet Twice	Fifth
1870	Kingfisher	WON	1944	Bounding Home	Third	1989	Easy Goer	WON
1871	Harry Bassett	WON	1945	Pavot	Fourth	1990	Go and Go	Seventh
1872	Joe Daniels	WON	1947	Phalanx	Second	1991	Hansel	Second
1873	Springbok	Fell	1952	One Count	WON	1993	Colonial Affair	Fourth
1877	Cloverbrook	Fifth	1953	Native Dancer	WON	1994	Tabasco Cat	Third
1878	Duke of Magenta	WON	1957	Gallant Man	WON	1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
1879	Spendthrift	Second	1959	Sword Dancer	WON	1996	Editor's Note	Fourth
1880	Grenada	WON	1962	Jaipur	WON	1998	Victory Gallop	Second
1886	Inspector B.	WON	1964	Quadrangle	WON	1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
1888	Sir Dixon	WON	1965	Hail To All	WON	2000	Commendable	Third
1890	Burlington	Third	1966	Amberoid	Second	2001	Point Given	WON
1894	Henry of Navarre	WON	1967	Damascus	WON	2004	Birdstone	WON
1913	Prince Eugene	Second	1969	Arts and Letters	WON	2008	Da' Tara	Fifth
1918	Johren	Second	1970	High Echelon	Fifth	2009	Summer Bird	WON
1920	Man o' War	WON	1971	Pass Catcher	Sixth	2011	Ruler On Ice	Fourth
1926	Crusader	Fourth	1974	Little Current	Second	2013	Palace Malice	Fourth
1927	Chance Shot	Sixth	1978	Affirmed	Second	2014	Tonalist	Third
1930	Gallant Fox	Second	1980	Temperence Hill	WON	2015	American Pharoah	Second
1931	Twenty Grand	WON	1981	Summing	Ninth	2016	Creator	Seventh
1941	Whirlaway	WON	1982	Conquistador Cielo	Third	2017	Tapwrit	Fourth
			1986	Danzig Connection	Second	2020	Tiz the Law	WON
						2021	Essential Quality	WON

## TRAVERS WINNERS AND THEIR PREPS

Eleven horses have completed the Jim Dandy-Travers double: Arts and Letters (1969), Willow Hour (1981), Carr De Naskra (1984), Thunder Rumble (1992), Medaglia d'Oro (2002), Flower Alley (2005), Bernardini (2006), Street Sense (2007), Stay Thirsty (2011), Alpha (DH-2012), and Essential Quality (2021).

<b>Year</b>	<b>Horse</b>	<b>Last Raced</b>	<b>Finish</b>
1961	Beau Prince	American Derby	WON
1962	Jaipur	Choice Stakes	WON
1963	Crewman	Choice Stakes	Third
1964	Quadrangle	Jim Dandy	Second
1965	Hail To All	Aqueduct	Third
1966	Buckpasser	American Derby	WON
1967	Damascus	American Derby	WON
1968	Chompion	Monmouth Invitational	Second
1969	Arts and Letters	Jim Dandy	WON
1970	Loud	Jim Dandy	Second
1971	Bold Reason	American Derby	WON
1972	Key to the Mint	Whitney	WON
1973	Annihilate 'Em	Monmouth Invitational	Second
1974	Holding Pattern	Monmouth Invitational	WON
1975	Wajima	Monmouth Invitational	WON
1976	Honest Pleasure	Monmouth Invitational	Third
1977	Jatski	Governor's Cup	WON
1978	Alydar	Whitney	WON
1979	General Assembly	Allowance, Saratoga	WON
1980	Temperence Hill	Brooklyn Handicap	Fourth
1981	Willow Hour	Jim Dandy	WON
1982	Runaway Groom	Prince of Wales	WON
1983	Play Fellow	American Derby	WON
1984	Carr De Naskra	Jim Dandy	WON
1985	Chief's Crown	Tell Stakes	Fourth
1986	Wise Times	Haskell Invitational	WON
1987	Java Gold	Whitney	WON
1988	Forty Niner	Haskell Invitational	WON
1989	Easy Goer	Whitney	WON
1990	Rhythm	Haskell Invitational	Third
1991	Corporate Report	Haskell Invitational	Second
1992	Thunder Rumble	Jim Dandy	WON
1993	Sea Hero	Jim Dandy	Fourth
1994	Holy Bull	Haskell Invitational	WON
1995	Thunder Gulch	Swaps Stakes	WON
1996	Will's Way	Jim Dandy	Second
1997	Deputy Commander	Swaps	Second
1998	Coronado's Quest	Haskell Invitational	WON
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	Jim Dandy	Second
2000	Unshaded	Jim Dandy	Third
2001	Point Given	Haskell Invitational	WON
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	Jim Dandy	WON
2003	Ten Most Wanted	Swaps	Second
2004	Birdstone	Belmont	WON
2005	Flower Alley	Jim Dandy	WON
2006	Bernardini	Jim Dandy	WON
2007	Street Sense	Jim Dandy	WON
2008	Colonel John	Swaps	Third
2009	Summer Bird	Haskell Invitational	Second
2010	Afleet Express	Jim Dandy	Third
2011	Stay Thirsty	Jim Dandy	WON
2012	Alpha (DH)	Jim Dandy	WON
2012	Golden Ticket (DH)	Optional claimer, Churchill	Second
2013	Will Take Charge	Jim Dandy	Second
2014	V. E. Day	Curlin	WON
2015	Keen Ice	Haskell Invitational	Second
2016	Arrogate	Allowance optional claimer, Del Mar	WON
2017	West Coast	Los Alamitos Derby	WON
2018	Catholic Boy	Belmont Derby	WON
2019	Code of Honor	Dwyer	WON
2020	Tiz the Law	Belmont Stakes	WON
2021	Essential Quality	Jim Dandy	WON

## PERFORMANCE OF TRAVERS FAVORITES SINCE 1901

Although Saratoga is well known as the "Graveyard of Favorites," 51 favorites in the last 117 runnings have won the Travers, making a winning percentage of 43.58 percent.

Year	Horse	Odds	Finish	Year	Horse	Odds	Finish
1901	Chuctanunda	2-1	Sixth	1962	Jaipur	.65-1	WON
1902	Hermis	9-10	WON	1963	Candy Spots	1.35-1	Fourth
1903	Gimcrack	8-5	Third	1964	Quadrangle	.30-1*	WON
1904	Broomstick	1-7	WON	1965	Hail To All	1.30-1	WON
1905	Von Tromp	9-5*	Fourth	1966	Buckpasser	.30-1	WON
1906	Mohawk II	3-5	Second	1967	Damascus	.20-1	WON
1907	Frank Gill4-5	WON		1968	Forward Pass	.80-1	Second
1908	Beaucoup	9-5	Third	1969	Arts and Letters	.20-1	WON
1909	Hilarious	9-10	WON	1970	Twice Worthy	.90-1	Eighth
1910	Dalmation	7-10*	WON	1971	Bold Reason	1.40-1	WON
1913	Rockview	3-5	WON	1972	Key to the Mint	.50-1	WON
1914	Roamer	11-10	WON	1973	Cheriepe	2.20-1	Eighth
1915	Iron Duke	13-10	Fourth	1974	Little Current	1.00-1	Second
1916	Star Hawk	3-5	Second	1975	Wajima	.90-1	WON
1917	Omar Khayyam	8-5	WON	1976	Majestic Light	1.00-1	Seventh
1918	Sun Briar	11-10*	WON	1977	Jatski	3.00-1+	WON
1919	Hannibal	8-5	WON	1978	Affirmed	.70-1**	Second
1920	Man o' War	2-9	WON	1979	Davona Dale	2.70-1	Fourth
1921	Prudery	1-3	Second	1980	Plugged Nickle	1.80-1	Fourth
1922	Little Chief	1.30*	WON	1981	Pleasant Colony	1.60-1*	Second
1923	Flagstaff	2-5*	Second	1982	Conquistador Cielo	.40-1	Third
1924	Klondyke	8-5	Fifth	1983	Slew o' Gold	2.40-1	Second
1925	Dangerous	11-5	WON	1984	Track Barron	1.70-1*	Fourth
1926	Crusader	4-5	Fourth	1985	Chief's Crown	1.20-1	WON
1927	Valorous	17-10*	Third	1986	Danzig Connection	1.20-1**	Second
1928	Victorian	6-5	Second	1987	Alysheba	2.50-1	Sixth
1929	African	7-5%*	Fifth	1988	Brian's Time	1.00-1	Third
	Live Oak	7-5%*	Sixth	1989	Easy Goer	.40-1	WON
1930	Gallant Fox	1-2	Second	1990	Go and Go	1.70-1	Seventh
1931	Twenty Grand	1-7*	WON	1991	Strike the Gold	1.70-1	Fourth
1932	Gusto	13-10	Fifth	1992	Alydeed	1.70-1	Eighth
1933	Golden Way	7-5	Second	1993	Kissin Kris	2.60-1	Second
1934	Observant	4-5	WON	1994	Holy Bull	.80-1	WON
1935	St. Bernard	3-2	Second	1995	Thunder Gulch	.75-1	WON
1936	Sun Teddy	9-5*	Second	1996	Skip Away	1.45-1	Third
1937	Burning Star	6-5	WON	1997	Awesome Again	1.45-1	Third
1938	Bull Lea	6-5	Sixth	1998	Victory Gallop	1.20-1	Second
1939	Eight Thirty	1-3	WON	1999	Meniffee	1.60-1	Third
1940	Your Chance	6-5	Second	2000	Dixie Union	2.55-1	Fourth
1941	Whirlaway	.15-1	WON	2001	Point Given	.65-1	WON
1942	Shut Out	.05-1*	WON	2002	Medaglia d'Oro	.75-1	WON
1943	Bourmont	.80-1	Fourth	2003	Peace Rules	2.30-1	Second
1944	By Jimminy	.75-1	WON	2004	Lion Heart	2.60-1	Seventh
1945	Pavot	.80-1	Fourth	2005	Roman Ruler	2.15-1	Third
1946	Natchez	.50-1*	WON	2006	Bernardini	.35-1	WON
1947	Phalanx	.55-1	Second	2007	Street Sense	.35-1	WON
1948	My Request	.85-1	Eighth	2008	Pyro	3.75-1	Third
1949	Sun Bahram	1.60-1	Third	2009	Quality Road	1.50-1	Third
1950	Bed o' Roses	1.35-1	Second	2010	Trappe Shot	3.90-1	Ninth
1951	Battlefield	.20-1	WON	2011	Stay Thirsty	2.40-1	WON
1952	Tom Foo I	1.55-1	Third	2012	Alpha	2.40-1	WON (DH)
1953	Native Dancer	.05-1	WON	2013	Verrazano	1.60-1	Seventh
1954	Fisherman	.45-1	WON	2014	Bayern	2.45-1	Tenth
1955	Traffic Judge	.45-1	WON	2015	American Pharoah	.35-1	Second
1956	Greek Spy4.60-1	Fourth		2016	Exaggerator	2.55-1	Eleventh
1957	Gallant Man	.15-1	WON	2017	Good Samaritan	3.85-1	Fifth
1958	Piano Jim	1.20-1*	WON	2018	Good Magic	1.45-1	Ninth
1959	Sun Dancer	.95-1	WON	2019	Tacitus	2.40-1	Second
1960	Tompion	.90-1	WON	2020	Tiz the Law	.50-1	WON
1961	Ring Around	3.65-1	Sixth	2021	Essential Quality	.45-1	WON

## FASTEST FRACTIONAL AND FINAL TIMES

Since 1901, few horses that have set the fastest early fractions have won the Travers. Holy Bull, who ran the second-fastest quarter ever (:22 4/5), went on to win the 1994 Travers. Natchez, who ran the third-fastest quarter ever (:23) won in 1946, as did Willow Hour in 1981, who also ran the quarter in :23.

Horses who set the fastest half-mile times all faded in the Travers, but three that were among those that ran the fastest six-furlong fractions won. In 1920, Travers winner Man o' War ran the three-quarters in 1:10 (tied as the third-fastest ever). In 1976, Honest Pleasure set a six-furlong time of 1:10 2/5, ran the mile in 1:35 (tied with Frosted as the fastest Travers mile) and won in a then-record 2:00 1/5. In 1994, Holy Bull also ran the first six furlongs in 1:10 2/5 before winning the 125th edition of the Midsummer Derby in 2:02.

In 2016, Arrogate broke General Assembly's record by more than 3/5 of a second with a final time of 1:59.36. General Assembly's 1979 time of 2:00 stood as the record for 37 years, having broken Honest Pleasure's 2:00 1/5 time in 1976 to give LeRoy Jolley the distinction of training two of the fastest Travers winners.

### FASTEST FRACTIONAL TIMES

Distance	Time	Year	Horse	Where Finished	Winner
1/4 mile	:22 3/5	1967	Gala Performance	4	Damascus
	:22 3/5	1972	North Sea	5	Key to the Mint
	:22 3/5	1980	Superbity	7	Temperence Hill
	:22 4/5	1994	Holy Bull	1	Same
	:23	1946	Natchez	1	Same
	:23	1971	Kennedy Road	5	Bold Reason
	:23	1981	Willow Hour	1	Same
	:23	1984	Big Pistol	8	Carr De Naskra
	:23	1992	Dixie Brass	4	Thunder Rumble
	:23	1993	El Bakan	11	Sea Hero
	:23	1996	Louis Quatorze	2	Will's Way
	:23	2002	Shah Jehan	9	Medaglia d'Oro

Distance	Time	Year	Horse	Where Finished	Winner
1/2 mile	:45 3/5	1972	North Sea	5	Key to the Mint
	:45 4/5	1967	Tumiga	3	Damascus
	:45 4/5	1980	Superbity	7	Temperence Hill
	:46	1971	Kennedy Road	5	Bold Reason

Distance	Time	Year	Horse	Where Finished	Winner
3/4 mile	1:09 3/5	1972	North Sea	5	Key to the Mint
	1:09 4/5	2003	Strong Hope	3	Ten Most Wanted
	1:10	1929	Man o' War	1	Same
	1:10	1987	Temperate Sil	8	Java Gold
	1:10 1/5	1977	Silver Series	3	Jatski
	1:10 1/5	1980	Amber Pass	3	Temperence Hill
	1:10 1/5	1983	Slew o' Gold	2	Play Fellow
	1:10 2/5	1945	Pavot	4	Adonis
	1:10 2/5	1976	Honest Pleasure	1	Same
1:10 2/5	1994	Holy Bull	1	Same	

Distance	Time	Year	Horse	Where Finished	Winner
1 mile	1:35	1976	Honest Pleasure	1	Same
	1:35	2015	Frosted	3	Keen Ice
	1:35 2/5	1962	Jaipur	1	Same
	1:35 2/5	1972	Tentam	2	Key to the Mint
	1:35 2/5	1977	Silver Series	3	Jatski
	1:35 2/5	1983	Hyperborean	3	Play Fellow
	1:35 2/5	1992	Dixie Brass	4	Thunder Rumble
	1:35 2/5	2003	Ten Most Wanted	1	Same
	1:35 2/5	2016	Arrogate	1	Same
	1:35.49	2019	Mucho Gusto	3	Code of Honor

## FASTEST FINAL TIMES

Distance	Time	Year	Horse
1 1/4 miles	1:59.36	2016	Arrogate
	2:00	1979	General Assembly
	2:00 1/5	1976	Honest Pleasure
	2:00 4/5	1989	Easy Goer
	2:00 4/5	1992	Thunder Rumble
	2:00.95	2020	Tiz the Law
	2:01	1970	Loud
	2:01	1983	Play Fellow
	2:01.05	2019	Code of Honor
	2:01.19	2017	West Coast
	2:01 1/5	1972	Key to the Mint
	2:01 1/5	1985	Chief's Crown
	2:01 1/5	1991	Corporate Report
	2:01.57	2015	Keen Ice
	2:01 2/5	1988	Forty Niner
	2:01 2/5	2001	Point Given
	2:01 3/5	1962	Jaipur

## LARGEST WINNING MARGINS

Year	Horse	Margin
1967	Damascus	22 lengths
1979	General Assembly	15 lengths
2016	Arrogate	13 1/2 lengths
1975	Wajima	10 lengths
1948	Ace Admiral	10 lengths
1914	Roamer	10 lengths
1873	Tom Bowling	10 lengths

## SMALLEST WINNING MARGINS

Year	Horse	Margin
1916	Spur	nose
1940	Fenelon	nose
1947	Young Peter	nose
1962	Jaipur	nose
1988	Forty Niner	nose
1997	Deputy Commander	nose
1998	Coronado's Quest	nose
2008	Colonel John	nose
2010	Afleet Express	nose
2014	V. E. Day	nose
1901	Blues	head
1902	Hermis	head
1918	Sun Briar	head
1923	Wilderness	head
1927	Brown Bud	head
1936	Granville	head
1974	Holding Pattern	head
1981	Willow Hour	head
1986	Wise Times	head
2000	Unshaded	head

## DEAD HEATS

In 2012, Alpha and Golden Ticket hit the wire together for the only official dead heat to win in the Travers. In 1874, Attila and Acrobat finished in a tie, with Attila winning a run-off to be awarded the official Travers victory.

## TRAVERS WINNERS BY POST POSITION SINCE 1901

(1) 16 (2) 22 (3) 20 (4) 21 (5) 14 (6) 11 (7) 9 (8) 2 (9) 2 (10) 2 (11) 1 (12) 0 (13) 0 (14) 0

## COLORS OF WINNERS

Bay - 68 Black - 2 Chestnut - 49 Dark Bay or Brown - 29 Gray - 4

## FILLIES THAT HAVE WON THE TRAVERS

(1865) MAIDEN: In this second running of the race, four of the seven contenders were fillies, and comprised the top three finishers. Oleata and Sarah K. finished second and third, respectively, and Gilda, the fourth filly in the race, finished fifth. Each carried 97 pounds.

(1867) RUTHLESS: Francis Morris' bay filly, who also won the 1867 Belmont Stakes, won the fourth running of the Travers, carrying 100 1/2 pounds to victory.

(1868) THE BANSHEE: John Clay's filly set a stakes record of 3:10 3/4 under 97 pounds, topping a field of eight which included five fillies.

(1876) SULTANA: Sultana gave August Belmont his second Travers winner. Belmont won with Glenelg in 1869.

(1895) LIZA: The fifth filly to win the Travers did so the first of four years that it was run at nine furlongs.

(1903) ADA NAY: Earned the largest winner's share - \$8,150 - of any of the fillies to win the Travers.

(1915) LADY ROTH: The last filly to win the Travers did so through the disqualification of Trial By Jury. The win gave owner Andrew Miller back-to-back victories, having won in 1914 with Roamer.

## MODERN-DAY FILLIES

Although no filly has won the Travers since 1915, the modern-day fillies that have competed in the race have been some of the best. Each, in fact, was voted champion 3-year-old filly. In 1962, Ridan and Jaipur ran head and head from the gate, with Jaipur winning by a nose. The filly Cicada finished last, but the defeat in the classic did not stop her from being voted champion filly of that year.

In 1974, after finishing a neck behind Quaze Quilt in the 1 1/4-mile Alabama, Chris Evert went after the males in the Travers at the same distance in the slop, finishing third behind Holding Pattern and Little Current.

In 1979, Calumet Farm's Davona Dale came out of her second-place finish in the Alabama finish fourth as the betting favorite..

In 2018, Wonder Gadot became the most recent filly to test the boys in the Travers, finishing last in the field of 10 at odds of 11-1.

## GELDINGS

Five geldings have won the Travers: Carley B. (1882), Roamer (1914), Loud (1970), Holding Pattern (1974) and Unshaded (2000).

## LEXINGTON SIRE NINE WINNERS

Lexington sired the first three Travers winners, and nine out of the first fifteen. His winners were Kentucky (1864), Maiden (1865), Merrill (1866), The Banshee (1868), Kingfisher (1870), Harry Bassett (1871), Tom Bowling (1873), Sultana (1876) and Duke of Magenta (1878). Australian sired three Travers winners in the 1870s. There have been 10 stallions which sired two Travers winners: Billet, King Alfonso, Enquirer, Virgil, Fair Play, Petee-Wrack, Man o' War, Tom Fool, Mr. Prospector and Bernardini.

## TRAVERS WINNERS AS SIRE OF TRAVERS WINNERS

There have been 14 stallions that have not only won the Mid-Summer Derby, but have also sired a winner of the same race. The immortal Man o' War, first in the 1920 Travers, sired two winners - Mars (1926) and War Hero (1932). Bernardini, who won in 2006, sired Stay Thirsty (2011) and Alpha (2012-DH).

The others are: Sir Dixon (1888), sire of Blues (1901); Broomstick (1904) and Beacon Hill (1929); Sun Briar (1918) and Sun Flag (1924); Eight Thirty (1939) and Lights Up (1950); Sword Dancer (1959) and Damascus (1967); Tompion (1960) and Chompion (1968); Key to the Mint (1972) and Java Gold (1987); Alydar (1978) and Easy Goer (1989); Easy Goer (1989) and Will's Way (1996); Forty Niner (1988) and Coronado's Quest (1998); Thunder Gulch (1995) and Point Given (2001); Deputy Commander (1997) and Ten Most Wanted (2003); Birdstone (2004) and Summer Bird (2009).

## DISQUALIFICATIONS

Three Travers winners have won by disqualification. Lady Roth won through the disqualification of Trial By Jury in 1915; Jatski through that of Run Dusty Run in 1977; and Alydar through that of Affirmed in 1978.

## HOMETOWN HERO

Tiz the Law added to a banner year in 2020, becoming the first New York-bred to win the Travers since Thunder Rumble in 1992. Earlier in the campaign, Tiz the Law became just the fourth New York-bred horse to win the Belmont Stakes and the first since 1882 to capture that feat. In the Travers, he again joined exclusive company as a state bred, with Tiz the Law becoming just the third horse to win the "Mid-Summer Derby," joining 1867 victor [and first Belmont Stakes-winner] Ruthless.



# TRIVERS OWNERS

## LEADING TRIVERS-WINNING OWNERS

- **Rokey Stables (5)** - Quadrangle (1964), Arts and Letters (1969), Key to the Mint (1972), Java Gold (1987), and Sea Hero (1993)
- **George D. Widener (5)** - Eight Thirty (1939), Lights Up (1950), Battlefield (1951), Jaipur (1962), and Crewman (1963)
- **Dwyer Bros. (5)** - Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888) and Sir John (1890)
- **Whitney Family (4)** - Fisherman (1954), Tompion (1960), Chompion (1968) and Birdstone (2004)
- **August Belmont (3)** - Glenelg (1869), Sultana (F) (1876), and Rockview (1913)
- **Calumet Farm (3)** - Whirlaway (1941), Beau Prince (1961), and Alydar (1978)
- **12 tied with two each:** **Belair Stud** - Granville (1936) and Fenelon (1940); **Brookmeade Stable** - Inlander (1933) and Sword Dancer (1959); **G. A. Cochran** - Sun Flag (1924) and Dangerous (1925); **Bertram R. Firestone** - Honest Pleasure (1976) and General Assembly (1979); **Glen Riddle Farm** - Twenty Grand (1931) and Shut Out (1942); **Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords** - Natchez (1946) and One Count (1952); **Walter M. Jeffords** - Mars (1924) and Piano Man (1958); **Andrew Miller** - Roamer (1914) and Lady Rotha (F) (1915); **D. McDaniel** - Harry Bassett (1871) and Joe Daniels (1872); **Ogden Phipps** - Buckpasser (1966) and Easy Goer (1989); **James B. Tafel** - Unshaded (2000) and Street Sense (2007); **R. T. Wilson** - Hannibal (1919) and Wilderness (1923)

## RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY OWNERS

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Acevedo, F.</b>			<b>Brehm, Eric et al.</b>			<b>Cashman, Mary L.</b>		
1978	Shake Shake Shake	4	2015	Texas Red	5	1976	Romeo	2
<b>Allan, Ivan</b>			<b>Brei Fred J.</b>			<b>Centennial Farms</b>		
1995	Citadeed	6	2020	Shivaree	7	1993	Colonial Affair	4
<b>Allen, Joseph</b>			<b>Brennan, Robert</b>					
1980	Dr. Blum	8	1988	Evening Kris4		1998	Deputy Diamond	6
1988	Dynaformer 5		<b>Brinley Enterprises</b>			2005	Reverberate 6	
1990	Profit Key	5	2018	Trigger Warning	6	2014	Wicked Strong	2
<b>Amherst Stable &amp; Spruce Pond Stable</b>			<b>Broman, Chester &amp; Mary</b>			<b>Chambers, Jane</b>		
2001	Volponi	7	2010	Friend Or Foe	6	1990	Restless Con 12	
<b>AM W.D. Stable</b>			<b>Brophy, B. Giles</b>			<b>Chance Hill Farm</b>		
1995	Rank and File	7	1990	Thirty Six Red	8	1970	Charnev	9
<b>Augustin Stable</b>			<b>Bryant, Magalen O.</b>			<b>Charlston, Mary Ann</b>		
1974	Park Guard 5		2014	V. E. Day	WON	2014	Ulanbator	8
1983	Head of the House	6	<b>Buckland Farm</b>			<b>Cherry Valley Farm</b>		
<b>Baker, Robert C.</b>			1973	Twice A Prince	4	1984	Vision	6
1998	Grand Slam 4		1974	Sea Songster 10		<b>Chevalier Stable</b>		
2001	Scorpion	6	1981	Pleasant Colony	2	1993	Silver of Silver	9
<b>Bancroft, Edith W.</b>			1981	Prince Fortune	10	<b>Christiana Stable</b>		
1967	Damascus	WON	<b>Cain Hoy</b>			1955	Thinking Cap	WON
<b>Barber, Gary</b>			1952	Armageddon	2	1956	Ricci Tavi	5
2018	Wonder Gadot	10	1958	Victory Morn	5	1962	Smart	4
<b>Barber, Gary, Wachtel Stable, Deutsch, Peter and Pantorel Stable</b>			1963	Never Bend 6		1962	Cyane	5
2020	South Bend	4	1968	Captain's Gig	6	1976	Dance Spell 3	
<b>Barrera, Carmine S.</b>			<b>Calumet Farm</b>			<b>Cisley Stable</b>		
1980	First Albert 2		1935	Skip It	5	1987	Bet Twice	5
<b>BCC Gold Stable</b>			1936	Sun Teddy	2	<b>Claiborne Farm</b>		
1991	Strike the Gold	4	1936	Count Morse	3	1969	Dike	2
<b>Bender, Sandra D.</b>			1937	Gosum	4	1988	Forty Niner	WON
1985	Don's Choice	7	1938	Bull Lea	6	2003	Congrats	5
<b>Bennett, Linda</b>			1941	Whirlaway	WON	<b>Clifton, William</b>		
1993	Foxtrail	10	1961	Beau Prince	WON	1996	Will's Way	WON
<b>Bermuda Limestone Thoroughbreds</b>			1965	Reverse	11	1997	Behrens	2
2015	Mid Ocean	9	1968	Forward Pass	2	<b>Cohen, Mrs. Ben</b>		
<b>Big Chief Racing et al</b>			1978	Alydar	WON	1985	Skip Trial	3
2016	Exaggerator 11		1979	Davona Dale	4	<b>Columbine Stable</b>		
<b>Blass, Patricia</b>			1989	Le Voyageur 5		2002	Like a Hero 4	
1973	Arbees Boy	7	2018	Bravazo	3	<b>Condren, William</b>		
<b>Blusiewicz, Leon</b>			2019	Everfast	12	1991	Strike the Gold	4
2010	Admiral Alex	11	<b>Camijo Stable</b>			1995	Star Standard	5
<b>Bohemia Stable</b>			1973	Expropriate 6		1996	Louis Quatorze	2
1999	Best of Luck 5		<b>Campbell, Gilbert</b>			<b>Conway, Thomas</b>		
<b>Braeburn Farm</b>			1997	Blazing Sword	4	2018	King Zachary	4
1992	Thunder Rumble	WON	<b>Campbell, T. P.</b>			<b>Condren, William &amp; Sherman, Michael</b>		
<b>Brant, Peter</b>			1980	Great Gladiator	9	2002	Nothing Flat	3
1984	Track Barron	4	<b>Cano, R.</b>			<b>Coppola, A. P.</b>		
1987	Gulch	4	1973	See the Jaguar	3	1982	Runaway Groom	WON
1987	Gorky	9	<b>Carlin, F. J.</b>			<b>Cornacchia, Joseph</b>		
2021	Miles D	3	1965	Wesley Ashcraft	13	1996	Louis Quatorze	2
			<b>Carter, Mrs. D.</b>			<b>Croll Jr., W. A.</b>		
			1976	McKenzie Bridge	6	1994	Holy Bull	WON
			<b>Cash Is King LLC</b>			<b>Darby Dan Farm</b>		
			2010	Afleet Again 4		1963	Chateaugay	3
			<b>Cashman, E. C.</b>			1971	Good Counsel	3
			1977	Baldski	12	1972	True Knight 3	

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
1974	Little Current	3
1975	Prince Thou Art	3
<b>Darley Stable</b>		
2006	Bernardini	WON
<b>de Kwiatkowski, Henryk</b>		
1982	Conquistador Cielo	3
1985	Stephan's Odyssey	4
1986	Danzig Connection	2
1989	Roi Danzig	6
1995	Composer	4
<b>Diamond A Stable</b>		
2000	Dixie Union 4	
<b>Dizney, Donald</b>		
2010	First Dude	3
<b>Dogwood Stable</b>		
1993	Wallenda	6
2000	Impeachment	5
2013	Palace Malice	4
<b>Donaldson, A. R.</b>		
1977	Silver Series 3	
<b>Donegal Racing</b>		
2015	Keen Ice	WON
<b>Dotter, R. L.</b>		
1977	Proud Arion 7	
<b>Dotter, Mrs. R. L.</b>		
1961	Guadalcanal 2	
<b>Double H Stable</b>		
1999	Unbridled Jet	8
<b>E5 Racing and Stonestreet</b>		
2018	Good Magic 9	
<b>East-West Stable</b>		
1975	Wajima	WON
<b>Eclipse T'Bred, LaPenta, Bridlewood Farm et al</b>		
2017	Tapwrit	4
<b>Ellsworth, R. C.</b>		
1963	Candy Spots 4	
<b>Elmendorf</b>		
1956	Bill's Sky Boy	3
1972	Big Spruce	4
1973	Stop the Music	2
1975	Media	2
<b>El Pico Ranch</b>		
1980	Hill Rise	3
<b>Entremont</b>		
1980	Amber Pass	3
<b>Epstein, B.</b>		
1992	Lee n Otto	7
<b>Equusequity Stable</b>		
1983	Slew o' Gold 2	
<b>Estate of James J. Coleman</b>		
2019	Chess Chief 8	
<b>Evans, Edward P.</b>		
2009	Quality Road	3
2010	A Little Warm	5
<b>Evans, Ralph M. &amp; Aprilante, Anthony J.</b>		
2001	Free of Love 5	
<b>Evans, Ralph M. &amp; WinStar</b>		
2015	Upstart	4
<b>Evans, Robert S.</b>		
2014	Tonalist	3
<b>Farish, William &amp; Hudson, Jr., E.J.</b>		
2007	Grasshopper 2	
<b>Farish, W.S.</b>		
2019	Code of Honor	WON
2019	Highest Honors	6
<b>Farmer, Tracy</b>		
2000	Albert the Great	2
2004	Sir Shackleton	5
<b>Fern Circle Stable &amp; Three Chimneys Farm</b>		
2021	King Fury	5
<b>Fink, J.</b>		
1977	Tacitus	4
<b>Fipke, Charles</b>		
2008	Tale of Ekati 7	
2013	Golden Soul 8	
2015	Tale of Verve 8	
2016	Forever d'Oro	10
<b>Firestone, Bertram R.</b>		
1976	Honest Pleasure	WON
1979	General Assembly	WON
1986	Waikiki Star	7

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Fleming Jr., T.F.</b>		
1970	Needles N Pens	7
<b>Floyd, W. H.</b>		
1981	Fairway Phantom	8
1984	Par Flite	9
<b>Flying Zee Stable</b>		
1979	Screen King 7	
1981	Noble Nashua	4
1992	Tank's Number	5
1999	Badger Gold 6	
<b>Fog City Stables</b>		
2005	Roman Ruler	3
<b>Four Fifths Stable</b>		
1986	Moment of Hope	6
<b>Four Roses Thoroughbreds</b>		
2007	Helsinki	3
<b>Foxcatcher Farm</b>		
1941	Fairymant	2
1942	Star Beacon 3	
1943	Fairy Manhurst	2
1964	Ramant	5
<b>Frances A. Genter Stable</b>		
1980	Superbity	7
<b>Franks, John</b>		
1993	Kissin Kris	2
<b>Fried, Albert</b>		
1997	Affirmed Success	7
<b>Friedberg, Jean S.</b>		
1990	Shot Gun Scott	2
<b>FTGGG Racing</b>		
2021	Masqueparade	6
<b>Gainesway Farm &amp; Cherry, Martin</b>		
2010	Afleet Express	WON
<b>Gann, Edmund</b>		
2001	Harrisand (FR)	9
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	WON
2003	Peace Rules	2
<b>Gedney Farm</b>		
1965	Pass The Word	2
<b>Gerbas Jr., J.</b>		
1974	Holding Pattern	7
<b>Gessler, Jr., Carl &amp; Samotowka, Michael</b>		
2007	For You Reppo	7
<b>Gilbert, Ross</b>		
1979	King Green 5	
2001	Hadrian's Wall	8
<b>Giordano, Mrs. A. J.</b>		
1963	Hot Dust	2
<b>Global Thoroughbred and Top Racing</b>		
2020	Cara Caro	2
<b>Godolphin Racing</b>		
2000	Curule	9
2001	E Dubai	2
2012	Alpha	(DH)WON
2013	Romansh	5
2013	Transparent 9	
2015	Frosted	3
2019	Endorsed	4
2021	Essential Quality	WON
<b>Golden Chance Farm</b>		
1977	Run Dusty Run	2
<b>Goldmills Farm</b>		
1977	Bill Brill	14
<b>Grady, Brad</b>		
2017	Girvin	11
<b>Gran Prix Stable</b>		
1966	Abe's Hope	4
<b>Grant, Stuart</b>		
2011	J. W. Blue	3
<b>Greely, C. Beau, et al</b>		
2008	Tres Borrachos	12
<b>Greentree Stable</b>		
1923	Rialto	3
1925	Stirrup Cup 6	
1927	Saxon	5
1931	Twenty Grand	WON
1931	St. Brideaux 2	
1934	Black Buddy	4
1936	Memory Book	4
1940	Century Note	7
1942	Shut Out	WON

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
1943	Famous Victory	3
1946	School Tie	3
1949	One Hitter	6
1951	Big Stretch 3	
1952	Tom Fool	3
1954	Palm Tree	4
1956	Riley	7
1960	Weatherwise 7	
1961	Tutankhamen	5
1973	Cheriepe	8
<b>Haggin II, L. L.</b>		
1963	Choker	5
<b>Hall, George and Lori</b>		
2011	Ruler On Ice	4
<b>Hall, George and SportBLX Thoroughbreds</b>		
2020	Max Player 3	
<b>Hancock III, Arthur B. &amp; Healy, Gerald</b>		
2002	Quest	6
<b>Hancock III, Arthur B. &amp; Stone, J.</b>		
1999	Meinfee	3
<b>Harbor View Farm</b>		
1960	Francis S	4
1977	Affiliate	8
1978	Affirmed	2
<b>Hartley Jr., E. W.</b>		
1965	Richmond Grays	9
<b>Hawksworth Farm</b>		
1983	Timeless Native	Eased
<b>Hown, W. R.</b>		
1968	Poleax	10
<b>Hellman, N.</b>		
1969	Gleaming Light	4
<b>Henderson, Dorothy</b>		
1965	Duc de Great	6
<b>R.A. Hill Stable</b>		
2011	Malibu Glow	5
<b>Hine, Carolyn</b>		
1996	Skip Away 3	
<b>Hobeau Farm</b>		
1998	Dice Dancer 7	
<b>Hofmann, Georgia</b>		
1996	Louis Quatorze	2
<b>Hooper, Fred W.</b>		
1974	T.V. Newscaster	7
1980	Sportful	6
<b>Horizon Stable</b>		
1997	Deputy Commander	WON
<b>Horton, Willis D.</b>		
2013	Will Take Charge	WON
<b>Hughes, B. Wayne</b>		
2005	Don't Get Mad	4
<b>IEAH Stables &amp; WinStar Farm LLC</b>		
2008	Court Vision	6
<b>Jacobs, Ethel D.</b>		
1949	Colonial Mike	10
1970	Personality	4
1970	High Echelon	5
1971	Epic Journey	4
1971	Tranquility Base	8
<b>Janney, III, Stuart &amp; Phipps Stable</b>		
2013	Orb	3
<b>Jayaraman, Drs. Kalarikkal &amp; Vilasini</b>		
2009	Summer Bird	WON
<b>Jay Em Ess Stable</b>		
2004	Suave	6
<b>Janney III, Stuart S.</b>		
1998	Coronado's Quest	WON
<b>Jones, Aaron</b>		
1981	Lemhi Gold 7	
<b>Jordens, Don W.</b>		
1993	Devoted Brass	5
<b>Juddmonte Farms</b>		
2011	Raison d'Etat	9
2016	Arrogate	WON
2019	Tacitus	2
<b>Jump Sucker Stable</b>		
2016	Governor Malibu	5
<b>Kilroy, Mrs. William S. &amp; Farish, W.S.</b>		
2008	Mambo in Seattle	2

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Kinghaven Farm</b>			1977	Iron Constitution	10	2010	Fly Down	2
1979	Steady Growth	6	<b>Margoth</b>			2012	Fast Falcon	3
1992	Alydeed	8	2017	Gunnevera	2	<b>Pen-Y-Bryn Farm</b>		
<b>Kinsman Stable</b>			<b>McNeill, D.C. &amp; Cheri</b>			1977	Bailjumper	5
2005	Bellamy Road	2	1989	Clever Trevor	2	<b>Perez, Robert</b>		
<b>Klaravich Stables, Inc. &amp; Lawrence, William H.</b>			<b>Meadowhill</b>			1993	El Bakan	11
2017	Cloud Computing	8	1976	Quiet Little Table	4	1995	Malthus	3
<b>Kleeman, Sandi L.</b>			1978	Nasty and Bold	3	1996	Secreto de Estado	5
1997	Affairwithpeaches	8	<b>McCormick Racing</b>			1996	Prince Heaven	6
<b>Koones, R.</b>			2016	Laoban	12	<b>Perry, William Haggin</b>		
1980	Little Lenny 5		<b>MeB Racing Stables</b>			1960	Oink	6
<b>L and N Racing LLC</b>			2012	Five Sixteen	10	1968	Dewan	4
2017	Lookin At Lee	10	<b>MeB Racing, Brooklyn Boyz, Teresa Viola, et al</b>			1970	Loud	WON
<b>LaPenta, Robert V.</b>			2017	Always Dreaming	9	<b>Peskoff, Stephen D.</b>		
2004	The Cliff's Edge	2	<b>Melnyk, Eugene N.</b>			1982	Lejoli	4
2005	Andromeda's Hero	5	1998	Archers Bay	4	<b>Peters, Betty M.</b>		
2007	C P West	5	2003	Strong Hope	3	1986	Scrimshaw	5
2008	Da' Tara	5	2005	Flower Alley	WON	<b>Peters, Leone J.</b>		
2008	Cool Coal Man	11	<b>Meyerhoff, R. E.</b>			1982	Gato Del Sol	5
2008	Amped	10	1986	Broad Brush	4	<b>Peterson, Michael Lund</b>		
2009	Our Edge	DNF	1994	Concern	2	2019	Mucho Gusto	3
2010	Miner's Reserve	7	<b>Mike-Rich Stable</b>			<b>Phillips, James W.</b>		
2010	Ice Box	8	1984	Morning Bob	3	1988	Brian's Time	3
2021	Miles D	3	1985	Broadway Tommy	6	<b>Phipps, M. G.</b>		
<b>LaPenta, Madaket, Siena Farm, Twin Creeks</b>			<b>Miles, A. Stevens</b>			1968	Bold Favorite	9
2018	Catholic Boy	WON	2009	Warrior's Reward	5	<b>Phipps, Ogden</b>		
<b>Lauer, C.</b>			2012	Neck 'n Neck	6	1936	White Cockade	5
1983	Play Fellow	WON	<b>Mill House</b>			1957	Bureaucracy	2
<b>Lauffer, M. &amp; Cubbedge, W. D.</b>			1992	Furiously	6	1961	Hitting Away	4
2011	Shackelford	8	2010	Trappe Shot	9	1966	Buckpasser	WON
<b>Lazy Lane Farms</b>			2011	Rattlesnake Bridge	2	1979	Private Account	3
1990	Secret Hello	6	<b>Morven Stud</b>			1986	Personal Flag	3
1991	Hansel	2	1994	Unaccounted For	4	1987	Polish Navy	3
<b>Let's Go Stable, Magnier, Tabor, Smith</b>			<b>Mossarosa</b>			1988	Seeking the Gold	2
2013	Verrazano	7	2015	Frammento	DH6	1989	Easy Goer	WON
<b>Lerner, Harold</b>			2017	Giuseppe the Great	6	1993	Miner's Mark	3
2015	King of New York	10	<b>Moyglare Stud</b>			<b>Phipps, Ogden Mills</b>		
<b>Levesque, J. L.</b>			1990	Go and Go	7	1976	Majestic Light	7
1977	Giboulee	6	<b>Murray, W. H.</b>			1990	Rhythm	WON
<b>Lewis, Bob &amp; Beverly</b>			1977	Jatski	WON	2007	Sightseeing	4
1996	Dr. Caton	7	<b>Nedlaw Stable</b>			<b>Phipps Stable</b>		
1997	Twin Spires	6	1990	Tee's Prospect	11	2014	Mr Speaker	5
2000	Commendable	3	<b>Oaktown Stable</b>			2021	Dynamic One	7
<b>Lieblong, Alex &amp; JoAnn</b>			1992	Dance Floor	3	<b>Phoenix T'breeds</b>		
2019	Laughing Fox	9	<b>Obre, Mrs. H.</b>			2018	Gronkowski	8
<b>Lion Crest Stable</b>			1964	Knightly Manner	2	<b>Pinkley, Jerry R.</b>		
1992	Devil His Due	2	1973	Annihilate 'Em	WON	1987	Fortunate Moment	7
<b>Little Fish Stable</b>			<b>October House Farm</b>			<b>Pompa, Paul</b>		
1993	Wild Gale	8	1971	Pass Catcher	6	2016	Connect	6
<b>Live Oak Plantation</b>			<b>Ol Memorial Stable</b>			2020	Country Grammer	5
1990	Solar Splendor	13	2001	A P Valentine	4	<b>Prestonwood Farm Inc.</b>		
2006	Hesanoldsalt4		<b>Ostriker, A. J.</b>			1998	Victory Gallop	2
<b>Loblolly Stable</b>			1968	Primo Richard	5	<b>Prieger, Henry H.</b>		
1980	Temperence Hill	WON	<b>Otly Stable</b>			1998	Raffa's Majesty	3
1984	Pine Circle	2	1973	Aljamin	5	<b>Puckett, B.</b>		
1991	Lost Mountain	5	<b>Overbrook Farm</b>			1984	Ridan Clarion	7
<b>Loccisano, Mary Ann</b>			1989	Shy Tom	3	<b>Quinichett, Lorraine</b>		
1989	Doc's Leader4		1991	Corporate Report	WON	1991	Tong Po	Eased
<b>Long Bay Stable</b>			1994	Tabasco Cat	3	<b>R.A. Hill Stable, Reeves Thoroughbred Racing, Hugh Lynch, &amp; Corms Racing Stable</b>		
2008	Tizbig	9	1994	Commanche Trail	5	2019	Tax	7
<b>Long Lake Stable, Madaket Stables, Thomas Coleman &amp; Doheny Racing Stable</b>			1996	Editor's Note	4	<b>Randal, Mr. and Mrs. David</b>		
2019	Looking At Bikinis	11	1999	Cat Thief	7	2003	Wild and Wicked	4
<b>Lorraine-Cindy Stable</b>			2002	Gold Dollar	7	<b>Red Oak Stable</b>		
1977	Don Sebastian	9	<b>Oxford Stable</b>			1961	Injun	7
<b>Lunsford, W. Bruce</b>			1971	West Coast Scout	2	1965	Staunchness	4
1999	Vision and Verse	2	2000	Country Coast	8	<b>Reddam, J. Paul, Jarvis, et. al.</b>		
<b>Mack, Earle</b>			<b>Oxley, John C.</b>			2003	Ten Most Wanted	WON
1997	Cryptocloser	5	1995	Pyramid Peak	2	<b>Reddam Racing LLC</b>		
<b>Magdalena Racing &amp; Diamond M Stable</b>			2003	Sky Mesa	6	2017	Irap	3
2013	War Dancer	6	2006	Dr. Pleasure	3	<b>Regent Farms</b>		
<b>Magic City Thoroughbred Partners</b>			2006	Minister's Bid	6	1990	Sir Richard Lewis	3
2012	Golden Ticket	(DH) WON	2012	Stealcase	7	<b>Reineman, R. L.</b>		
<b>Magnolia Racing &amp; Hidden Brook Farm</b>			<b>Palev Stable</b>			1986	Wise Times	WON
2012	Street Life	11	1983	Deputed Testamony	4	<b>Repole Stable</b>		
<b>Mandysland Farm</b>			<b>Partee, W. C.</b>			2011	Stay Thirsty	WON
1997	Deputy Commander	WON	1984	Big Pistol	8	<b>Repole &amp; S. Elias</b>		
<b>Mangurian, H. T.</b>			<b>Payson, Virginia</b>			2018	Vino Rosso	5
1975	Valid Appeal	4	1984	Carr De Naskra	WON	2021	Dynamic One	7
<b>187</b>			<b>Peachtree Stable</b>			<b>Reynolds, D. P.</b>		
2022	Media Guide		2006	High Cotton	5	1994	Tabasco Cat	3
			<b>Pell, Richard C.</b>			<b>Robb, G. E.</b>		
						1967	Tumiga	3

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Robinson, Jill E.</b> 1993	Cherokee Run	7	<b>Spendthrift Farm</b> 2021	Keepmeinmind	4	2017	West Coast	WON
<b>Roebing, Joseph M.</b> 1945 1977	Wildlife Western Wind	3 13	<b>Stanley, Mark</b> 1999	Eceton Park	4	<b>West Point Thoroughbreds</b> 2008 2014	Macho Again Commanding Curve	8 9
<b>Rokeyby Stables</b> 1964 1969 1971 1972 1977 1987 1993	Quadrangle Arts and Letters Farewell Party Key to the Mint Music of Time Java Gold Sea Hero	WON WON 7 WON 11 WON WON	<b>Star Crown Stable</b> 1985	Chief's Crown	WON	<b>Wheatley Stable</b> 1920 1937 1938 1940 1940 1944 1954 1958 1966 1968	Hard Tack Melodist Stormscud Asp Snow Ridge Free Lance Full Flight Flamingo Stupendous Funny Fellow	4 5 8 3 5 2 4 4 Eased 3
<b>Rosen, Carl</b> 1974	Chris Evert	3	<b>Starlight Stables, Saylor, P. &amp; Martin, J.</b> 2004	Purge	4	<b>Whitham Thoroughbreds LLC</b> 2017	McCracken	7
<b>Rudlein Stable</b> 1996 1997	Will's Way Behrens	WON 2	<b>Steve Stan Stables</b> 2007	Loose Leaf	5	<b>Whitney, C. V.</b> 1944 1945 1947 1948 1950 1952 1953 1954 1956 1958 1960 1966 1968 1983 1984	Hoodoo Jeep Phalanx Mount Marcy Mr. Trouble Mouflon Mr. Jamieson Fisherman Born Mighty Flamingo Tompion Fast Count Champion Exile King Hail Bold King	4 6 2 6 4 7 5 WON 10 4 WON WON WON 5 5
<b>Rupp Racing</b> 2019	Owendale	5	<b>Stollery, Mrs. A.W.</b> 1971	Kennedy Road	5	<b>Whitney, Marylou</b> 2004 2014	Birdstone Viva Majorca	WON 6
<b>Ryehill Farm</b> 1979	Smarten	2	<b>Stonestreet Stables &amp; Gulf Coast Farm</b> 2009	Kensei	6	<b>Whittingham, Charlie</b> 1987	Temperate Sil	8
<b>Sackatoga Stable</b> 2020	Tiz the Law	WON	<b>Stronach Stables</b> 1990 1997 2000 2008	Yonder Awesome Again Milwaukee Brew Harlem Rocker	10 3 7 4	<b>Widener, George D.</b> 1939 1945 1945 1950 1963 1965 1970	Eight Thirty Plebescite Sir Francis Lights Up Crewman Cornish Prince Plymouth	WON 5 3 WON WON 3 3
<b>Saddle Rock Farm</b> 1970	Twice Worthy	8	<b>Sturges, J. R.</b> 1981	Dorcaro	6	<b>Wilcox, Mr. &amp; Mrs. A.A.</b> 1981	Five Star Flight	5
<b>Sagamore Farm</b> 2019	Scars Are Cool	10	<b>Tabor, Michael</b> 1995	Thunder Gulch	WON	<b>Wilmot, W. F.</b> 1974 1981	Gold and Myrrh Summing	6 9
<b>Salman, Ahmed bin</b> 2001	Point Given	WON	<b>Tabor, Michael &amp; Magnier, Mrs. John</b> 2002	Shah Jehan	9	<b>Willmott Stables Inc.</b> 2004	Eddington	3
<b>Saron Stable</b> 1974 1985	Prince of Reason Turkoman	4 2	<b>Tabor, Michael; Magnier, Susan; Smith, Derrick</b> 2018	Mendelssohn	2	<b>Wilson, C. T.</b> 1981	Summing	9
<b>Scharbauer, Dorothy &amp; Pamela</b> 1987	Alysheba	6	<b>Tafel, James B.</b> 1992 2000 2007	Hold Old Blue Unshaded Street Sense	9 WON WON	<b>Wimpfheimer, Jacques D</b> 1957	Jocko's Walk	4
<b>Scherr, N.</b> 1982	Aloma's Ruler	2	<b>Team Stallion Racing &amp; McConnell Racing</b> 2012	Speightscity	8	<b>Winchell, Ron</b> 2008	Pyro	3
<b>Schiff, John M.</b> 1980	Plugged Nickle	4	<b>Teinowitz, P.</b> 1987	Cryptoclearance	2	<b>Winchell, Thoroughbreds</b> 2018 2021	Tenfold Midnight Bourbon	7 2
<b>Schott, Marcia W.</b> 1981	Willow Hour	WON	<b>Thompson, Peter</b> 1990 2000	Rowdy Regal Postponed	9 6	<b>WinStar Farm</b> 2006 2008 2009 2010 2014	Bluegrass Cat Colonel John Hold Me Back Super Saver Charge Now	2 WON 2 10 7
<b>Schwartz, H.</b> 1968	Royal Trace	11	<b>Toffan, J.</b> 1992	Bien Bien	10	<b>WinStar Farm &amp; Fly, Bobby</b> 2016	Creator	7
<b>Schwartz, Martin A.</b> 2011	Bowman's Causeway	7	<b>Ubarri, E.</b> 1976	El Portugues	6	<b>WinStar, Head of Plains, China Horse Club et al</b> 2017	Good Samaritan	5
<b>Schwartz, Martin and Drazin, Dennis</b> 2002	Saint Marden	8	<b>Valando, Tom</b> 1991	Fly So Free	3	<b>Yanakov, Mikhail</b> 2016	Anaximandros	13
<b>Select Stable</b> 2002	Repent	2	<b>Valley Farms</b> 1965	Selari	5	<b>Zayat Stables</b> 2015	American Pharoah	2
<b>Seinfeld, E.</b> 1960	Don Rickles	3	<b>Vance, Jeanne G.</b> 1999 2000	Lemon Drop Kid Postponed	WON 6	<b>Zetcher, Arnold</b> 2012 2015	Liaison Smart Transition	9 DH6
<b>Shadwell Stables</b> 2017	Fayeq	12	<b>Vanderbilt, Alfred</b> 1935 1948 1950 1953 1961 1967 1972	Good Gamble Loser Weeper Bed o' Roses Native Dancer Ring Around Gala Performance North Sea	4 4 2 WON 6 4 5			
<b>Shah, Kaleem</b> 2014	Bayern	10	<b>Vina Del Mar &amp; Black Swan Stable</b> 2014	Kid Cruz	4			
<b>Sharp, Bayard</b> 1990	Baron de Vaux	4	<b>Warner, M.</b> 1988	Kingpost	6			
<b>Sheep Pond Partners</b> 2016	My Man Sam	8	<b>Warren, Mr. &amp; Mrs. William K., Jr.</b> 2009	Charitable Man	4			
<b>Shields, Jr., Joseph</b> 2002	Puzzlement	5	<b>Watral, M.</b> 1992	Dixie Brass	4			
<b>Shortleaf Stable</b> 2012	Atigun	4	<b>Watson, Pegram, Michael E. and Weitman, Paul</b> 2020	Uncle Chuck	6			
<b>Singer, C. B.</b> 1983	Hyperborean	3	<b>Watson, Weitman &amp; Pegram</b> 2011	Coil	10			
<b>Silk Willoughby Farm</b> 1976	Legendaire	8	<b>Webster, R. N.</b> 1960 1966	Count Amber Amberoid	2 2			
<b>S K S Stable</b> 1981	Lord Avie	3	<b>Weiner, B.</b> 1961	Orleans Dodge	8			
<b>Smith, Derrick &amp; Tabor, Michael</b> 2004 2005	Lion Heart Chekhov	7 7	<b>West, Gary L. &amp; Mary E.</b> 2001 2016	Dollar Bill American Freedom	3 2			
<b>Smith, Green B.</b> 2012	Nonios	5						
<b>Sommer, Sigmund</b> 1974 1975	Accipiter Ramahorn	11 5						
<b>Soroklit Jr., William</b> 1997	Cryptocloser	5						
<b>Southern Equine Stable</b> 2013	Moreno	2						

# TRIVERS TRAINERS

## MOST WINS BY A TRAINER

**Winbert F. "Bert" Mulholland (5)** -- Eight Thirty (1939), Lights Up (1950), Battlefield (1951), Jaipur (1962), and Crewman (1963)

**Claude R. McGaughey, III (4)** -- Easy Goer (1989), Rhythm (1990), Coronado's Quest (1998), and Code of Honor (2019)

**Elliott Burch (4)** -- Sword Dancer (1959), Quadrangle (1964), Arts and Letters (1969), and Key to the Mint (1972)

**Bob Baffert (3)** - Point Given (2001), Arrogate (2016) and West Coast (2017)

**William Booth (3)** -- Gallivant (1906), Hannibal (1919), and Wilderness (1923)

**D. Wayne Lukas (3)** -- Corporate Report (1991), Thunder Gulch (1995), and Will Take Charge (2013)

**Frank McCabe (3)** -- Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888), and Sir John (1890)

**James Rowe Sr. (3)** -- Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), and Hilarious (1909)

**Oscar White (3)** -- Natchez (1946), One Count (1952), and Piano Jim (1958)

**13 tied with two each:** **Wallace Dollase** - Deputy Commander (1997) and Ten Most Wanted (2003); **Louis Feustel** - Rock View (1913) and Man o' War (1920); **James E. Fitzsimmons** - Granville (1936) and Fenelon (1940); **A. J. "Jack" Goldsborough** - Roamer (1914) and Lady Rotha (1915); **Jimmy Jerkens** - Afleet Express (2010) and V. E. Day (2014); **LeRoy Jolley** - Honest Pleasure (1976) and General Assembly (1979); **MacKenzie Miller** - Java Gold (1987) and Sea Hero (1993); **Andrew John Minor** - Kentucky (1864) and Ruthless (1867); **Carl Nafzger** - Unshaded (2000) and Street Sense (2007); **J. W. Smith** - By Jimminy (1944) and Ace Admiral (1948); **Todd Pletcher** - Flower Alley (2005) and Stay Thirsty (2011); **R. Wyndham Walden** - Duke of Magenta (1878) and Grenada (1880); **Ansel Williams** - Merrill (1866) and Tom Bowling (1873)

## RECORDS FOR TRIVERS TRAINERS SINCE 1978

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Albertrani, Tom</b>			1993	Kissin Kri	2	1996	Prince Heaven	6
2006	Bernardini	WON	<b>Biancone, Patrick</b>			<b>Calvert, Melvin</b>		
2013	Romansh	5	1989	Le Voyageur	5	1980	Superbity	7
<b>Alexander, Frank</b>			2004	Lion Heart	7	<b>Campo, John</b>		
1993	Wallenda	6	2005	Chekhov	7	1981	Pleasant Colony	2
1993	Cherokee Run	7	<b>Blusiewicz, Leon</b>			1981	Prince Fortune	10
<b>Amoss, Thomas</b>			1982	Lejoli	4	<b>Cantey, Joseph</b>		
2000	Country Coast	8	1991	Tong Po	Eased	1981	Temperence Hill	WON
<b>Asmussen, Steven</b>			2010	Admiral Alex	11	<b>Carpenter, Dianne</b>		
2008	Pyro	3	<b>Bohannon, Tom</b>			1988	Kingpost	6
2009	Kensei	6	1991	Lost Mountain	5	<b>Casse, Mark</b>		
2016	Gun Runner	3	<b>Boniface, William</b>			2012	Stealcase	7
2016	Creator	7	1983	Deputed Testamony	4	2018	Wonder Gadot	10
2018	Tenfold	7	<b>Bond, Harold James</b>			<b>Clement, Christophe</b>		
2019	Laughing Fox	9	1996	Will's Way	WON	2014	Tonalist	3
2021	Midnight Bourbon	2	1997	Behrens	2	2016	Governor Malibu	5
<b>Attard, S. C.</b>			1998	Raffie's Majesty	3	<b>Contessa, Gary</b>		
1980	Great Gladiator	9	<b>Bonnafon, Eddie</b>			2012	Speightscity	8
<b>Attard, Tino</b>			1990	Shot Gun Scott	2	<b>Cox, Brad</b>		
2000	Milwaukee Brew	7	<b>Breen, Kelly</b>			2019	Owendale	5
<b>Attfield, Roger</b>			2011	Ruler On Ice	4	2021	Essential Quality	WON
1992	Alydeed	8	<b>Brida, Dennis</b>			<b>Croll Jr., Warren</b>		
<b>Baffert, Bob</b>			1992	Dixie Bras	4	1987	Bet Twice	5
2001	Point Given	WON	<b>Brothers, Frank</b>			1994	Holy Bull	WON
2005	Roman Ruler	3	1990	Secret Hello	6	<b>Delgado, Gustavo</b>		
2011	Coil	10	1991	Hansel	2	2020	Caracaro	2
2012	Liaison	9	<b>Brown, Chad</b>			<b>Delp, Grover</b>		
2014	Bayern	10	2011	Bowman's Causeway	7	1983	Timeless Native	Eased
2015	American Pharoah	2	2012	Street Life	11	<b>Desormeaux, J. Keith</b>		
2016	Arrogate	WON	2016	Gift Box	4	2015	Texas Red	5
2016	American Freedom	2	2016	Connect	6	2016	Exaggerator	11
2017	West Coast	WON	2016	My Man Sam	8	<b>DiMario, John</b>		
2019	Mucho Gusto	3	2017	Cloud Computing	8	1982	Runaway Groom	WON
2020	Uncle Chuck	6	2018	Gronkowski	8	<b>Diodoro, Robertino</b>		
<b>Baker, Reade</b>			2018	Good Magic	9	2021	Keepmeinmind	4
2011	Moonshine Mullin	6	2019	Hightes Honors	6	<b>Dollase, Wally</b>		
<b>Barrera, Laz</b>			2019	Looking At Bikinis	11	1997	Deputy Commander	WON
1978	Affirmed	2	2020	Country Grammer	5	2003	Ten Most Wanted	WON
1980	First Albert	2	2021	Miles D	3	<b>Doyle, Michael</b>		
1981	Lemhi Gold	7	<b>Burch, William</b>			1993	Wild Gale	8
<b>Barrera, Luis</b>			1983	Exile King	5	<b>Dunham, Bob</b>		
1979	Screen King	7	1984	Hail Bold King	5	1986	Moment of Hope	6
1981	Summing		<b>Callejas, Alfredo</b>			<b>Dutrow, Anthony</b>		
<b>Bell, David</b>			1993	El Bakan	11	2010	A Little Warm	5
189	2022   Media Guide • NYRA.com		1995	Malthus	3	2011	J W Blue	3
			1996	Secreto de Estado	5	<b>Ellis, Ron</b>		

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Fanning, Jerry</b> 2005	Don't Get Mad	4
<b>Fenstermaker, Leland</b> 1980	Hyperborean	3
<b>Frankel, Robert</b> 2001	Harrisand (FR)	9
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	WON
2003	Peace Rules	2
<b>Frostad, Mark</b> 1997	Cryptocloser	5
<b>Fulton, John</b> 1981	Dorcaro	6
<b>Gargan, Danny</b> 2019	Tax	7
<b>Gleaves, Philip</b> 1986	Wise Times	WON
1988	Evening Kris	4
<b>Gonzalez, Paco</b> 1992	Bien Bien	10
<b>Greely, C. Beau</b> 2002	Like a Hero	4
2008	Tres Borrachos	12
<b>Guillot, Eric</b> 2013	Moreno	2
2016	Laoban	12
<b>Harty, Eoin</b> 2008	Colonel John	WON
<b>Hennig, Mark</b> 2001	Hadrian's Wall	8
2004	Eddington	3
<b>Henry, Kathy</b> 1984	Ridan Clarion	7
<b>Hine, Hubert</b> 1980	Amber Pass	3
1985	Skip Trial	3
1996	Skip Away	3
<b>Hofmans, David</b> 1997	Awesome Again	3
<b>Hollendorfer, Jerry</b> 2012	Nonios	5
<b>Hough, Stanley</b> 2019	Scars Are Cool	10
<b>Howard, Neil</b> 2007	Grasshopper	2
2008	Mambo in Seattle	2
<b>Ice, Tim</b> 2009	Summer Bird	WON
<b>Jackson, Evan</b> 1979	King Green	5
<b>Jerkens, H. Allen</b> 1992	Devil His Due	2
1998	Dice Dancer	7
1999	Best of Luck	5
2002	Puzzlement	5
2008	Tizbig	9
<b>Jerkens, James</b> 2010	Afleet Express	WON
2014	V. E. Day	WON
2014	Wicked Strong	2
<b>Johnson, P. G.</b> 1978	Nasty and Bold	3
2001	Volponi	7
<b>Jolley, Leroy</b> 1976	Honest Pleasure	WON
1979	General Assembly	WON
1984	Track Barron	4
1987	Gulch	4
1987	Gorky	9
<b>Jones, Gary</b> 1985	Turkoman	2
<b>Kelly, Larry</b> 1988	Scrimshaw	5

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Kelly, Patrick</b> 1990	Solar Splendor	13
<b>Kelly, Thomas J.</b> 1980	Plugged Nickle	4
<b>Kimmel, John</b> 2010	Friend Or Foe	6
<b>Laurin, Roger</b> 1985	Chief's Crow	WON
<b>Lenzini Jr., John</b> 1982	Aloma's Ruler	2
<b>Lukas, D. Wayne</b> 1988	Dynaformer	5
1989	Shy Tom	3
1990	Sir Richard Lewis	3
1990	Profit Key	5
1991	Corporate Report	WON
1992	Dance Floor	3
1994	Tabasco Cat	3
1994	Commanche Trial	5
1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
1996	Editor's Note	4
1996	Dr. Caton	7
1997	Twin Spires	6
1998	Grand Slam	5
1999	Cat Thief	7
2000	Commendable	3
2001	Scorpion	6
2002	Gold Dollar	7
2002	Shah Jehan	9
2013	Will Take Charge	WON
2018	Bravazo	3
<b>Lundy, Richard</b> 1984	Carr De Naskra	WON
1985	Uptown Swell	5
<b>Mandella, Richard</b> 2000	Dixie Union	4
<b>Marino, Phil</b> 1997	Affairwithpeaches	3
<b>Martin, Carlos</b> 1992	Tank's Number	5
<b>Martin, Jose</b> 1978	Shake Shake Shake	4
1981	Noble Nashua	4
<b>Matz, Michael</b> 2002	Saint Marden	8
<b>McGaughey III, Claude R. "Shug"</b> 1984	Pine Circle	2
1986	Personal Flag	3
1987	Polish Navy	3
1988	Seeking the Gold	2
1989	Easy Goer	WON
1990	Rhythm	WON
1992	Furiously	6
1993	Miner's Mark	3
1998	Coronado's Quest	WON
2003	Congrats	5
2007	Sightseeing	4
2013	Orb	3
2014	Mr Speaker	5
2019	Code of Honor	WON
<b>McGee, Paul J.</b> 2004	Suave	6
<b>McLaughlin, Kiaran</b> 2009	Charitable Man	4
2010	Trappe Shot	9
2011	Rattlesnake Bridge	2
2012	Alpha (DH)	WON
2013	Transparent	9
2015	Frosted	3
2017	Fayeq	12
2019	Endorsed	4

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>McPeck, Kenneth</b> 2002	Repent	2
2003	Wild and Wicked	4
2007	Loose Leaf	6
2012	Golden Ticket (DH)	WON
2012	Atigun	4
2013	War Dancer	6
2015	King of New York	10
2021	King Fury	5
<b>Meyer, Jerome</b> 1989	Doc's Leader	4
<b>Miller, Mack</b> 1987	Java Gold	WON
1993	Sea Hero	WON
<b>Moncrief, Marvin</b> 1985	Don's Choice	7
<b>Mott, William I.</b> 1995	Composer	4
1999	Vision and Verse	2
1999	Unbridled Jet	8
2008	Court Vision	6
2009	Hold Me Back	2
2011	Raison d'Etat	9
2014	Charge Now	7
2017	Good Samaritan	5
2019	Tacitus	2
2020	South Bend	4
<b>Nafzger, Carl</b> 1981	Fairway Phantom	8
1984	Par Flite	9
1992	Hold Old Blue	9
2000	Unshaded	WON
2007	Street Sense	WON
<b>Nicks, Ralph</b> 2020	Shivaree	7
<b>O'Brien, Aiden</b> 2018	Mendelssohn	2
<b>O'Connell, Kathleen</b> 1997	Blazing Sword	4
<b>O'Connell, Richard</b> 1992	Thunder Rumble	WON
<b>O'Neill, Doug</b> 2017	Irap	3
<b>Offield, Duane</b> 1990	Restless Con	12
<b>Penna, Angel</b> 1971	Bold Reason	WON
1979	Private Account	3
1986	Waikiki Star	7
1990	Yonder	10
<b>Perkins, Ben</b> 1981	Five Star Flight	5
<b>Perlsweig, Dan</b> 1981	Lord Avie	3
<b>Peoples, Charles</b> 1990	Baron de Vaux	4
<b>Picou, James</b> 1981	Willow Hour	WON
<b>Pitts, Helen</b> 2007	For You Reppo	7
<b>Pletcher, Todd A.</b> 1998	Archers Bay	4
2000	Impeachment	5
2003	Strong Hope	3
2004	Purge	4
2005	Flower Alley	WON
2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
2006	High Cotton	5
2008	Harlem Rocker	4
2009	Quality Road	3
2010	Super Saver	10
2011	Stay Thirsty	WON

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
2013	Palace Malice	4
2013	Verrazano	7
2016	Destin	9
2017	Tapwrit	4
2017	Always Dreaming	9
2018	Vino Rosso	5
2021	Dynamic One	7
<b>Reid, Robert</b>		
2010	Afleet Again	4
<b>Rice, Linda</b>		
2014	Kid Cruz	4
2020	Max Player	3
<b>Robideaux, Larry</b>		
1993	Foxtrail	10
<b>Romans, Dale</b>		
2010	First Dude	3
2011	Shackleford	8
2015	Keen Ice	WON
2018	King Zachary	4
2019	Everfast	12
<b>Russo, Sal</b>		
2005	Reverberate	6
<b>Sano, Antonio</b>		
2017	Gunnevera	2
<b>Schettino, Dominick</b>		
1995	Rank and File	7
2012	Five Sixteen	10
<b>Schosberg, Richard</b>		
1997	Affirmed Success	7
<b>Schulhofer, Flint S.</b>		
1987	Cryptoclearance	2
1991	Fly So Free	3
1993	Colonial Affair	4
1994	Unaccounted For	4
1998	Deputy Diamond	6
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
2000	Postponed	6
<b>Serpe, Philip M.</b>		
1999	Badger Gold	6
<b>Shapoff, Stanley</b>		
1993	Silver of Silver	9
<b>Sharp, Joe</b>		
2017	Girvin	11
<b>Sheppard, Jonathan</b>		
1983	Head of the House	6
<b>Shirreffs, John</b>		
2015	Smart Transition	DH6
<b>Small, Richard</b>		
1986	Broad Brush	4
<b>Stall Jr., Al</b>		
2021	Masqueparade	6
<b>Stephens, Woody</b>		
1979	Smarten	2
1982	Conquistador Cielo	3
1984	Vision	6
1985	Stephan's Odyssey	4
1986	Danzig Connection	2
1988	Forty Niner	WON
1989	Roi Danzig	6
<b>Stewart, Dallas</b>		
2001	Dollar Bill	3
2008	Macho Again	8
2013	Golden Soul	8
2014	Commanding Curve	9
2015	Tale of Verve	8
2016	Forever d'Oro	10
2019	Chess Chief	8
<b>Stirling, Kent</b>		
1990	Rowdy Regal	9

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>bin Suroor, Saeed</b>		
2000	Curule	9
2001	E Dubai	2
<b>Tagg, Barclay</b>		
2008	Tale of Ekati	7
2020	Tiz the Law	WON
<b>Tamaro, Michael</b>		
1979	Steady Growth	6
<b>Tesher, Howard M.</b>		
1980	Dr. Blum	8
1982	Gato Del Sol	5
<b>Thomas, Jonathan</b>		
2018	Catholic Boy	WON
<b>Thompson, Willard</b>		
1990	Tee's Prospect	11
<b>Threewitt, Noble</b>		
1993	Devoted Brass	5
<b>Van Berg, Jack</b>		
1987	Alysheba	6
<b>Vanier, Harvey</b>		
1983	Play Fellow	WON
1987	Fortunate Moment	7
<b>Veitch, John</b>		
1978	Alydar	WON
1979	Davona Dale	4
1988	Brian's Time	3
<b>Violette, Jr., Richard A.</b>		
1995	Citadeed	6
2001	Free of Love	5
2015	Upstart	4
<b>Von Hemel, Donnie</b>		
1989	Clever Trevor	2
<b>Walden, W. Elliott</b>		
1998	Victory Gallop	2
1999	Menifee	3
1999	Ecton Park	4
<b>Ward, Jr. John</b>		
2003	Sky Mesa	6
2006	Dr. Pleasure	3
2006	Minister's Bid	6
<b>Watters Jr., Sidney</b>		
1983	Slew o' Gold	2
<b>Weaver, George</b>		
2011	Malibu Glow	5
<b>Weld, Dermot</b>		
1990	Go and Go	7
<b>Whiting, Lynn</b>		
1984	Big Pistol	8
<b>Whittingham, Charlie</b>		
1987	Temperate Sil	8
<b>Wilkes, Ian</b>		
2009	Warrior's Reward	5
2012	Neck 'n Neck	6
2014	Viva Majorca	6
2014	Ulanbator	8
2017	McCracken	7
<b>Yanakov, Mikhail</b>		
2016	Anamixandros	13
<b>Wisner, Glenn</b>		
1992	Lee n Otto	7
<b>Zito, Nicholas P.</b>		
1980	Little Lenny	5
1984	Morning Bob	3
1985	Broadway Tommy	6
1990	Thirty Six Red	8
1991	Strike the Gold	4
1995	Star Standard	5
1996	Louis Quatorze	2
2000	Albert the Great	2

2001	A P Valentine	4
<b>Trainer/Year</b>		
2002	Nothing Flat	3
2002	Quest	6
2004	Birdstone	WON
2004	The Cliff's Edge	2
2004	Sir Shackleton	5
2005	Bellamy Road	2
2005	Andromeda's Hero	5
2006	Hesanoldsalt	4
2007	Helsinki	3
2007	C P West	5
2008	Da' Tara	5
2008	Cool Coal Man	11
2008	Amped	10
2009	Our Edge	DNF
2010	Fly Down	2
2010	Miner's Reserve	7
2010	Ice Box	8
2012	Fast Falcon	3
2015	Frammento	DH6
2017	Giuseppe the Great	6

# TRIVERS JOCKEYS

## TOP TRIVERS-WINNING JOCKEYS

### SIX WINS

**Javier Castellano** - Bernardini (2006), Afleet Express (2010), Stay Thirsty (2011), V. E. Day (2014), Keen Ice (2015), Catholic Boy (2018)

### FOUR WINS

**Eddie Arcaro** - Thanksgiving (1938), Shut Out (1942), By Jimminy (1944), Battlefield (1951)

**Braulio Baeza** - Buckpasser (1966), Arts and Letters (1969), Key to the Mint (1972), Wajima (1975)

**Pat Day** - Play Fellow (1983), Java Gold (1987), Easy Goer (1989), Ten Most Wanted (2003)

**Jimmy McLaughlin** - Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888)

**Mike Smith** - Holy Bull (1994), Coronado's Quest (1998), Arrogate (2016) and West Coast (2017)

### THREE WINS

**Jerry Bailey** - Wise Times (1986), Sea Hero (1993), Medaglia d'Oro (2002)

**Eric Guerin** - One Count (1952), Native Dancer (1953), Crewman (1963)

**Chris McCarron** - Forty Niner (1988), Corporate Report (1991), Deputy Commander (1997)

**William Shoemaker** - Gallant Man (1957), Jaipur (1962), Damascus (1967)

### TWO WINS

**G. Barbee** - Attila (1874) and D'Artagnan (1875)

**Eddie Maple** - Temperance Hill (1980) and Willow Hour (1981)

**C. Miller** - Glenelg (1869) and Kingfisher (1870)

**Craig Perret** - Honest Pleasure (1976) and Rhythm (1990)

**Laffit Pincay Jr.** - Bold Reason (1971) and Carr De Naskra (1984)

**Gary Stevens** - Thunder Gulch (1995) and Point Given (2001)

**Fred Taral** - Henry of Navarre (1894) and Rensselaer (1897)

**Jacinto Vasquez** - Loud (1970) and General Assembly (1979)

**Hedley Woodhouse** - Fisherman (1954) and Oh Johnny (1956)

**Manny Ycaza** - Sword Dancer (1959) and Quadrangle (1964)

**John Velazquez** - Flower Alley (2005) and Code of Honor (2019)

### MOST APPEARANCES

Angel Cordero Jr. (19), Pat Day (19) and John Velazquez (19) rode in more Travers than any other jockeys.

### FATHER AND SON JOCKEYS

Hedley Woodhouse won the Travers with Fisherman (1954) and Oh Johnny (1956), while his son, Robert, was second on Judgale in 1970 and unplaced on North Sea (1972).

### THE MAPLE BROTHERS

In the 1977 Travers, Sam Maple won the race aboard Jatski through the disqualification of Run Dusty Run, while brother Eddie finished 12th on Baldski. Eddie captured the 1980 and 1981 renewals on Temperance Hill and Willow Hour, respectively. Eddie and Sam are the only brothers to ride Travers winners in the 20th century.

### BROKE THE SCHNEID

Angel Cordero Jr. had gone to post 13 times in the Travers without a win before his 1985 victory aboard Chief's Crown.



## RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY JOCKEYS

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish	Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish	Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Adams, Larry</b>								
1958	Grey Monarch	2	1996	Dr. Caton	7	2005	Bellamy Road	2
1959	Nimmer	3	1997	Behrens	2	2006	Bernardini	WON
1965	Reverse	11	1998	Grand Slam	5	2010	Aflee Express	WON
1966	Abe's Hope	4	1999	Unbridled Jet	8	2011	Stay Thirsty	WON
1969	Gleaming Light	4	2000	Milwaukee Brew	7	2013	Romansh	5
1971	West Coast Scout	4	2001	E Dubai	2	2014	V. E. Day	WON
<b>Albarado, Robby</b>			2002	Medaglia d'Oro	WON	2015	Keen Ice	WON
2007	Grasshopper	2	2003	Peace Rules	2	2016	Destin	9
2008	Mambo in Seattle	2	2005	Roman Ruler	3	2017	Cloud Computing	8
2013	Golden Soul	8	<b>Bailey, P. J.</b>			2018	Catholic Boy	WON
2017	Girvin	11	1955	Thinking Cap	WON	2019	Looking At Bikinis	11
2018	King Zachary	4	1956	Ricci Tavi	5	2020	Caracaro	2
<b>Alvarado, Junior</b>			1962	Smart	4	<b>Castro, Eddie</b>		
2012	Fast Falcon	3	<b>Baird, Robert L.</b>			2011	Raison d'Etat	9
2014	Charge Now	7	1965	Wesley Ashcraft	13	<b>Cauthen, Steve</b>		
2020	Shivaree	7	<b>Baltazar, Chuck</b>			1977	Proud Arion	7
<b>Anderson, Pete</b>			1970	Englander	6	<b>Chambers, Wayne</b>		
1974	Prince of Reason	4	1971	Epic Journey	4	1965	Selari	5
<b>Antley, Chris</b>			1973	Cheriepe	8	<b>Chavez, Jorge</b>		
1991	Tong Po	Eased	<b>Baze, T.C.</b>			1990	Rowdy Regal	9
1992	Dance Floor	3	2008	Tres Borrachos	12	1995	Malthus	3
1997	Cryptocloser	5	<b>Bejarano, Rafael</b>			1996	Will's Way	WON
<b>Arcaro, Eddie</b>			2004	Sir Shackleton	5	1997	Affirmed Success	7
1935	Skip It	5	2012	Liaison	9	1998	Raffie's Majesty	3
1936	Sun Teddy	2	2016	American Freedom	2	2000	Albert the Great	2
1937	Up and Doing	2	<b>Belmonte, Eddie</b>			2001	Dollar Bill	3
1938	Thanksgiving	WON	1968	Primo Richard	5	2002	Gold Dollar	7
1940	Century Note	7	1972	True Knight	3	2008	Amped	10
1942	Shut Out	WON	<b>Blum, Walter</b>			<b>Chuan, Martin</b>		
1944	By Jimminy	WON	1971	Pass Catcher	6	2019	Everfast	12
1946	School Tie	3	<b>Boland, William</b>			<b>Clark, Kerwin</b>		
1948	My Request	8	1950	On the Mark	9	1990	Shot Gun Scott	2
1949	Sun Bahram	3	1954	Lychnus	2	<b>Coa, Eibar</b>		
1950	Sun Glow	7	1956	Tick Tock	2	2006	Hesanoldsalt	4
1951	Battlefield	WON	1957	Bureaucracy	2	2008	Harlem Rocker	4
1954	War of Roses	6	1958	Candace	7	<b>Cohen, David</b>		
1955	Traffic Judge	2	1960	Encanto	8	2010	Miner's Reserve	7
1958	Warhead	3	1964	Ramant	5	2012	Golden Ticket (DH)	WON
1959	Resaca	5	1965	Duc de Great	6	<b>Combest, Jimmy</b>		
1961	Hitting Away	4	<b>Borel, Calvin</b>			1965	Setto Bello	10
<b>Asmussen, Cash</b>			2007	Street Sense	WON	<b>Cordero Jr., Angel</b>		
1979	Screen King	7	2009	Warrior's Reward	5	1965	Dilly Bean	7
1980	Little Lenny	5	2010	Super Saver	10	1967	Gala Performance	4
<b>Baeza, Braulio</b>			<b>Boulanger, Gary</b>			1970	Plymouth	3
1963	Chateaugay	3	1997	Blazing Sword	4	1971	Good Counsel	3
1965	First Family	8	<b>Boulmetis, Sam</b>			1973	Aljamin	5
1966	Buckpasser	WON	1960	Weatherwise	7	1977	Bailjumper	5
1967	Tumiga	3	1965	Convex	12	1978	Shake Shake Shake	4
1968	Poleax	10	<b>Bracciale Jr., Vince</b>			1979	Steady Growth	6
1969	Arts and Letters	WON	1974	Kin Run	8	1980	First Albert	2
1972	Key to the Mint	WON	<b>Bravo, Joe</b>			1981	Pleasant Colony	2
1973	Twice a Prince	4	1997	Twin Spires	6	1982	Aloma's Ruler	2
1974	Wajima	WON	2004	Lion Heart	7	1983	Slew o' Gold	2
1976	Romeo	2	<b>Bridgmohan, Shaun</b>			1984	Track Barron	4
<b>Bailey, Jerry</b>			2008	Pyro	3	1985	Chief's Crown	WON
1985	Uptown Swell	5	2012	Stealcas	7	1986	Broad Brush	4
1986	Wise Times	WON	2014	Commanding Curve	9	1987	Cryptoclearance	2
1988	Evening Kris	4	<b>Brooks, Steve</b>			1988	Brian's Time	3
1990	Yonder	10	1961	Beau Prince	WON	1990	Tee's Prospect	11
1991	Hansel	2	<b>Burr, Charlie</b>			1991	Strike the Gold	4
1992	Tank's Number	5	1962	Flying Johnnie	6	<b>Cruguet, Jean</b>		
1993	Sea Hero	WON	<b>Castaneda, Marco</b>			1968	Chompion	WON
1994	Concern	2	1975	Prince Thou Art	3	1969	Hydrologist	5
1995	Composer	4	<b>Castanon, Jesus</b>			1975	Media	2
			2011	Shackleford	8	1976	Dance Spell	3
			<b>Castellano, Javier</b>					
			2002	Quest	6			

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
1977	Tacitus	4
1979	King Green	5
1986	Waikiki Star	7
1990	Baron de Vaux	4
<b>Davidson, Jesse</b>		
1968	Jig Time	8
<b>Davis, Robbie</b>		
1988	Dynaformer	5
1993	Wild Gale	8
2001	Hadrian's Wall	8
<b>Day, Pat</b>		
1977	Western Wind	13
1983	Play Fellow	WON
1984	Pine Circle	2
1985	Stephan's Odyssey	4
1987	Java Gold	WON
1988	Seeking the Gold	2
1989	Easy Goer	WON
1990	Secret Hello	6
1992	Hold Old Blue	9
1993	Cherokee Run	7
1994	Tabasco Cat	3
1995	Star Standard	5
1996	Louis Quatorze	2
1998	Archers Bay	4
1999	Menifee	3
2000	Commendable	3
2001	Free of Love	5
2003	Ten Most Wanted	WON
2004	Suave	6
<b>Delahoussaye, Eddie</b>		
1981	Dorcaro	6
<b>Desormeaux, Kent</b>		
2007	Loose Leaf	6
2008	Court Vision	6
2009	Summer Bird	WON
2010	Admiral Alex	11
2015	Texas Red	5
2016	Exaggerator	11
<b>Dominguez, Ramon</b>		
2009	Charitable Man	4
2010	First Dude	3
2011	Bowman's Causeway	7
2012	Alpha (DH)	WON
<b>Doocy, Tim</b>		
1990	Restless Con	12
<b>Espinoza, Victor</b>		
2015	American Pharoah	2
<b>Feliciano, Ben</b>		
1966	Amberoid	2
<b>Fell, Jeff</b>		
1979	Private Account	3
1980	Plugged Nickle	4
1982	Runaway Groom	WON
<b>Fires, Earlie</b>		
1987	Fortunate Moment	7
<b>Fox Jr., William</b>		
1989	Doc's Leader	4
<b>Franco, Manny</b>		
2015	Mid Ocean	9
2020	Tiz the Law	WON
<b>Gaffalione, Tyler</b>		
2017	Giuseppe the Great	6
2019	Scars Are Cool	10
<b>Garcia, Alan</b>		
2008	Da' Tara	5
2009	Our Edge	DNF
2010	Trappe Shot	9

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
2013	War Dancer	6
<b>Garcia, Martin</b>		
2011	Coil	10
2014	Bayern	10
<b>Geroux, Florent</b>		
2019	Owendale	5
<b>Giovanni, John</b>		
1965	Richmond Guys	9
<b>Gomez, Garrett</b>		
2006	High Cotton	5
2007	For You Reppo	7
2008	Colonel John	WON
<b>Goncalves, Leandro</b>		
2012	Neck n' Neck	6
<b>Graell, Antonio</b>		
1987	Gorky	9
<b>Grant, Howard</b>		
1960	Don Rickles	3
1964	Knightly Manor	2
1968	Royal Trace	11
<b>Guerin, Eric</b>		
1947	Colonel O'F	3
1952	One Count	WON
1953	Native Dancer	WON
1954	Chevation	3
1958	Victory Morn	5
1963	Crewman	WON
<b>Guerra, Walter</b>		
1986	Scrimshaw	5
<b>Guidry, Mark</b>		
2001	Scorpion	6
<b>Gustines, Heliodoro</b>		
1970	Charnev	9
1973	Stop the Music	3
1974	Park Guard	4
<b>Gutierrez, Mario</b>		
2017	Irap	3
<b>Hartack, William</b>		
1960	Tompion	WON
<b>Hawley, Sandy</b>		
1971	Kennedy Road	5
1976	Majestic Light	7
<b>Hernandez, Jr. Brian</b>		
2014	Ulanbator	8
2017	McCracken	7
<b>Hernandez, Ruben</b>		
1984	Ridan Clarion	7
<b>Hole, Michael</b>		
1975	Ramahorn	5
<b>Kaenel, Jack</b>		
1982	Lejoli	4
<b>Kassen, Dave</b>		
1970	Needles N Pens	7
<b>Kinane, Michael</b>		
1990	Go and Go	7
<b>Knapp, Kenny</b>		
1968	Funny Fellow	3
<b>Krone, Julie</b>		
1993	Colonial Affair	4
<b>Leparoux, Julien</b>		
2007	Helsinki	3
2008	Macho Again	8
2009	Hold Me Back	2
2010	Ice Box	8
2014	Viva Majorca	6
2015	King of New York	10
<b>Lezcano, Jose</b>		
2010	Fly Down	2
2012	Street Life	11
2013	Orb	3
2014	Mr Speaker	5

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
2015	Frosted	3
<b>Lively, John</b>		
1981	Fairway Phantom	8
<b>Long, John S.</b>		
1975	Valid Appeal	4
<b>Lovato Jr., Frank</b>		
1981	Prince Fortune	10
<b>Luzzi, Mike</b>		
1995	Rank and File	7
2003	Congrats	5
<b>MacBeth, Don</b>		
1980	Amber Pass	3
1984	Par Flite	9
1985	Don's Choice	7
<b>Maple, Eddie</b>		
1972	Big Spruce	4
1974	Sea Songster	8
1976	Quiet Little Table	4
1977	Baldski	12
1980	Temperence Hill	WON
1981	Willow Hour	WON
1982	Conquistador Cielo	3
1983	Exile King	5
1984	Vision	6
1986	Danzig Connection	2
1989	Roi Danzig	6
1990	Solar Splendor	13
1992	Devil His Due	2
1995	Citadeed	6
<b>Maple, Sam</b>		
1977	Jatski	WON*
1979	Smarten	2
<b>Maragh, Rajiv</b>		
2010	Friend Or Foe	6
2011	Malibu Glow	5
2014	Wicked Strong	2
<b>Martens, George</b>		
1981	Summing	9
<b>McCarron, Chris</b>		
1987	Alysheba	6
1988	Forty Niner	WON
1991	Corporate Report	WON
1992	Bien Bien	10
1993	Miner's Mark	3
1997	Deputy Commander	WON
<b>McCauley, Herb</b>		
1983	Deputed Testimony	4
1992	Thunder Rumble	WON
1993	Wallenda	6
<b>McHargue, Darrell</b>		
1976	McKenzie Bridge	6
1977	Run Dusty Run	2
1980	Sportful	6
1985	Turkoman	2
<b>Mena, Miguel</b>		
2021	Masqueparade	6
<b>Miceli, Mike</b>		
1973	Holding Pattern	WON
<b>Migliore, Richard</b>		
1992	Lee n Otto	7
1996	Secreto de Estado	5
1997	Affairwithpeaches	8
2000	Impeachment	5
2001	Volponi	7
2004	Eddington	3
<b>Moore, Ryan</b>		

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
2018	Mendelssohn	2
<b>Moreno, Henry</b>		
1960	Francis S	4
<b>Nakatani, Corey</b>		
2005	Andromeda's Hero	5
<b>Naprawnik, Rosie</b>		
2012	Five Sixteen	10
<b>Nelson, Eldon</b>		
1960	Thermal	5
1965	Cyane	5
<b>Nono, Robert</b>		
1968	Bold Favorite	9
<b>Ortiz Jr., Irad</b>		
2012	Speightscity	8
2013	Transparent	9
2014	Kid Cruz	4
2015	Frammento	DH6
2016	Creator	7
2017	Lookin At Lee	10
2018	Wonder Gadot	10
2019	Tax	7
2020	Country Grammer	5
2021	Dynamic One	7
<b>Ortiz, Jose</b>		
2013	Moreno	2
2015	Upstart	4
2016	Laoban	12
2017	Tapwrit	4
2018	Good Magic	9
2019	Tacitus	2
2020	South Bend	4
2021	King Fury	5
<b>Patterson, Garth</b>		
1974	Gold and Myrrh	5
1984	Big Pistol	8
<b>Perret, Craig</b>		
1976	Honest Pleasure	WON
1977	Don Sebastian	9
1981	Five Star Flight	5
1987	Bet Twice	5
1990	Rhythm	WON
1991	Lost Mountain	5
1992	Alydeed	8
1993	El Bakan	11
<b>Pettinger, Don</b>		
1989	Clever Trevor	2
<b>Pezua, Julio</b>		
1992	Dixie Brass	4
<b>Pierce, Don</b>		
1964	Hill Rise	3
1965	Pass the Word	2
<b>Pincay Jr., Laffit</b>		
1968	Dewan	4
1970	Personality	4
1971	Bold Reason	WON
1974	T.V. Newscaster	7
1978	Affirmed	2
1981	Noble Nashua	4
1983	Timeless Native	7
1984	Carr De Naskra	WON
1993	Devoted Brass	5
2002	Like a Hero	4
<b>Prado, Edgar</b>		
2000	Postponed	6
2001	Harrisand	9
2002	Repent	2
2003	Sky Mesa	6
2004	Birdstone	WON
2005	Don't Get Mad	4

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
2006	Minister's Bid	6
2007	Sightseeing	4
2008	Tale of Ekati	7
2009	Kensei	6
<b>Prat, Flavien</b>		
2021	Miles D	3
<b>Reyes, Leonel</b>		
2016	Anaximandros	13
<b>Riviera, Miguel</b>		
1974	Little Current	2
1977	Affiliate	8
<b>Romero, Randy</b>		
1987	Polish Navy	3
1989	Le Voyageur	5
<b>Rosario, Joel</b>		
2014	Tonalist	3
2016	Governor Malibu	5
2017	Good Samaritan	5
2018	Gronkowski	8
2019	Endorsed	4
2020	Max Player	3
2021	Keepmeinmind	4
<b>Rosendo, Irwin</b>		
2018	Trigger Warning	6
<b>Rotz, John</b>		
1961	Ring Around	5
1964	Portfolio	4
1966	Buffie	3
1968	Out of the Way	7
1969	Distray	3
1970	High Echelon	5
1971	Tranquility Base	8
1972	Freetex	6
<b>Ruane, John</b>		
1958	Delhi III	9
1970	Twice Worthy	8
<b>Saez, Luis</b>		
2013	Will Take Charge	WON
2016	Forever d'Oro	10
2017	Fayeq	12
2018	Bravazo	3
2019	Highest Honors	6
2020	Uncle Chuck	6
2021	Essential Quality	WON
<b>Samyn, Jean-Luc</b>		
1978	Nasty and Bold	3
1984	Morning Bob	3
1985	Skip Trial	3
1998	Dice Dancer	7
1999	Best of Luck	5
2002	Puzzlement	5
<b>Santana Jr., Ricardo</b>		
2018	Tenfold	7
2019	Laughing Fox	9
2021	Midnight Bourbon	2
<b>Santos, Jose</b>		
1985	Broadway Tommy	6
1987	Gulch	4
1989	Shy Tom	3
1990	Profit Key	5
1991	Fly So Free	3
1993	Kissin Kris	2
1994	Unaccounted For	4
1996	Skip Away	3
1998	Deputy Diamond	6
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
2002	Nothing Flat	3
2005	Reverberate	6
<b>Saumell, Larry</b>		
1980	Great Gladiator	9

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Sellers, John</b>		
1962	Military Plume	3
1963	Hot Dust	2
1965	Hail to All	WON
<b>Sellers, Shane</b>		
1999	Vision and Verse	2
2000	Unshaded	WON
2003	Wild and Wicked	4
2004	The Cliff's Edge	2
<b>Shoemaker, William</b>		
1957	Gallant Man	WON
1962	Jaipur	WON
1963	Candy Spots	4
1967	Damascus	WON
1987	Temperate Sil	8
<b>Skuse, W.</b>		
1961	Orleans Doge	8
<b>Smith, Mike</b>		
1990	Thirty Six Red	8
1992	Furiously	6
1994	Holy Bull	WON
1996	Editor's Note	4
1997	Awesome Again	3
1998	Coronado's Quest	WON
1999	Cat Thief	7
2000	Curule	9
2002	Saint Marden	8
2012	Atigun	4
2019	Chess Chief	8
2013	Palace Malice	4
2016	Arrogate	WON
2017	West Coast	WON
<b>Solis, Alex</b>		
1998	Victory Gallop	2
1999	Ecton Park 4	
2000	Dixie Union	4
<b>Snyder, Larry</b>		
1977	Silver Series	3
<b>Sorrentino, Mike</b>		
1960	Oink	6
1961	Tutankhamen	5
<b>Stevens, Gary</b>		
1990	Sir Richard Lewis	3
1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
2001	Point Given	WON
2005	Chekhov	7
2015	Tale of Verve	8
<b>St. Julien, Marlon</b>		
2000	Country Coast	8
<b>Talamo, Joe</b>		
2019	Mucho Gusto	3
<b>Toro, Fernando</b>		
1983	Hyperborean	3
<b>Turcotte, Ron</b>		
1965	Cornish Prince	3
1972	Upper Case	7
1973	Annihilate 'Em	WON
1976	Legendaire	6
1977	Giboulee	2
<b>Ussery, Robert</b>		
1956	Gay Warrior	12
1957	Field of Honor	3
1958	Piano Jim	WON
1959	Middle Brother	2
1960	Count Amber	6
1961	Ambiopoise	3
1962	Cicada	7
1965	Staunchless	4
1966	Stupendous	6

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
<b>Valdivia, Jr., Jose</b>		
2011	Ruler On Ice	4
<b>Valenzuela, Ismael</b>		
1968	Forward Pass	2
<b>Vasquez, Jacinto</b>		
1970	Loud	WON
1973	Arbees Boy	7
1974	Accipiter	11
1977	Bill Brill	14
1979	General Assembly	WON
1981	Lemhi Gold	7
1983	Head of the House	6
1988	Kingpost	6
1993	Silver of Silver	9
<b>Velasquez, Cornelio</b>		
1996	Prince Heaven	6
2006	Dr. Pleasure	3
2007	C P West	5
2008	Tizbig	9
2010	Afleet Again	4
2011	J W Blue	3
<b>Velasquez, Jorge</b>		
1969	Dike	2
1971	Farewell Party	7
1972	Tentam	2
1973	See the Jaguar	3
1974	Chris Evert 3	
1976	El Portugus	5
1977	Iron Constitution	10
1978	Alydar	WON
1979	Davona Dale	4
1981	Lord Avie	3
1982	Gato Del Sol	5
1984	Hail Bold King	5
1986	Personal Flag	3
<b>Velazquez, John</b>		
1994	Commanche Trail	5
1999	Badger Gold	6
2001	A P Valentine	4
2002	Shah Jehan	9
2003	Strong Hope	3
2004	Purge	4
2005	Flower Alley	WON
2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
2008	Cool Coal Man	11
2009	Quality Road	3
2010	A Little Warm	5
2011	Rattlesnake Bridge	2
2012	Nonios	5
2013	Verrazano	7
2015	Smart Transition	DH6
2016	Connect	6
2017	Always Dreaming	9
2018	Vino Rosso	5
2019	Code of Honor	WON
<b>Venezia, Mike</b>		
1986	Moment of Hope	6
<b>Wilson, Emma-Jayne</b>		
2011	Moonshine Mullin	6
<b>Woodhouse, Hedley</b>		
1946	Hippodrome	6
1950	Navy Chief	5
1951	Big Stretch	3
1952	Count Flame	6
1953	Dictar	2
1954	Fisherman	WON
1955	Little Dell	5
1956	Oh Johnny	WON
1958	Flamingo	4

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
1963	Choker	5
<b>Woodhouse, Robert</b>		
1970	Judgable	2
1972	North Sea	5
<b>Ycaza, Manny</b>		
1959	Sword Dancer	WON
1961	Guadalcanal	3
1962	Ridan	2
1963	Never Bend	6
1964	Quadrangle	WON
1967	Reason to Hail	2
1968	Captain's Gig	6
<b>Zayas, Edgard</b>		
2017	Gunnevera	2

# TRIVERS RECORDS

## TRIVERS TROPHY

The original Travers trophy is the gold "George III" Man o' War Cup, crafted by Tiffany & Co. It is nine inches high and 12 1/2 inches in diameter. The Cup was won by Mrs. Samuel D. Riddle when her great racehorse, Man o' War, defeated the first Triple Crown winner, Sir Barton, in their 1920 match race in Canada. It was donated to the Saratoga Association by Mrs. Riddle to be used as a permanent trophy for the Travers, with the condition that a member of the Riddle family make the presentation each year. The names of the winners of all the runnings of the Travers Stakes have been inscribed on the Man o' War Cup. A gold-plated replica is presented every year to the winningowner.

## TRIVERS DAY ATTENDANCE AND HANDLE SINCE 1977

	On Site Attendance	On Site Handle	Off-Track Handle	Total Handle*
2021	44,507	\$9,406,526	\$41,974,989	\$51,381,515
2020	-----	-----	-----	\$39,464,561
2019	48,213	\$11,657,493	\$40,471,851	\$52,129,344
2018	49,418	\$11,466,264	\$40,620,333	\$52,086,597
2017	47,725	\$10,862,095	\$37,008,892	\$47,870,987
2016	48,630	\$10,778,993	\$34,817,374	\$45,596,367
2015	50,000	\$11,472,451	\$38,186,308	\$49,668,754
2014	46,557	\$10,850,894	\$29,056,306	\$39,907,200
2013	47,597	\$10,980,379	\$30,383,381	\$41,363,760
2012	46,528	\$9,935,208	\$26,661,965	\$36,597,173
2011	43,050	\$8,172,452	\$24,844,932	\$33,017,384
2010	45,764	\$8,218,974	\$25,672,021	\$33,890,995
2009	34,221	\$6,853,155	\$23,596,421	\$30,449,576
2008	40,723	\$8,882,851	\$28,847,226	\$37,730,077
2007	38,909	\$7,765,702	\$28,983,870	\$36,749,572
2006	40,785	\$8,574,822	\$28,440,465	\$37,015,287
2005	42,841	\$8,573,083	\$26,467,127	\$35,040,209
2004	48,894	\$7,391,420	\$25,681,603	\$33,073,023
2003	66,122	\$9,390,934	\$28,874,999	\$39,489,786
2002	43,153	\$5,915,957	\$22,122,989	\$27,838,946
2001	60,486	\$8,642,160	\$25,887,113	\$34,529,273
2000	54,116	\$7,371,991	\$20,909,331	\$28,281,322
1999	51,371	\$6,689,232	\$20,464,998	\$27,154,230
1998	48,545	\$6,338,611	\$18,033,320	\$24,371,931
1997	46,532	\$6,317,499	\$16,042,672	\$22,360,171
1996	45,394	\$6,214,353	\$16,176,227	\$22,180,367
1995	43,079	\$6,586,427	\$13,782,727	\$22,680,633
1994	46,395	\$6,562,051	\$10,613,149	\$17,175,200
1993	46,560	\$7,228,168	\$10,442,616	\$17,670,784
1992	46,372	\$6,529,085	\$9,248,081	\$15,771,166
1991	48,170	\$6,411,012	\$9,574,110	\$15,985,122
1990	43,989	\$6,099,329	\$8,739,309	\$14,838,638
1989	40,093	\$6,355,318	\$6,230,026	\$14,931,992
1988	45,504	\$6,242,585	\$6,590,349	\$15,151,038
1987	45,055	\$5,800,675	\$7,447,567	\$15,552,096
1986	43,706	\$4,786,050	\$4,411,689	\$10,961,570
1985	45,623	\$5,375,918	\$5,055,792	\$12,339,508
1984	39,071	\$4,558,186	\$4,979,787	\$11,047,439
1983	44,638	\$4,783,901	\$4,554,964	\$9,338,865
1982	42,357	\$4,405,683	\$4,047,956	\$8,453,639
1981	38,873	\$3,935,544	\$3,831,243	\$7,766,787
1980	37,915	\$3,688,585	\$3,888,308	\$7,576,893
1979	31,754	\$3,082,220	\$3,568,469	\$6,650,689
1978	50,359	\$3,897,017	\$2,696,421	\$6,593,438

\*Wagering on NYRA races only; does not include simulcast wagering on non-NYRA races. On-track figures include handle from Aqueduct, Belmont and Saratoga along with online wagering via NYRA Bets New York customers.

## TEN LARGEST SARATOGA CROWDS

August 11, 2007	72,745
August 17, 2003	71,337
August 14, 2005	70,792
August 13, 2006	70,603
August 22, 2004	70,175
August 4, 2002	69,523
August 31, 2003	68,029
August 5, 2001	66,942
August 18, 2002	66,370
September 3, 2006	66,311

## SARATOGA ATTENDANCE AND HANDLE 2004-2021

	<b>On-Site Attendance</b>	<b>On-Site Handle</b>	<b>All Sources Handle**</b>
2004 (36 days)	963,432	\$133,813,567	\$575,739,017
2005 (36 days)	932,891	\$130,187,177	\$545,487,908
2006 (35 days)	908,569	\$124,741,484	\$549,037,413
2007 (36 days)	958,574	\$134,606,756	\$583,470,420
2008 (35 days)	872,627	\$124,446,562	\$523,170,122
2009 (36 days)	854,413	\$121,574,702	\$513,837,235
2010 (40 days)	878,284	\$126,761,875	\$552,385,597
2011 (39 days)	871,772	\$140,277,616	\$526,983,000
2012 (40 days)	901,033	\$150,637,998	\$590,187,876
2013 (40 days)	867,182	\$147,456,902	\$590,003,055
2014 (40 days)	943,168	\$150,387,443	\$575,072,211
2015 (40 days)	1,065,625	\$157,647,599	\$656,121,664
2016 (40 days)	1,123,647	\$151,841,828	\$654,499,446
2017 (40 days)	1,117,838	\$157,014,96	\$682,120,869
2018 (40 days)	1,124,149	\$148,826,388	\$659,083,459
2019 (39 days)	1,056,053	\$146,618,750	\$705,343,949
2020 (40 days)	--	\$64,384,833	\$702,535,468
2021 (40 days)	1,046,478	\$137,765,882	\$815,508,063

\*\* Wagering on NYRA races only; does not include simulcast wagering on non-NYRA races. On-track figures include handle from Aqueduct, Belmont and Saratoga along with online wagering via NYRA Bets New York customers.

## OFF TRACKS

Of the 152 previous runnings of the Travers, 104 (68%) were run over a fast track and 48 (32%) on an off track.

## NO PLACE OR SHOW WAGERING

Since the advent of parimutuel wagering in New York in 1940, place and show wagering have been canceled on the Travers three times.

The first was in 1941 when Triple Crown winner Whirlaway ran against only two opponents. In 1942, place and show wagering was canceled when Shut Out ran against three other horses. In 1947, Young Peter defeated his two opponents.

Show wagering (only) on the Travers has been canceled on four occasions: in 1951, 1967, 1978 and 1994.

## SMALLEST AND LARGEST FIELDS

The smallest fields were in 1883, 1889, 1892 and 1921, when only two horses ran. The largest field was in 1977, when 14 went to post. In 2016, 1990 and 1965, 13 horses started in the Travers, and in 2007, 2008 and 1956, 12 competed in the “Mid-Summer Derby.” Fields of 11 have started in the race six times: in 2012, 2010, 1993, 1974, 1968, and 1874.

## LETTERS OF WINNERS

“B” is the most popular first initial for winning Travers runners with 15 winners.

**A-11 B-15 C-11 D-8 E-4 F-6 G-8 H-10 I-2 J-6 K-4 L-7 M-5 N-2 O-4 P-4 Q-1 R-7 S-14 T-11 U-1 V-2 W-9 X-0 Y-1 Z-0**

## TRAVERS CANOE

One Travers tradition is the canoe in the infield lake. Each year it is painted in the colors of the Travers winner; in 2012, two canoes were placed in the lake after Alpha and Golden Ticket dead-heated for the win. The first mention of the canoe was made in the newspaper The Saratogian on opening day at Saratoga, 1926. The story reads:

“Visitors thronged round the grounds and emanated gasps of surprise when their eyes first met the beauty of the center field. The artificial lake with its enhancing foliage and shrubs, the graceful movements of the swans about the water and its personal-touch with two brightly colored canoes...”

No mention of the canoes is made for some years, and it is speculated that they disappeared for some time to make way for swans in the lake. The swans, however, were ruled off in the 1930s because of the potential that they might attack picnickers in the infield. They were replaced by one canoe. For an unknown number of years it floated in tranquility, painted blue. In 1961, it was decided that the canoe should be painted in the colors of the Travers winner. Its exact origins, however, remain a mystery.

## SMALLEST AND LARGEST PAYOFFS

Payoffs are since the advent of parimutuel wagering in New York in 1940. Jim Dandy won the 1930 Travers at odds of 100-1.

### Smallest

\$2.10 - Shut Out (1942)  
 \$2.10 - Native Dancer (1953)  
 \$2.30 - Whirlaway (1941)  
 \$2.30 - Gallant Man (1957)  
 \$2.40 - Battlefield (1951)  
 \$2.40 - Damascus (1967)  
 \$2.40 - Arts and Letters (1969)  
 \$2.40 - Easy Goer (1989)

### Largest

\$53.50 - Adonis (1945)  
 \$50.20 - Willow Hour (1981)  
 \$41.90 - Crewman (1963)  
 \$41.00 - V. E. Day (2014)  
 \$34.00 - Keen Ice (2015)  
 \$31.20 - Chompion (1968)  
 \$27.80 - Runaway Groom (1982)  
 \$27.40 - Holding Pattern (1974)  
 \$26.80 - Golden Ticket (DH 2012)  
 \$25.40 - Arrogate (2016)

## TRAVERS DAY WEATHER

Date	High	Low	Precipitation	Date	High	Low	Precipitation
August 28, 2021	70	63	.19 in.	August 27, 2005	84	66	--
August 8, 2020	87	55	--	August 28, 2004	89	65	0.60
August 24, 2019	74	55	--	August 23, 2003	80	67	--
August 25, 2018	82	62	--	August 24, 2002	65	57	1.60
August 26, 2017	73	53	--	August 25, 2001	82	48	--
August 27, 2016	84	64	--	August 26, 2000	81	54	.01
August 29, 2015	78	62	--	August 28, 1999	86	69	--
August 23, 2014	75	60	--	August 29, 1998	86	68	trace
August 24, 2013	78	45	--	August 23, 1997	69	55	--
August 27, 2011	83	60	--	August 24, 1996	78	60	--
August 28, 2010	79	55	--	August 19, 1995	80	60	--
August 29, 2009	70	58	1.68	August 20, 1994	85	75	--
August 23, 2008	82	53	--	August 21, 1993	75	68	--
August 25, 2007	91	70	1.03*	August 22, 1992	75	64	--
August 26, 2006	74	59	--	<i>* Most rain fell following the race</i>			

**THE TRAVERS**  
**153rd Running on Saturday, August 27, 2022**  
**3-Year-Olds \$1,000,000 1 1/4 miles**

Year	Horse	Weight	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1864	Kentucky	100	3:18 3/4	Hunter & Travers	A. J. Minor	Gilpatrick	\$2,950
1865	Maiden (F)	97	3:18 1/2	T. G. Moore	T. G. Moore	W. Sewell	\$3,400
1866	Merrill	100	3:29	R. A. Alexander	A. Williams	Abe	\$3,500
1867	Ruthless (F)	103	3:18 1/4	F. M. Moore	A. J. Minor	Gilpatrick	\$2,850
1868	The Banshee (F)	97	3:10 3/4	J. M. Clay	J. H. Davis	Smith	\$3,150
1869	Glenelg	110	3:14	August Belmont	J. Pincus	C. Miller	\$3,000
1870	Kingfisher	110	3:15 1/4	D. Swigert	R. Colston Sr.	C. Miller	\$4,950
1871	Harry Bassett	110	3:21 3/5	D. McDaniel	D. McDaniel	W. Miller	\$5,600
1872	Joe Daniels	110	3:08 1/4	D. McDaniel	D. McDaniel	J. Rowe	\$5,500
1873	Tom Bowling	110	3:09 3/4	H. P. McGarth	A. Williams	R. Swim	\$5,400
1874	Attila	110	3:09 1/2	P. Lorillard	W. Pryor	G. Barbee	\$5,050
1875	D'Aragnan	110	3:06 1/2	J. A. Grinstead	J. B. Pryor	G. Barbee	\$4,850
1876	Sultana (F)	107	3:15 1/2	August Belmont	J. McClelland	W. Hayward	\$3,700
1877	Baden Baden	110	3:15 1/2	W. Astor	J. Williams	Sayers	\$3,700
1878	Duke of Magenta	118	3:08	G. L. Lorillard	R. W. Walden	L. Hughes	\$4,250
1879	Falsetto	118	3:09 1/4	J. W. Reynolds	E. Jordan	I. Murphy	\$4,950
1880	Grenada	118	3:12 1/2	G. L. Lorillard	R. W. Walden	L. Hughes	\$3,750
1881	Hindoo	118	3:07 1/2	Dwyer Bros.	J. Rowe Sr.	J. McLaughlin	\$2,950
1882	Carley B.	115	3:28 3/4	A. Birnham	H. Welch	Quantrell	\$3,450
1883	Barnes	118	3:18	Dwyer Bros.	J. Rowe Sr.	J. McLaughlin	\$3,400
1884	Rataplan	118	3:07 1/2	N. W. Kitson	F. Midgeley	W. Fitzpatrick	\$4,150
1885	Bersan	118	3:08 1/4	G. B. Morris	G. B. Morris	Spellman	\$4,025
1886	Inspector B.	118	3:10 1/4	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	J. McLaughlin	\$3,825
1887	Carey	118	3:17 3/4	E. Corrigan	E. Corrigan	Baylock	\$4,625
1888	Sir Dixon	118	3:07 3/4	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	J. McLaughlin	\$4,625
1889	Long Dance	118	3:08 3/4	G. M. Rye	G. M. Rye	S. Barnes	\$3,700
1890	Sir John	118	2:39	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	M. Bergen	\$4,925
1891	Vallera	122	2:49	Scoggan Bros.	E. Wishard	R. Williams	\$2,900
1892	Azra	122	2:43 3/4	Bashford Manor	J. Morris	A. Clayton	\$2,750
1893	Stowaway	107	2:10 3/4	Woodland Stable	H. H. Brandt	McDermott	\$2,450
1894	Henry of Navarre	125	2:10 1/4	B. McClelland	B. McClelland	F. Taral	\$2,350
1895	Liza (F)	104	1:55 1/2	P. Lorillard	J. Huggins	H. Griffin	\$1,125
1897	Rensselaer	126	2:12	J. E. McDonald	H. Harris	F. Taral	\$1,425
1901	Blues	126	1:56 3/5	C. Fleischmann Sons	T. Welch	W. Shaw	\$6,750
1902	Hermis	111	1:54 4/5	H. M. Ziegler	J.A. McCormack	Rice	\$6,750
1903	Ada Nay (F)	106	1:57	J. B. Haggin	A. J. Joynt	F. O'Neill	\$8,150
1904	Broomstick	129	2:06 4/5	S. S. Brown	R. Tucker	T. Burns	\$5,850
1905	Dandelion	111	2:08	F. R. Hitchcock	J. E. Madden	W. Shaw	\$8,350
1906	Gallavant	111	2:08 1/5	R. T. Wilson Jr.	T. J. Healey	W. Miller	\$5,800
1907	Frank Gill	129	2:07	J.L. McGinnia	J. I. Smith	J. Notter	\$5,800
1908	Dorante	116	2:09 3/5	F. A. Forsythe	R. Colston	J. Lee	\$5,800
1909	Hilarious	129	2:06	James R. Keene	J. Rowe	R. Scoville	\$5,800
1910	Dalmatian	129	2:10	S. C. Hildreth	S. C. Hildreth	C. H. Shilling	\$4,825
1913	Rock View	129	2:06 3/5	August Belmont	L. Feustel	T. McTaggart	\$2,725
1914	Roamer	123	2:04	Andrew Miller	A. Goldsborough	J. Butwell	\$3,000
1915	Lady Rotha (F)	106	2:11 2/5	Andrew Miller	A. Goldsborough	M. Garner	\$2,150
1916	Spur	129	2:05	James Butler	J. McCormick	J. Loftus	\$3,125
1917	Omar Khayyam	129	2:08 4/5	Wilfrid Viau	R. F. Carmen	J. Butwell	\$5,350
1918	Sun Briar	120	2:03 1/5	W. S. Kilmer	H. McDaniel	W. Knapp	\$7,700
1919	Hannibal	120	2:02 4/5	R. T. Wilson	T. J. Healey	L. Ensor	\$9,935
1920	Man o' War	129	2:01 4/5	Glen Riddle Farm	L. Feustel	A. Schuttinger	\$ 9,275
1921	Sporting Blood	116	2:05 4/5	Redstone Stable	W. Booth	L. Lyke	\$10,275
1922	Little Chief	123	2:13 2/5	Ranococas Stable	S. C. Hildreth	L. Fator	\$11,325
1923	Wilderness	120	2:04	R. T. Wilson	T. J. Healey	B. Marinelli	\$13,500
1924	Sun Flag	115	2:04 2/5	G. A. Cochran	C. H. Shilling	F. Keogh	\$14,675
1925	Dangerous	115	2:10 4/5	G. A. Cochran	W. Duke	C. Kummer	\$13,425
1926	Mars	123	2:04 3/5	W. M. Jeffords	S. D. Harlan	F. Coltilette	\$15,050
1927	Brown Bud	120	2:05 3/5	Frederick Johnson	A. Gunther	L. Fator	\$29,925
1928	Petee-Wrack	117	2:08	J. R. Macomber	W. Booth	S. O'Donnell	\$30,555
1929	Beacon Hill	117	2:04 1/5	H. P. Whitney	J. Rowe Jr.	A. Robertson	\$31,825
1930	Jim Dandy	120	2:08	Chaffee Earl	J. B. McKee	F. Baker	\$27,050
1931	Twenty Grand	126	2:04 3/5	Greentree Stable	J. Rowe Jr.	L. McAttee	\$33,000
1932	War Hero	115	2:04 4/5	Glen Riddle Farm	G. Conway	L. Gilbert	\$23,150
1933	Inlander	126	2:08	Brookmeade Stable	R. A. Smith	R. Jones	\$21,050
1934	Observant	112	2:05 3/5	M. L. Schwartz	M. Hirsch	L. Humphries	\$14,650
1935	Gold Foam	112	2:04 3/5	Starmount Stable	J. M. Milburn	S. Coucci	\$14,675
1936	Granville	127	2:05 4/5	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmins	J. Stout	\$14,700
1937	Burning Star	117	2:04 4/5	Shandon Farm	J. J. Greely	W. D. Wright	\$14,550
1938	Thanksgiving	117	2:03 3/5	Mrs. P. Corning	Miss M. Hirsch	E. Arcaro	\$14,400
1939	Eight Thirty	117	2:06 3/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	H. Richards	\$16,575
1940	Fenelon	122	2:04 2/5	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmons	J. Stout	\$17,425
1941	Whirlaway	130	2:05 4/5	Calumet Farm	Ben Jones	A. Robertson	\$16,900



Year	Horse	Weight	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1942	Shut Out	130	2:04 2/5	Greentree Stable	J. M. Gaver	E. Arcaro	\$17,825
1943	Eurasian	112	2:03 4/5	Mill River Stable	S. Rutchick	S. Brooks	\$19,850
1944	By Jimminy	126	2:03 2/5	Alfred P. Parker	J. W. Smith	E. Arcaro	\$25,015
1945	Adonis	110	2:02 4/5	William Helis	W. Booth	C. McCreary	\$28,680
1946	Natchez	124	2:08	Mrs. W. M. Jeffords	O. White	T. Atkinson	\$24,750
1947	Young Peter	124	2:06 1/5	Mrs. R. L. Gerry	G. P. Odom	T. May	\$19,375
1948	Ace Admiral	108	2:05	Maine Chance Farm	J. W. Smith	T. Atkinson	\$19,650
1949	Arise	108	2:06 1/5	Addison Stable	J. C. Bentley	C. Errico	\$16,600
1950	Lights Up	110	2:03	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	G. Hettinger	\$16,350
1951	Battlefield	123	2:06 1/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	E. Arcaro	\$15,000
1952	One Count	126	2:07 2/5	Mrs. W. M. Jeffords	O. White	E. Guerin	\$16,450
1953	Native Dancer	126	2:05 3/5	A. G. Vanderbilt	W. C. Winfrey	E. Guerin	\$18,850
1954	Fisherman	120	2:06	C. V. Whitney	S. E. Veitch	H. Woodhouse	\$19,500
1955	Thinking Cap	120	2:06 2/5	Christiana Stable	H. S. Clark P.	J. Bailey	\$19,150
1956	Oh Johnny	116	2:06 1/5	Mrs. W. Gilroy	N. R. McLeod	H. Woodhouse	\$33,200
1957	Gallant Man	126	2:04	Ralph Lowe	J. A. Nerud	W. Shoemaker	\$29,500
1958	Piano Jim	112	2:05 4/5	W. M. Jeffords	O. White	R. Ussery	\$29,920
1959	Sword Dancer	126	2:04 1/5	Brookmeade Stable	Elliott Burch	M. Ycaza	\$51,962
1960	Tompion	126	2:03 2/5	C. V. Whitney	J. J. Greely Jr.	W. Hartack	\$53,165
1961	Beau Prince	126	2:03	Calumet Farm	H. A. Jones	S. Brooks	\$54,210
1962	Jaipur	126	2:01 3/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulhollander	W. Shoemaker	\$53,722
1963	Crewman	120	2:20 2/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	E. Guerin	\$52,910
1964	Quadrangle	126	2:04 2/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	M. Ycaza	\$52,033
1965	Hail To All	123	2:02 1/5	Mrs. Ben Cohen	Edward Yowell	John Sellers	\$56,777
1966	Buckpasser	126	2:01 3/5	Ogden Phipps	E. A. Neloy	Braulio Baeza	\$53,690
1967	Damascus	126	2:01 3/5	Mrs. E. W. Bancroft	F. Y. Whiteley Jr.	W. Shoemaker	\$52,065
1968	Chomption	114	2:04 4/5	C. V. Whitney	I. G. Balding	Jean Cruguet	\$55,802
1969	Arts and Letters	126	2:01 3/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	Braulio Baeza	\$69,290
1970	Loud	114	2:01	W. H. Perry	J. W. Maloney	J. Vasquez	\$73,385
1971	Bold Reason	120	2:02 2/5	W. A. Levin	Angel Penna	L. Pincay Jr.	\$66,420
1972	Key to the Mint	117	2:01 1/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	Braulio Baeza	\$66,600
1973	Annihilate 'Em	120	2:01 3/5	Patricia Blass	D. Davis Jr.	Ron Turcotte	\$68,280
1974	Holding Pattern	121	2:05 1/5	John Gerbas Jr.	Jerome J. Sarner	Michael Miceli	\$69,660
1975	Wajima	126	2:02	East-West Stable	Steve DiMauro	Braulio Baeza	\$65,220
1976	Honest Pleasure	126	2:00 1/5	B. R. Firestone	Leroy Jolley	Craig Perret	\$65,040
1977	Jatski	126	2:01 3/5	William Murray	William Cole	Sam Maple	\$68,160
1978	Alydar	126	2:02	Calumet Farm	John M. Veitch	J. Velasquez	\$68,880
1979	General Assembly	126	2:00	B. R. Firestone	Leroy Jolley	J. Vasquez	\$80,850
1980	Temperence Hill	126	2:02 4/5	Loblolly Stable	J. B. Cantey	Eddie Maple	\$100,980
1981	Willow Hour	126	2:03 4/5	Marcia W. Schott	J. E. Picou	Eddie Maple	\$135,600
1982	Runaway Groom	126	2:02 3/5	Albert Coppola	John DiMario	Jeffrey Fell	\$132,900
1983	Play Fellow	126	2:01	Carl Lauer	Harvey Vanier	Pat Day	\$135,000
1984	Carr de Naskra	126	2:02 3/5	V. K. Payson	Richard Lundy	L. Pincay Jr.	\$184,500
1985	Chief's Crown	126	2:01 1/5	Star Crown Stable	Roger Laurin	A. Cordero Jr.	\$202,800
1986	Wise Times	126	2:03 2/5	Russell L. Reineman	Phil Gleaves	Jerry Bailey	\$203,700
1987	Java Gold	126	2:02	Rokeby Stables	Mack Miller	Pat Day	\$673,800
1988	Forty Niner	126	2:01 2/5	Claiborne Farm	Woody Stephens	Chris McCarron	\$653,100
1989	Easy Goer	126	2:00 4/5	Ogden Phipps	C. McGaughey	Pat Day	\$653,100
1990	Rhythm	126	2:02 3/5	Ogden Mills Phipps	C. McGaughey	Craig Perret	\$707,100
1991	Corporate Report	126	2:01 1/5	William T. Young	D. W. Lukas	Chris McCarron	\$600,000
1992	Thunder Rumble	126	2:00 4/5	Braeburn Farm	R. O'Connell	Herb McCauley	\$600,000
1993	Sea Hero	126	2:01 4/5	Rokeby Stables	Mack Miller	Jerry Bailey	\$600,000
1994	Holy Bull	126	2:02	Warren A. Croll Jr.	Warren A. Croll	Mike Smith	\$450,000
1995	Thunder Gulch	126	2:03 4/5	Michael Tabor	D. W. Lukas	Gary Stevens	\$450,000
1996	Will's Way	126	2:02 2/5	W. Clifton & Rudlein Stable	H. James Bond	Jorge Chavez	\$450,000
1997	Deputy Commander	126	2:04	Horizon Stable, et al.	Wally Dollase	Chris McCarron	\$450,000
1998	Coronado's Quest	126	2:03 2/5	Stuart S. Jannney III	C. McGaughey	Mike Smith	\$450,000
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	126	2:02	Jeanne G. Vance	Flint S. Schulhofer	Jose Santos	\$600,000
2000	Unshaded	126	2:02 2/5	James B. Tafel	Carl A. Nafzger	Shane Sellers	\$600,000
2001	Point Given	126	2:01 2/5	Ahmed bin Salman	Bob Baffert	Gary Stevens	\$600,000
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	126	2:02 2/5	Edmund A. Gann	Robert Frankel	Jerry Bailey	\$600,000
2003	Ten Most Wanted	126	2:02	J. Paul Reddam, et. al	Wallace Dollase	Pat Day	\$600,000
2004	Birdstone	126	2:02 2/5	Marylou Whitney	Nicholas Zito	Edgar Prado	\$600,000
2005	Flower Alley	126	2:02.80	Melnyk Racing Stables	Todd Pletcher	John Velazquez	\$600,000
2006	Bernardini	126	2:01.60	Darley Stable	Tom Albertrani	Javier Castellano	\$600,000
2007	Street Sense	126	2:02.69	James B. Tafel	Carl Nafzger	Calvin Borel	\$600,000
2008	Colonel John	126	2:03.20	WinStar Farm	Eoin Harty	Garrett Gomez	\$600,000
2009	Summer Bird	126	2:02.83	Drs. K. & V. Jayaraman	Tim Ice	Kent Desormeaux	\$600,000
2010	Aflect Express	126	2:03.28	Gainesway Farm, M. Cherry	James Jerkens	Javier Castellano	\$600,000
2011	Stay Thirsty	126	2:03.03	Repole Stable	Todd Pletcher	Javier Castellano	\$600,000
2012	DH-Alpha	126	2:02.74	Godolphin Racing	Kiaran McLaughlin	Ramon Dominguez	\$400,000
2012	DH-Golden Ticket	126	2:02.74	Magic City Thoroughbred Partners	Ken McPeck	David Cohen	\$400,000
2013	Will Take Charge	126	2:02.68	Willis D. Horton	D. Wayne Lukas	Luis Saez	\$600,000
2014	V. E. Day	126	2:02.93	Magalen O. Bryant	James Jerkens	Javier Castellano	\$670,000
2015	Keen Ice	126	2:01.57	Donegal Racing	Dale Romans	Javier Castellano	\$850,000
2016	Arrogate	126	1:59.36	Juddmonte Farms	Bob Baffert	Mike Smith	\$670,000
2017	West Coast	126	2:01.19	Gary & Mary West	Bob Baffert	Mike Smith	\$670,000
2018	Catholic Boy	126	2:01:94	LaPenta, Robert, et al	Jonathan Thomas	Javier Castellano	\$670,000
2019	Code of Honor	126	2:01:05	W.S. Farish	Shug McGaughey	John Velazquez	\$670,000
2020	Tiz the Law	126	2:00.95	Sackatoga Stable	Barclay Tagg	Manny Franco	\$535,000
2021	Essential Quality	126	2:01.96	Godolphin, LLC	Brad Cox	Luis Saez	\$670,000



# Remembering *Marylou Whitney*



Marylou Whitney, whose philanthropic initiatives and contributions to racing earned her the nicknames “Queen of Saratoga” and “Grand Dame of Saratoga” among other honors, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at her Cady Hill home in Saratoga Springs, NY. She was 93.

For seven decades, Mrs. Whitney was among the most successful owners in thoroughbred racing. She married Cornelius Vanderbilt “Sonny” Whitney, one of the founders of the National Museum of Racing and Pan American Airlines, respectively, in 1958. Their stable embarked on a winning tradition, with Tompion capturing the Travers in 1960 and Chompion winning the Mid-Summer Derby in 1968.

The family’s contributions to racing went beyond trips to the winner’s circle. In the 1970s, the Whitneys helped convince the New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA) to keep Saratoga Race Course open as a viable part of its racing calendar at a time when wagering and attendance sagged. Their efforts and long-term vision continue to benefit racing, with the Saratoga meet attracting more than one million fans annually.

“An avid horsewoman and true lover of the sport, Mrs. Marylou Whitney was one of thoroughbred racing’s greatest ambassadors. As owner of her eponymous stable, Marylou was a top breeder and a committed supporter of the thoroughbred industry, who delivered some of the most memorable moments in New York racing. Marylou’s passion for racing was only matched by her love for the City of Saratoga Springs and her support for the backstretch community. Her generosity was unparalleled and the list of her contributions is endless. Saratoga would not be the destination it is today without the esteemed leadership, dedication and support of Marylou. Marylou’s love of this sport and city will have a lasting impact on generations to come,” said NYRA CEO & President Dave O’Rourke.

Beyond racing, the Whitneys made a huge impact in the Saratoga community, founding the Saratoga Performing Arts Center (SPAC), which opened in 1966 and continues to host world-class musical and dance performances to this day, helping turn Saratoga into a true summer destination for tourists.

Following C.V. Whitney’s death in 1992 at age 93, Mrs. Whitney opened her own stable, which garnered industry-wide acclaim with her Eton blue and brown silks quickly becoming synonymous with racing excellence. In 2003, Bird Town, trained by Nick Zito, made Whitney the first woman in 80 years to own and breed a Kentucky Oaks winner when she captured the “Lillies for the Fillies.” Mrs. Whitney and Zito continued to make history in 2004 when Birdstone won the Belmont Stakes, ending Smarty Jones’s Triple Crown bid, and then winning the Travers just before a massive rainstorm pelted Saratoga.

In all, Marylou Whitney Stables earned nine graded stakes victories and campaigned more than 190 winners from 2000-2019.



Born Marie Louise Schroeder on December 24, 1925, Mrs. Whitney grew up in Kansas City, Missouri. The daughter of Harry Schroeder, an accountant who had attended law school with Harry Truman, and mother Marie Jean, Mrs. Whitney had an active childhood in which she was a member of Troop 44 of the Girl Scouts of America.

After graduating Southwest High School, she attended the University of Iowa for a time before working as an actress, appearing in movies and television shows. Her work in radio also brought her acclaim, highlighted by the show "Private Smiles" on KCKN, catering to servicemembers during World War II.

In 1994, Mrs. Whitney met John Hendrickson, who was working as an aide to Alaska's then-governor Wally Hickel. They married in Alaska in 1997, and the couple continued their philanthropic endeavors, serving as founding members of the Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation and as founders of the Markey Cancer Center in Lexington, Kentucky.



Mrs. Whitney continued to make her mark beyond the scope of the racetrack itself, facilitating with her husband, John, the Saratoga Backstretch Appreciation program to help stable workers who are away from home during NYRA's Saratoga summer meet.

Mrs. Whitney was presented with an Eclipse Award of Merit in 2010 for her contributions to racing. She was elected to the Jockey Club in 2011. Other honors among a long litany include the moniker "First Lady of the Kentucky Oaks" in 2015 for her charitable works.

As an indelible part of Saratoga's history, the Whitney legacy can be seen all over the City of Saratoga Springs, including along famed Union Avenue outside of Congress Park where in 2015 Mrs. Whitney and Mr. Hendrickson gifted a statue of Native Dancer that has become a landmark at the start of the street where the famed racetrack sits. That same year, NYRA enshrined Mrs. Whitney in the Saratoga Walk of Fame, where the most legendary trainers, jockeys and owners in the Spa's rich history are honored.

In 2018, Mrs. Whitney was in attendance as the Racing Hall of Fame inducted three generations of Whitney's as Pillars of the Turf, including Sonny, his father, Harry Payne Whitney, and his grandfather Williams Collins Whitney, who purchased Saratoga Race Course in 1900 and helped create Belmont Park.

Mrs. Whitney is survived by her husband John Hendrickson and her five children, Louise "M'Lou", Frank "Hobbs", Henry "Hank," Heather and Cornelia.

# THE WHITNEY

The Grade 1, \$750,000 Whitney, along with the Grade 1, \$1 million Travers three weeks later, are two of the biggest days in North American racing. Named after the family that for generations has had so much to do with racing at Saratoga, the Whitney Handicap was first run in 1928. The Whitney family's involvement with thoroughbreds began when William Collins Whitney, one of the founders of The Jockey Club, began campaigning racehorses in 1898, bearing the familiar Eton blue-and-brown silks. His legacy was carried on by his son, Harry Payne Whitney, and grandson, Cornelius Vanderbilt "Sonny" Whitney, who died in 1992, with other family members involved under various names including Greentree Stables. Whitney-owned horses have won every major race in the United States including multiple wins at the Kentucky Derby, the Preakness Stakes, and the Belmont Stakes.

Year	Horse	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
2021	Knicks Go	5	124	1:47.70	Korea Racing Authority	Brad Cox	Joel Rosario	\$535,000
2020	Improbable	4	124	1:48.65	WinStar Farm, CHC and SF Racing	Bob Baffert	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	\$400,000
2019	McKinzie	4	124	1:47.10	Karl Watson, Michael Pegram, Paul Weitman	Bob Baffert	Mike Smith	\$535,000
2018	Diversify	5	124	1:49.62	Ralph Evans, Lauren Evans	Richard Violette	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	\$650,000
2017	Gun Runner	4	124	1:47.71	Winchell Thoroughbreds & Three Chimneys Farm	Steve Asmussen	Florent Geroux	\$670,000
2016	Frosted	4	124	1:47.77	Godolphin Racing	Kieran McLaughlin	Joel Rosario	\$670,000
2015	Honor Code	4	124	1:47.82	Lanes End and Dell Ridge Farm	Shug McGaughey	Javier Castellano	\$800,000
2014	Moreno	4	117	1:48.05	Southern Equine Stable	Eric J. Guillot	Junior Alvarado	\$800,000
2013	Cross Traffic	4	117	1:47.89	GoldMark Farm, LLC	Todd A. Pletcher	John R. Velazquez	\$450,000
2012	Fort Larned	4	117	1:47.76	Janis R. Whitham	Ian R. Wilkes	Joseph Hernandez, Jr.	\$450,000
2011	Tizway	6	118	1:52.43	William L. Clifton Jr.	H. James Bond	Rajiv Maragh	\$450,000
2010	Blame	4	121	1:48.88	Claiborne Farm and Dilschneider, Adele B.	Albert M. Stall, Jr.	Garret K. Gomez	\$450,000
2009	Bullsbay	5	116	1:48.12	Mitchell Ranch LLC, Frank Lewkowitz, Joe Rice	H. Graham Motion	Jeremy Rose	\$450,000
2008	Commentator	7	120	1:50.23	Tracy Farmer	Nicholas P. Zito	John R. Velazquez	\$450,000
2007	Lawyer Ron	4	118	1:46.64	Hines Racing LLC	Todd Pletcher	John Velazquez	\$450,000

Year	Horse	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
2006	Invasor (ARG)	4	120	1:49.06	Shadwell Stable	Kiaran McLaughlin	Fernando Jara	\$450,000
2005	Commentator	4	116	1:48.3	Tracy Farmer	Nicholas P. Zito	Gary Stevens	\$450,000
2004	Roses in May	4	114	1:48 2/5	Kenneth and Sarah Ramsey	Dale Romans	Edgar Prado	\$450,000
2003	Megdaglia d'Oro	4	123	1:47 3/5	Edmund A. Gann	Robert Frankel	Jerry Bailey	\$450,000
2002	Left Bank	5	118	1:47 2/5	Michael B. Tabor	Todd Pletcher	John Velazquez	\$450,000
2001	Lido Palace	4	115	1:47 4/5	John Amerman	Robert Frankel	Jerry Bailey	\$540,000
2000	Lemon Drop Kid	4	123	1:48 1/5	Jeanna G. Vance	Flint S. Schulhofer	Edgar Prado	\$680,000
1999	Victory Gallop	4	123	1:48 3/5	Prestonwood Farm Inc.	W. Elliot Walden	Jerry Bailey	\$360,000
1998	Awesome Again	4	117	1:49 3/5	Stronach Stables	Patrick Byrne	Pat Day	\$240,000
1997	Will's Way	4	117	1:48 1/5	Rudlein Stable	H. James Bond	Jerry Bailey	\$210,000
1996	Mahogany Hall	5	113	1:48 3/5	Woodlyn Farm	James Baker	Jose Santos	\$210,000
1995	Unaccounted For	4	114	1:49 1/5	Morven Stud	Flint S. Schulhofer	Pat Day	\$210,000
1994	Colonial Affair	4	117	1:48 3/5	Centennial Farms	Flint S. Schulhofer	Jose Santos	\$210,000
1993	Brunswick	4	112	1:47 2/5	Jerry Denker	Anthony Margotta Jr.	Mike Smith	\$150,000
1992	Sultry Song	4	115	1:47 1/5	Live Oak Plantation	Patrick J. Kelly	Jerry Bailey	\$150,000
1991	In Excess	4	121	1:48	Jack J. Munari	Bruce L. Jackson	Gary Stevens	\$150,000
1990	Criminal Type	5	126	1:48 3/5	Calumet Farm	D. Wayne Lukas	Gary Stevens	\$140,640
1989	Easy Goer	3	119	1:47 2/5	Ogden Phipps	Claude R. McGaughey	Pat Day	\$172,500
1988	Personal Ensign	4	117	1:47 4/5	Ogden Phipps	Claude R. McGaughey	Randy Romero	\$162,300
1987	Java Gold	3	113	1:48 2/5	Rokeby Stable	Mack Miller	Pat Day	\$173,100
1986	Lady's Secret	4	119	1:49 4/5	Eugene Klein	D. Wayne Lukas	Pat Day	\$202,500
1985	Track Barron	4	124	1:47 3/5	Peter M. Brandt	Leroy Jolley	Angel Cordero Jr.	\$160,688

Year	Horse	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1984	Slex o' Gold	4	126	1:48 1/5	Equusequity Stable	John O. Hertler	Angel Cordero Jr.	\$165,744
1983	Island Whirl	5	123	1:48 2/5	Elcee-H Stable	Lazaro S. Barrera	Eddie Delahousaye	\$103,860
1982	Silver Buck	4	115	1:47 4/5	C.V. Whitney	Elliot Burch	Don MacBeth	\$99,000
1981	Fio Rito	6	113	1:48	Raymond LeCese	Michael Ferraro	Leslie Hulet	\$105,300
1980	State Dinner	5	120	1:48 1/5	C.V. Whitney	Elliot Burch	Ruben Hernandez	\$99,540
1979	Star De Naskra	4	120	1:47 3/5	Caryle J. Lancaster	Richard D. Ferris	Jeffrey Fell	\$65,040
1978	Alydar	3	123	1:47 2/5	Calumet Farm	John M. Veitch	Jorge Velasquez	\$49,545
1977	Nearly On Time	3	103	1:49 2/5	Mrs. Moody Jolley	Leroy Jolley	Steven Cauthen	\$49,545
1976	Dancing Gun	4	108	1:50	Gedney Farms	Lazaro S. Barrera	Roger I. Velez	\$48,825
1975	Ancient Title	5	128	1:48 1/5	Ethel Kirkland	Keith Stucki	Sandy Hawley	\$50,085
1974	Tri Jet	5	123	1:47	Fred W. Hooper	Charles R. Parke	Laffit Pincay Jr.	\$33,390
1973	Onion	4	119	1:49 1/5	Hobeau Farm	H. Allen Jerkens	Jacinto Vasquez	\$32,310
1972	Key to the Mint	3	113	1:49 1/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliot Burch	Braulio Baeza	\$34,350
1971	Protanto	4	117	1:49 2/5	Cragwood Stable	Mack Miller	Jorge Velasquez	\$36,300
1970	Judgable	3	112	1:48 2/5	Saul Nadler	Herbert Nadler	Robert Woodhouse	\$39,260
1969	Verbatim	4	121	1:50	Elmendorf	James P Conway	Pete Anderson	\$35,945
1968	Dr. Fager	4	132	1:48 4/5	Tartan Stable	John A Nerud	Braulio Baeza	\$35,945
1967	Stupendous	4	114	1:48 1/5	Wheatley Stable	Edward A. Nelroy	Eddie Belmonte	\$36,530
1966	Staunchness	4	109	1:50 1/5	Red Oak Stable	Victor J. Nickerson	Ernest Cardone	\$36,140
1965	Kelso	8	130	1:49 4/5	Bohemia Stable	Carl Hanford	Ismael Valenzuela	\$35,360
1964	Gun Bow	4	130	1:49 1/5	Gedney Farms	E. Neloy	W. Blum	\$35,295
1963	Kelso	6	130	1:50	Bohemia Stable	C. Hanford	I. Valenzuela	\$36,270

Year	Horse	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1962	Carry Back	4	130	1:50	Mrs. Katherine Price	J. Price	J.Sellers	\$37,310
1961	Kelso	4	130	1:48	Bohemia Stable	C. Hanford	E. Arcaro	\$36,400
1960	Warhead	5	111	1:51	Mabel C. Scholtz	K. Jensen	M. Sorrentino	\$37,750
1959	Plion	4	114	1:53	Edward M. Potter	T. Jolley	M. Ycaza	\$37,165
1958	Cohoes	4	114	1:51 3/5	Greentree Stable	J. Gaver	J. Ruane	\$29,205
1957	Kingmaker	4	115	1:52 4/5	Happy Hill Farm	F. Wright	R. Ussey	\$31,400
1956	Dedicate	4	116	1:49 4/5	Mrs. Jan Burke	C. Winfrey	W. Boland	\$31,500
1955	First Aid	5	113	1:51 3/5	Brookmeade Stable	E. Burch	H. Woodhouse	\$18,100
1954	Social Outcast	4	115	2:04 2/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	W. Winfrey	E. Guerin	\$40,300
1953	Tom Fool	4	126	2:05 2/5	Greentree Stable	-	T. Atkinson	\$18,250
1952	Counterpoint	4	123	2:05 3/5	C.V. Whitney	-	D. Gorman	\$15,800
1951	One Hitter	5	120	2:05	Greentree Stable	-	T. Atkinson	\$15,300
1950	Piet	5	116	2:06 3/5	P.A. Markey	-	N. Combest	\$16,200
1949	Round View	6	110	2:06 3/5	Sanford Stud Farms	-	S. Perez	\$15,400
1948	Gallorette	6	115	2:05 1/5	William L. Brann	-	A. Kirkland	\$15,450
1947	Rico Monte	5	113	2:02 3/5	W. Arnold Hanger	-	R. Donoso	\$18,550
1946	Stymie	5	120	2:07 2/5	Mrs. E. D. Jacobs	-	B. James	\$19,350
1945	Trymenow	3	103	2:02 1/5	Walter M. Jeffords	-	H. Lindberg	\$12,135
1944	Devil Diver	5	117	2:02	Greentree Stable	-	E. Arcaro	\$11,495
1943	Bolingbroke	6	117	2:02	Townsend B. Martin	-	H. Lindberg	\$7,900
1942	Swing and Sway	4	117	2:05 2/5	Greentree Stable	-	D. Meade	\$4,975
1941	Fenelon	4	120	2:06 2/5	Belair Stud	-	J. Stout	\$5,000



Year	Horse	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1940	Challedon	4	126	2:03 1/5	William L. Brann	-	G. Woolf	\$2,700
1939	Eight Thirty	3	117	2:06 1/5	George D. Widener	-	H. Richards	\$2,750
1938	War Admiral	4	126	2:03 4/5	Glen Riddle Farm	-	W. D. Wright	\$2,725
1937	Esposa	5	121	2:05 1/5	William Ziegler Jr.	-	N. Wall	\$3,000
1936	Discovery	5	126	2:06 4/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	-	J. Bejshak	\$3,250
1935	Discovery	4	126	2:04 4/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	-	J. Bejshak	\$3,125
1934	Discovery	3	105	2:07 4/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	-	D. Meade	\$2,475
1933	Caesars Ghost	3	107	2:10 4/5	Brookmeade Stable	-	D. Belizzi	\$2,425
1932	Equipoise	4	126	2:05 3/5	C.V. Whitney	-	R. Workman	\$5,450
1931	St. Brideaux	3	117	2:05	Greentree Stable	-	L. McAtee	\$6,900
1930	Whichone	3	117	2:04	H. P. Whitney	-	R. Workman	\$7,100
1929	Bateau	4	121	2:09 2/5	Walter M. Jeffords	-	E. Ambrose	\$5,850
1928	Black Maria	5	121	2:06	W. R. Coe	-	L. Fator	\$6,500